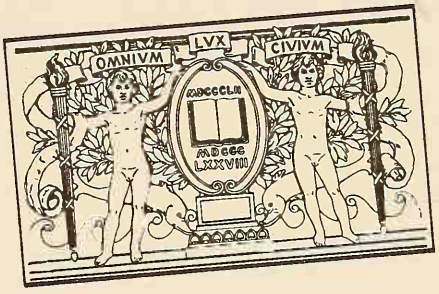
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 845 1



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofnic00pott

Descendants of
NICHOLAS POTTER
of Lynn, Massachusetts

❦

Supplement to Part 9, entitled
"Nicholas Potter of Lynn, Massachusetts and Descendants,"
from Charles Edward Potter's
POTTER GENEALOGIES
(1888)

❦

Compiled by

FRANK ELWOOD POTTER

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1991

Copyright © 1991 by Frank E. Potter

All rights reserved.
Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Frank E. Potter
30 Sheerman Lane
Amherst, MA 01002

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 91-70206

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

CS71
.P868
1990
Suppl.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
English Ancestors of Nicholas Potter	1
First Generation -- Nicholas Potter	6
Second Generation	11
Third Generation	13
Fourth Generation	17
Fifth Generation	24
Sixth Generation	32
Seventh Generation	53
Eighth Generation	97
Ninth Generation	168
Tenth Generation	237
Eleventh Generation	298
Twelfth Generation	342
Thirteenth Generation	369
Fourteenth Generation	380
Index	382
Addendum No. 1 -- David Potter	431
Addendum No. 2 -- Descendants of Barton Potter	433
Addendum No. 3 -- Deaths from 1962-1990 Based on Social Security Listing	439

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The writer would like to list every person who has contributed at least one piece of information such as a date or place but this is impossible. Hopefully, recognition has been given to those individuals as a source after the family information has been presented. I owe special thanks to each and every individual who has contributed in this fashion.

However special recognition and thanks must be given to a few individuals who contributed larger quantities of family information. Raymond Hebb of Elmira, New York obtained the English ancestry of Nicholas Potter which added extra historic information to this genealogy.

I owe special appreciation and thanks to Timothy Sanford for the considerable quantity of Potter information in the Annapolis and Digby counties of Nova Scotia. As a young teenager in the Clementsvale area of Annapolis County he developed an early interest in genealogy and the history of that area. He spent many hours recording names and dates from the gravestones of the cemeteries in the Clementsport-Clementsvale area of Nova Scotia. He also sent me many newspaper clippings relating to the Potter families. After high school and a couple of years working at the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, he moved to the Toronto area of Ontario during the past year and is now working for the Provincial Archives of Ontario. Timothy, I deeply thank you for your contributions which helped make this genealogy possible.

Wayne Walker of Ottawa, Ontario has a deep interest in the family genealogies of Annapolis and Digby counties. He has sent me considerable information that he has gathered on the Potter and related families of that area. He has graciously allowed me to use information from his computer printouts. Thank you, Wayne, for the material which you have sent me in the past few years. It has filled in many names and dates in some families for which I had very little information.

For many years Marion McCormick compiled genealogical information on the families of Annapolis and Digby counties. When she died the large volume of family genealogies were passed on to her sister, Alice Darres of Bear River, Nova Scotia. I visited Alice Darres two different times and obtained over 50 pages of Potter family information which she copied on her copying unit. Information from her is noted as one of the sources of Potter information for the appropriate families. Alice Darres died four or five years ago and it is my understanding that all of that genealogical material and

newspaper clippings were donated to the library of Acadia University in Wolfeville, Nova Scotia. It added to their holdings on Baptist records such as those related to the Goat Island and Clementsvale Baptist churches. I spent several hours one afternoon looking at the histories of those two churches.

Somewhere around five or six Potter families moved from Nova Scotia to Saskatchewan. Alfred Potter of Nepean, Ontario has furnished me with information on several of those families for he was born in that area. Thank you, Alfred Potter, for your help and your interest in genealogy.

One of the sources of family information is recorded as coming from the Christian Messenger. Someone in the Spurr family went through several years of that publication and recorded the information pertaining to the Potter families. Vernon Spurr of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia sent me that material. Thank you, Vernon Spurr, for it added some dates of birth, marriage or death that I had not obtained from other sources.

Velma Ferguson of Upper Clements, Nova Scotia and Leland Potter of Berwick, Nova Scotia both contributed genealogical information which helped fill in information for some of the families or gave me names to contact for family information.

My thanks to the many librarians who have assisted me in locating Potter family information in their area. Also thanks to the many town clerks who have permitted me to read the town records and assisted me in searching for Potter information.

Considerable Potter family information has been obtained by correspondence. Every once in a while I have found a valuable contributor to the Potter families in their area. The families presented in Addendum No. Two is a good example of a valuable contributor. To each of these and others who may have just contributed information on a Potter daughter I owe my sincere thanks.

Lastly but not least I owe my sincere gratitude and deepest thanks, patience and encouragement to my dear wife, Claudia, for her countless hours she spent waiting or reading while I went through cemeteries, library books and talking with Potter relatives.

INTRODUCTION

This genealogy is arranged by generations starting with the English ancestors in the Parish of Newport-Pagnel, County Buckinghamshire, England.

Nicholas Potter, the immigrant ancestor, is the first generation, his children are the second generation, his grandchildren the third generation, and so on to the fourteenth generation.

To save space and to avoid repetition as much as possible, only the father, grandfather and great grandfather are listed after an individual and before presenting information on his family. For example, Ephraim Potter in the fourth generation appears as EPHRAIM POTTER (Robert, Robert, Nicholas), b.5 Apr 1683, etc.

For the fifth generation, Theophilus Potter, a son of Ephraim, appears as THEOPHILUS POTTER (Ephraim, Robert, Robert, ...). Note that Nicholas Potter the great great grandfather has been dropped. This procedure is followed throughout the book.

As an introduction to each generation the families presented in that generation are listed with the locality in which they lived if known.

This genealogy concentrates on the male descendants. Information on the Potter daughters only contains the name of the person they married, the date of marriage if known, the names of the children, and where they lived if known. No attempt has been made to follow the families any further.

Immediately following the family information the main source or sources are listed. Many individuals contributed names, dates and places for their immediate family. They are recognized by name and the place they were living when they contributed the information.

The book, "Genealogies of the Potter Families and Their Descendants in America to the Present Generation with Historical and Biographical Sketches," edited by Charles Edward Potter and published in 1888 has one of the ten sections on Nicholas Potter of Lynn, Mass. and Descendants. To save space, when this book is cited as a source of information it is abbreviated as POTTER GENEALOGY, 1888.

Some of the abbreviations used in the book are as follows:

b.	birth or born
bp, bap	baptism
bur.	burial
ca	about
CO	county
d.	died
dau	daughter(s)
DAR	Daughter of American Revolution
int.	intention of marriage
m.	marriage or married
NEHGR	New England Historical and Genealogical Register
WW I	World War I
WW II	World War II

The abbreviations for the states are those currently (1990) used by the postal service.

It must be noted that the date of birth may vary depending upon the source such as vital records, family bibles, family recollection and allied family genealogies. The same differences in date of death apply plus the fact that some dates refer to the date of burial. Of course, there is always the possibility of errors in copying which I do not like to admit but do occur. I hope that errors of this type are at a minimum.

I would certainly appreciate any comments, corrections, additions, etc. that would add to the knowledge on the descendants of Nicholas Potter. Such information should be sent to Frank E. Potter, 30 Sheerman Lane, Amherst, MA 01002.

Copies of the book may also be purchased from the author at the above address.

Descendants of

NICHOLAS POTTER

of Lynn, Massachusetts

ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF NICHOLAS POTTER

To the writer's knowledge the only reference to the English ancestry of Nicholas Potter was found in a family sheet at the Family History Library of the LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT by Orval Woodward of Colfax, CA and he sent me a copy. The family sheet stated that Nicholas Potter came from Newport-Pagnel, England.

The writer has not seen in any histories, genealogies or articles referring to Nicholas Potter any further reference to his place of origin in England. In a way it is hard to believe that any genealogist or Nicholas Potter descendant had not attempted to look for his ancestors in England during the past 100 years. I, the writer, and you, the reader, have Raymond Hebb of Elmira, NY to thank for obtaining information on the Potters of Newport-Pagnell.

During the fall of 1988, Raymond Hebb hired a researcher in England to copy the names of all individuals by the name of Potter in the Parish Register of Newport-Pagnell, county Buckinghamshire, England. Mr. Hebb kindly sent me a copy and it was also published in the mimeographed pamphlet known as "Potter Profiles" compiled by Donna Potter Phillips of Spokane, WA. This pamphlet is published four times a year and consists of about 40 to 50 pages and is devoted to items related to the name Potter. The information on the Potters of Newport-Pagnell is found in Volume 18, page 9, 1989 of that family publication.

The following is from the Parish Registers in the County Offices in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England for the Parish of Newport-Pagnell as sent to me by Mr. Hebb.

The names in **bold type** are those individuals who are the parents of Nicholas Potter, his brothers and sisters, and his children who were born in England. It would appear that the grandfather of Nicholas was also Nicholas or Nycholas.

BAPTISMS

1558 Anthony
1560 Ales d/o Nycholas Nov 1
1564 Elizabeth, Nov 30
1565 Judyth d/o Nycholas Feb 20
1568 Ann d/o Nycholas Nov 21
1569 Willm s/o Willm Oct 21
1570 Peter s/o Thom June 14
1572 Ales d/o Tho
1575 Geffray s/o Thoms Oct 2

1576 Richard s/o Nycholas Sep 9
1578 Ann d/o Anthony Jan 18
1580 ? s/o Anthony Jul 10
1582 Martha Jan 15
1584 Anthony Oct 3
1586 Clemens s/o Anthony Nov 19
1587 and 1588 none
1592 **Thoms s/o Robert Sep 10**
1595 **Thoms** Feb 25
1597 Elizabeth Oct 26
1599 Ann Jul 15
1599 Ann Nov 11
1600 **Thoms s/o Robert** Apr 25
1600 Martha d/o Peter Aug 17
1601 Margaret d/o Peter Oct 8
1601 Ann d/o Wm Dec 30
1601 John s/o Geffray Mar 4
1602 **John s/o Robert** Apr 18
1603 Joan d/o John Nov 3
1603 Thoms s/o Geffray Feb 3
1604 **Nycholas s/o Robert** Apr 1
1605 Mary d/o John Sep 9
1606 Rychard s/o Geffray Mar 25
1606 **Robert s/o Robert** Sep 15
1607 Incomplete entries
1608 Anna d/o Geffray Jul 24
1608 **Mary d/o Robert** Dec 11
1608 John s/o John Dec 26
1609 Margaret d/o Thomas Apr 9
1610 **Ann d/o Robert** Feb 2
1610 Nycholas s/o Jeffrey Feb 2
1613 Jeffrey s/o Jeff Apr 23
1615 Luke s/o Jeffery Oct 18
1618 Elizabeth d/o Barnard Apr 13
1619 **Susann d/o Robt** Apr 18
1619 Samuell s/o Anthony Dec 9
1620 Rich s/o Barnard Mar 11
1625 Robert s/o Thomas Oct 2
1626 Jeffrey s/o John Mar 26
1627 Elizab d/o Thom Feb
1628 Martha d/o Anthony Jun 14
1629 **Robert s/o Nicholas** Feb 9
1629 Thomas s/o Thomas Mar 14
1630 Elizabeth d/o John May 17
1630 Ann d/o Thomas Feb 6
1632 John s/o John May 6
1632 **Samuel s/o Nicholas** Dec 26
1632 Samuell and Anthony s/o Thomas Feb 3
1633 John s/o Richard Mar 21
1634 **Elizabeth d/o Nicholas** Apr 8
1634 Mary d/o John Jun 22
1635 Samuell s/o Thomas May 17
1635 Anthony s/o Anthony Dec 27
1637 Anthony s/o Anthony the younger Sep 21

1637 Katherine d/o John Nov 4
1639 Thomas s/o Thomas Jul 14
1639 Martha d/o John Oct 6
1639 Joseph s/o Thom Nov 17
1639 Elizabeth d/o Anthony Jan 26
1640 Mary d/o Richard Oct 11
1640 Jeffrey s/o John Jan 3

MARRIAGES (Potter unless otherwise stated)

John Cowper and Elizabeth 3 Aug 1561
Thomas and Isobell Sumner 19 Oct 1563
William and Margaret Whyte 15 Jan 1572
John Lyne and Isobell 21 Jan 1577
Francis Eldershawe and Alice 23 Sep 1584
1587 and 1588 no entries
Robert and Elizabeth Marshall 4 Nov 1591
Thomas Martyn and Ann 21 Jun 1595
William and Joan Leach 12 Jan 1596
Nicholas Marshall and Alice 20 Oct 1598
Geoffrey and Agnes Beard 20 Nov 1599
1599 some illegible
Thomas of Northt (Northampton ?) and Alice Cyckins 4 Oct 1602
John and Elizabeth Richardson 15 Apr 1613
Bernard and Ann Beomont 22 May 1613
Thomas and Dorothy Gray Nov 1624
John and Elizabeth Ashby 26 Jun 1625
Nicholas and Eme Carter 22 Apr 1628
Thomas and Bridget Brounaff 3 May 1630
Anthony and Elizabeth Barnes 24 Jun 1632
Richard and Mary Carter 25 May 1633
William Richardson and Ann 31 Oct 1641
Thomas Bingham and Catherine 6 Nov 1641
Thomas Rodar and Elizabeth 10 May 1641
William Barwick and Margaret 15 Jan 1572

BURIALS

1558 None
1559 Anthony Apr 15
1560 John s/o Anthony Aug 13
1571 William Sep 27
1576 Thomas May 15
1577 Agnes w/o Anthony Sep 2
1580 Nicholas Jul 23
1589 Martha w/o Anthony Oct 12
1590 John s/o Thomas Aug 3
1594 Elizabeth Nov 18
1595 **Thomas** Aug 9
1597 Wyllya Oct 24
1599 Thom s/o Clark Feb 10
1600 Ann d/o Wyllya Nov 26
1605 Mary d/o John Dec 22

1611 Margaret d/o Thomas Nov 2
1614 Robt s/o Barnard Mar 26
1615 Anthony Sep 1
1617 Willia s/o Barnard Jul 31
1625 Elizabeth w/o Daniell Nov 2
1627 Robert s/o Thomas May 2
1627 Ann d/o John Nov 14
1627 Ann d/o Jeffrey Jan 13
1628 Widow Potter Apr 2
1630 Robert Mar 16
1632 **Samuell s/o Nicholas** Feb 4
1632 Samuell s/o Thomas Feb 17
1633 John s/o John Jun 1
1634-5 no entries
1636 Jeffrey s/o John May 11
1636 Margaret d/o John Jul 9
1636 Elizabeth d/o Anthony Sep 11
1637 Dorothy w/o Thomas Potter the weaver Jan 22
1638 Jeffrey Aug 4
1639 Thomas Apr 5
1639 Martha d/o John Jan 9
1641 Mary d/o Thom Jan 6
1642 entries unfinished
1643-4 missing
1645 most of page blank
1645 Katherine w/o Lodwick Potter
1646-51 missing
1653 Anthony Jul 17

The death of Samuel s/o Nicholas 4 Feb 1632 could be a calendar error since he was born 26 Dec 1632.

As can be seen from the above Parish records the parents of Nicholas (Nycholas) Potter were Robert Potter and Elizabeth Marshall. They were married 4 November 1591. The following individuals were the children in that family.

Thomas	bp 10 September 1592
Thomas	bp 25 February 1595
Thomas	bp 25 April 1600
John	bp 18 April 1602
Nycholas	bp 1 April 1604
Robert	bp 15 September 1606
Mary	bp 11 December 1608
Ann	bp 2 February 1610
Susann	bp 18 April 1619

The first two children must have died for the parents named three consecutive children Thomas. Only the death of one Thomas was recorded and that was for the burial on 9 August 1595.

The Robert Potter baptized 15 September 1606 may have been the Robert Potter reported to have been made a "freeman" 3 September 1634 in Lynn, MA and is found in Part 10 of the Potter Genealogy as Robert Potter of Warwick, RI. However there is no proof of such a conclusion. The Robert Potter in the Potter Genealogy is reported to have come from Coventry, England. I will not attempt to unravel the mystery but leave it to other genealogists to solve the place of birth and parents of the Robert Potter of Warwick, RI. It should be pointed out that in the third and subsequent generations of the Potter family in this genealogy there were followers of the Quaker faith. The town of Leicester, MA was a Quaker community and a Quaker cemetery still exists in that town which the author has visited. Robert Potter could have come to Lynn, MA at an early date and his older brother, Nicholas coming later and also going to Lynn after he had heard reports from his brother.

Sources:

Potter Family Sheet at Family History Library of the LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT.

Parish Register of Newport-Pagnel, county Buckinghamshire, England.

Potter Profiles, Vol 18, p9, 1989.

FIRST GENERATION

The first generation is represented by only one individual and that is **Nicholas Potter** who was born in England and came to New England in the mid 1630s and settled in Lynn, MA and later moved to Salem, MA.

Nicholas Potter, the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Marshall) Potter, was baptized 1 April 1604 in Newport-Pagnell, England. He married Eme Carter, 22 April 1628 in Newport-Pagnell.

They had three children born in England between 1629 and April 1634. Thereafter he sailed for New England in either the summer of 1634 or during 1635. Farmer, in his book "First Settlers of New England," states that Nicholas Potter came to Lynn, MA in 1634. He was a mason and was granted 60 acres of land. Lewis and Newhall in their book on the history of Lynn state that Nicholas Potter arrived in Lynn in 1635. The name of the boat that he sailed on has not been found.

According to Savage in his book, "A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," Nicholas Potter was in Lynn in 1651 and was engaged in iron works. He moved to Salem, MA in 1660 and there was called a brick layer.

Nicholas Potter is allotted number 1 in the numbering system used in this genealogy. His children are numbers 2,3,4, etc. The + sign before the name indicates that information on that individual can be found in the next generation.

Issue of Nicholas and Eme (Carter) Potter

+ 2 i **Robert**, bp, 9 Feb 1629

3 ii **Samuel**, bp, 26 Dec 1632; buried 4 Feb 1632/3.

4 iii **Elizabeth**, bp, 8 Apr 1634; m.29 Dec 1652, Thomas Newhall. Their children born in Lynn, MA were Thomas, John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elisha, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel and Rebecca. She d.22 Feb 1686/7.

Nicholas Potter was a respected member of the community in Lynn. His name is frequently seen as a witness to a will, serving on jury and performing other legal duties. He was licensed to draw wine. In the book "Records of Massachusetts," Vol 2, p163 it states "Nicholas Pottr, being chosen by ye town of Linn to draw wine there, is grantd so to do. October 7 1646."

It has not been determined when Eme (Carter) Potter died. It may have been in England, on board ship or in Lynn. It is doubtful that Nicholas Potter would have sailed without someone to take care of the two children under six years of age.

Nicholas Potter married secondly, Alice Weeks (Wickes), widow of Thomas Weeks. No date has been found for their marriage. Alice (Weeks) Potter died 26 January 1658. They had no children.

He married thirdly, Mary Gedney, daughter of John Gedney of Salem, MA. Their marriage date has not been found but based on the date of their first child it must have been soon after the death of his second wife Alice (Weeks) Potter. Their first two children were born in Lynn and the rest of the family in Salem, MA.

Issue of Nicholas and Mary (Gedney) Potter

5 i **Mary**, b.4 Nov 1659/60; d.29 Aug 1662.
6 ii **Hannah**, b.25 Mar 1660/1; d.28 Aug 1662.
7 iii **Sarah**, b.4 Oct 1662; d.29 Sep 1688. Never married.
8 iv **Mary**, b.10 Nov 1663; m. Samuel Elson. Their children born in Salem were Mary, Samuel, Sara and Sarah.
9 v **Samuel**, b.9 Nov 1664/5; d.10 Nov 1665.
10 vi **Hannah** (Hana), b.27 Mar 1666; m. William Roache. Their children born in Salem were William, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary and Joseph. William Roache died in 1705. Hannah m. secondly, 15 Apr 1717, Daniel Darling.
11 vii **Lydia** (Liddea), b.26 Feb 1667; d.17 Jul 1668.
12 viii **Bethiah**, b.23 May 1668; m.26 Feb 1685, Thomas Witt, son of John and Sarah Witt. Their children born in Lynn were Mary and Thomas. Thomas Witt died 28 Jan 1690/1 and Bethiah m. secondly, 7 Oct 1699, Joseph Holloway.
13 ix **Samuel**, b.22 Apr 1669; m. Rebecca Trask, dau of John Trask. Samuel d.1692. No children. Rebecca (Potter) Trask m. secondly, Joseph Boyce, Jr.
14 x **Lydia** (Lidea), b.16 Jul 1670; d. Apr 1671.
15 xi **Benjamin**, b.6 Nov 1671; d.14 Aug 1697. Never married.
16 xii **Joseph**, b.9 Jun 1673; d. in childhood.

Nicholas Potter died 18 August 1677 in Salem, MA. His will as presented below was obtained from the Records and Files from the Salem Quarterly Court, pages 379-81.

Will of Nicholas (his mark) Potter dated 10:8:1677, and proved 29:9:1677, in Salem Court: "first, after my debts & funerall charges be paid, the rest of my estate I dispose of as followeth, viz: whereas I lately made a deed to my son Robert Potter of my house and land at linn, dated 26 of May 1675, which conveyance I doe by this my last will and testament confirme, upon the condition therein expressed, to be observed, 2 for the land in the north feild in Salem, which I had in a former will guien to my daughter Elizabeth Newall, but made it voyde in the aboue said conveyance, which said land I doe now guie and bequeath the said land be it more or less, to my sons had by my last wife viz: Samuell & Benjamin, to be to them & theire heires for euer in equall parts. 3 Alsoe I quie & bequeath to my said two sons, Samuell & Benjamin all that my house and ground at Bostone, to them and their heires, an equall part. to injoy at the age twenty one years & if either of them dy before, the whole to be to the other suriver, only my will is that out of the said house and ground, their shall be pd to my two daughters viz: Sarah & Mary each of the value of ten pounds to be paid to them within one yeare after my sons come of age to injoy the sd house and ground. 4. I guie & bequeath that which will be due me from Isaack Williams at or after my decease, as by his mortgage to me doe appeere, which is eighty pounds: viz: to my Daughter Bethiah fiue pounds, & the rest I giue to all my six children, borne by last wife viz: Samuell, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary, Hannah and said Bethiah, to be equaly divided betweene them. 5. Alsoe I give & bequeath, to my said six children, viz: Samuell, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary, Hanna & Bethiah, my house & ground adjoyning in Salem, to haue each of them an equall part or the value of it, alsoe about four acres of ground called Pigden's lot to be equally deuided. 6. I giue & bequeath to my four daughters, viz: Sara, Mary, Hanah & Bethiah, all my moueables & houshold stuff &c: to be equally deuided betweene them. 7. And my will is that I Haue guien aboue said to all or either of my children, they shall haue & injoy it to themselues & theire heires foreuer, when they come to the age the sons at twenty one years and the daughters at eighteene yeares or marriage & in the meane time the rents and profits of the whole estate viz: houses & land & effects of what euer is elce, to be for the breeding up of my sd children, soe far as it will goe, at ye ordering & discression of my executor & over seers (here after exsprest)

"8. My will is that if God should see good to take by death of my said children before they come to age or are marryed, asaforesaid, that then there pt to be equally deuided amongst the suruiuers: that is to say respectiuely where they all are concerned, there all to share

in ye deceased's pt: & the sons Joyntly, the suruier to haue ye whole of the deceased sons, but if both die before they com of age then the daughters to haue theire estate deuided amongst them, & where Sarah & Mary are concerned together in the twenty pounds out of the house at Boston: the suruier to Injoy the whole, or if both dy before they become of age, then the whole to be equally deuided amongst the suruiuing children, & if Bethiah dy before she be of age or married her fiue pound to be duided amongst the suruiuing children. Lastly I doe desire & apoynt my Hon father John Gedney to be my sole executor of this my last will & testement, & my son Robert Potter & my brothers, Bartholomew Gidney & Elezar Gidney to be ouerseers." Wit: Hilliard Veren, Sr. and Nathaniel Beadle.

Inventory of the estate of Nicholas Potter, takenOct 25, 1677 by Hilliard Veren, Sr. and allowed, 29:9: 1677, in Salem court: his dwelling house in Salem with about halfe and acre of Ground adjoying, being most pt oarchard, 70li.; about 4 acres of ground called Pigden's Poynt, 20li.; about 5 acres of land in the north field, 10li.; an old feather bed, bolster, 3 pillowes pt of a bolster, an old blankett & Rugg, 31i.; a smale old feather bed, 2 blanketts, old Rugg & old flock pillows, 21i. 5s.; severall smale lumber in a chest, 5s.; wearing apparell, 51i.; 1 ell cloath rash, an old child's blanket &old child's coat, 16s.; an old cataile bed, old curtaines & 2 or 3 old pillows with an old blankett & covering, 11i. 6s.; pewter, 18s.; brass pan & warming pan, 8s.; an Iron kettle, 2 potts, hake & fire pan, 11i. 2s.; a chest with a small pr. Doggs, 2 old swords, with some iron lumber, 12s.; earth ware, 2s.; a wooll & linen wheele, 8s.; 3 or four old hats & pr shooes, 10s.; 7 old chaires at 7s.; a Joyne stoole & som old barrells, 2s.; linnen, 46s.; bookes, 10s.; swine, 16s.; a cow, 40s.; a cupbord & 3 bedsteeds, 30s.; 41i. 6s.; a chest, 6s.; 13 B. aples, 10s.; wood, 7s.; a flock bed with feathers, with 2 Jarrs, 20s.; curtain rods & spitt, 5s.; due from Isaack Williams to be pd in 4 yeare, 80li.; one house & Land att boston apprised by Mathew Barnard & Edw. Grant, besids the house & land at linn formerly giuen to his son Robert Potter, 90li.; total 206li. 11s. Estate debtor to severall, 15li.; several charges, 41i.

Nicholas Potter, Dr. to Capt. George Corwin, a boat, 11i. 8s.; John Milk, 2 li. 12s.; Goodwife Bamfeld, 10s.; Tho. Rix, 9s.; Mr Batter, 5s.; Mr Wm. Brown, Sr. 6 li. 7s. 6d.; Mr Neale, 7s.; Philip Crumwell, 21i. 19s.; Walter Skinner, 2s. 6d."

Sources:

Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Parish Register of Newport-Pagnell, county Buckhamshire, England.
Farmer; First Settlers of New England.
Lewis and Newhall; History of Lynn, Massachusetts.
Savage; A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.
Salem Quarterly Court, Records and Files.
Potter Profiles, Vol 18, p9, 1989.
Lynn and Salem, MA vital records.
Witt Genealogy
Waters; The Newhall Family of Lynn, Massachusetts.
Essex Institute, Historical Collection, Vol. 2, p275, Will of Nicholas Potter.

SECOND GENERATION

Only one family is represented for the second generation. The family is Robert and Ruth (Driver) Potter of Lynn, MA.

In the Lynn, MA vital records there is recorded the birth of Samuel Potter, 28 March 1657. No specific connection has been found for this individual with the Potter families in this genealogy. Charles Potter, in his book on Potter Genealogies, lists Samuel as a child of Robert Potter but no wife is mentioned and any further reference to him was made. No marriage or death for Samuel was found in the vital records of Lynn or Salem.

The author has found no record to indicate that Robert Potter was married prior to his marriage to Ruth Driver, 25 Jan 1660. Nor has the author found any further reference to Samuel Potter. Therefore, he is not considered to be a son of Robert Potter in this genealogy.

2 **ROBERT POTTER** (Nicholas), bp. 9 Feb 1629 in the Parish of Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England son of Nicholas and Eme (Carter) Potter.

He probably arrived in Lynn, MA in 1634 or 1635. He m.25 Jan 1660, Ruth Driver, dau of Robert and Phebe Driver of Lynn. She was b.4 Oct 1637 and died 18 Mar 1704/5. Their children were born in Lynn.

Robert Potter was an active and respected citizen in the affairs of the town and community. He was a Captain in King Phillip's War. In town affairs he served as fence viewer, surveyor, and selectman for a period of over twenty years.

He was also one of the signers of the deed which conveyed land from the Indians to Lynn and the surrounding communities. He d.21 Mar 1709/10.

Issue of Robert and Ruth (Driver) Potter

+ 17 i **Robert, Jr.**, b.18 Mar 1660/1

18 ii **Nathaniel**, b.14 Apr 1663. He was a shipwright and was apparently lost at sea sometime between 1686 and 1698. He left a will dated 26 February 1686 and it was probated by his father, 19 March 1698. He left a lot in Boston to his father and 10 pounds to each of his sisters, Ruth and Elizabeth.

+ 19 iii **John**, b.13 Jul 1665

20 iv **Elizabeth**, b.9 Dec 1667; d. young

21 v **Elizabeth**, b.15 Jun 1670; m. Sgt Joseph Floyd, son of John and Sarah (Doolittle) Floyd of Malden. Their children were Joseph, Nathaniel, Ruth and Dorothy. Joseph Floyd died in 1704. His widow, Elizabeth, m. secondly, Samuel Jenks. She d.16 Jun 1757.

22 vi **Ruth**, b.27 Feb 1673/4; m. int. 2 Jul 1698, John Ivory of Lynn. Their children were Mary, Ruthe and Elizabeth.

23 vii **Joseph**, b.25 Dec 1676.

+ 24 viii **Benjamin**, b.11 Apr 1680.

+ 25 ix **Samuel**, b.8 May 1682.

Sources:

Lynn vital records.
Essex Institute Historical Collection, Vol 7.
NEHGR, Vol 61 and 63.
Suffolk County Probate Records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Chute and Driver Genealogies.
Newport Pagnell Parish Records.
Lewis and Newhall; History of Lynn, 1629-1864.

THIRD GENERATION

Page	Potter Family Name	Community
13	Robert and Martha (Hall)	Lynn, MA
14	John and Elizabeth (Norwood)	Lynn and Leicester, MA
15	Benjamin and Ruth (Burrill)	Lynn, MA
15	Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart)	Lynn, MA

17 ROBERT POTTER, JR. (Robert, Nicholas), b.18 Mar 1660/1 in Lynn, MA son of Robert and Ruth (Driver) Potter.

He m.9 Jan 1681, Martha Hall, dau of Edward and Sarah Hall of Lynn. Some records show her name as Martha Halle. She was b. ca 1660 and d.7 Jul 1709 at the age of 49 years. Their children were born in Lynn. Robert Potter died in 1702 at the age of 41 years.

Both Robert Potter and his wife, Martha were buried in the Old or Western burying grounds in Lynn. The cemetery markers were still in existence in 1985.

Issue of Robert and Martha (Hall) Potter

+ 26 i **Ephraim**, b.5 Apr 1683.
27 ii **Martha**, b.21 Jun 1685; d.17 May 1710.
28 iii **Sarah**, b.12 Apr 1687; m.28 Mar 1710, Thomas Burnap of Reading. Their children born in that town were Ruth, Anna, Timothy, Sarah, Thomas, Hezekiah and Rebekah. Sarah d.2 Mar 1756.
29 iv **Ruth**, b.17 Feb 1688/9; d.26 Feb 1688/9.
30 v **Ruth**, b.16 Mar 1690; m.2 Feb 1713/4, Nathaniel Collins. Their children born in Lynn were Nehemiah, Martha, Neamiah, John, Ruth and Nathaniel.
31 vi **Elizabeth**, b.13 Mar 1691/2; m.26 Nov 1713, Joseph Newhall, son of Joseph and Susanna (Farrar) Newhall of Lynn. Their children born in that town were Joseph, Jedidiah, Bethia, Martha, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Andrew and Mary. Elizabeth d.11 Dec 1743.
+ 32 vii **Robert**, b.11 Oct 1694.
33 viii **Rebeckah**, b.24 Oct 1696; m.22 Apr 1719, Jonathan Collins, son of Henry and Sarah (Ayers) Collins. Their children born in Lynn were Theophilus, Mary, Lidia, Martha, Ewnis and Elias. She d.4 Apr 1739.
34 ix **Mary**, b.26 Mar 1699; d.26 May 1700.
35 x **Nathaniel**, b.16 Jul 1701.

Note: The Potter Genealogy and the Lynn vital records show a daughter, Elizabeth, b.4 May 1704. This is questionable since Robert Potter died in 1702 and a daughter Elizabeth already existed in the family. No further information on this Elizabeth has been found.

The Lynn vital records show the marriage intention of a Nathaniel Potter and Jane Rhodes on 11 Jul 1725. This could be the above Nathaniel Potter, however nothing further has been found to indicate if the marriage took place or what happened to Nathaniel Potter.

Sources:
Lynn vital records.
Essex Institute Historical Collection, Vol 18, 19 and 57.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Gravestones in Lynn, Old or Western Burying Ground.
Family information from Mrs. R.E. Skelton, Merritt Island, FL.

19 JOHN POTTER (Robert, Nicholas), b.13 Jul 1665 in Lynn, MA son of Robert and Ruth (Driver) Potter.

He m.27 May 1692, Elizabeth Norwood, dau of Francis and Elizabeth (Coldom) Norwood of Gloucester, MA. She was b.17 Dec 1668.

Their children were born in Lynn. The family moved to Leicester, MA about 1720. He was a member of the Society of Friends and a marker exists in the Quaker cemetery in Leicester showing John Potter -1740. It is next to the markers of his son and daughter-in-law, Nathaniel and Rebecca (Baker) Potter.

Issue of John and Elizabeth (Norwood) Potter

+	36	i	**Nathaniel**, b.17 Aug 1693.
	37	ii	**Elizabeth**, b.16 Oct 1695; d.6 Aug 1697.
+	38	iii	**John**, b.9 Apr 1699.
	39	iv	**Elizabeth**, b.26 Dec 1701.
	40	v	**Deliverance**, b.19 Feb 1707/8; m.13 Sep 1726, Joshua Reed. She m. secondly, 3 Nov 1733, Daniel Damon. Their children born in Leicester were Daniel, Mary and Elijah. She m. thirdly, 20 Jan 1742, Robert Woodart.
+	41	vi	**Joseph**, b.6 Dec 1709.

Sources:
Leicester and Lynn vital records.
Quaker cemetery, Leicester.
Chute, Driver and Earle Genealogies.
Coolidge; Brief History of Leicester.

24 **BENJAMIN POTTER** (Robert, Nicholas), b.11 Apr 1680 in Lynn, MA son of Robert and Ruth (Driver) Potter.

He m.9 May 1705, Ruth Burrill, dau of John and Lois (Ivory) Burrill of Lynn. She was b.15 May 1682 and d.23 Oct 1771.

Their children were all born in Lynn. Benjamin Potter carried the rank of Captain. He d.25 Apr 1745.

Issue of Benjamin and Ruth (Burrill) Potter

42 i **Lois**, b.2 Feb 1705/6; m.12 Jan 1726/7, James Rowland of Lynn. They had a daughter, Elizabeth.

43 ii **Eunice**, b.26 Jan 1707/8; m.23 Dec 1735, James Fuller. Their children born in Lynn were Sarah, Lydia and Joseph.

44 iii **Ruth**, b.11 Nov 1710; m. int. 30 Nov 1729, Ralph Deverix (Devereux), son of Robert and Hannah (Blaney) Devereux. Their children born in Marblehead, MA were Ralph, Ruth, Hannah, Benjamin, Ralph, Robert, Ruth, Potter, Hannah, Lois, Benjamin and Lois. She d.27 Feb 1809.

45 iv **Lydia**, b.4 May 1713; m.15 Nov 1730, Samuel Nicholson. Their children born in Marblehead were Lydia, Lois, Samuel, Thomas, and Mary. She m. secondly, 9 Nov 1763, Samuel Holland. Lydia d.22 Nov 1801 at the age of 91.

46 v **Anna**, b.19 Oct 1715; d.16 Feb 1719/20.

+ 47 vi **Benjamin**, b.27 Mar 1718.

48 vii **Anna**, b.4 Jan 1720/1; m.20 Dec 1741/2, Henry Burchsted. They had a daughter, Mary who was born in Lynn.

49 viii **Mary**, b.22 Jan 1724/5; d.8 Dec 1738.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Essex Institute, Historical Collection, Vol 51 and 53.
Lynn and Marblehead vital records.
NEHGR Vol 59 and 74.

25 SAMUEL POTTER (Robert, Nicholas), b.8 May 1682 in Lynn, MA son of Robert and Ruth (Driver) Potter.

He m.1 Apr 1709, Elizabeth Hart, dau of Samuel and Sarah (Endicott) Hart of Lynnfield. Their children were born in Lynn. No further information has been found on this family.

Issue of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Potter

50 i **Sarah**, b.19 Feb 1710/1.
51 ii **Thomas**, b.23 Feb 1713/4; m. int. 2 Jan 1742/3 to Sarah Hart of Lynn. No further information has been found.
52 iii **Mary**, b.27 Nov 1717.
53 iv **Mary**, bp.22 Sep 1728.

Sources:
Lynn vital records.

FOURTH GENERATION

Page	Potter Family Name	Community
17	Ephraim and Sarah (Witt)	Marlborough, MA
18	Robert and Mercy (Breed)	Lynn, MA
18	Nathaniel and Rebecca (Baker)	Leicester, MA
20	John and Lydia (Lamb)	Leicester, MA
21	" " Elizabeth (Earl)	Leicester, MA & Scituate, RI
21	Joseph and Mehitable (Smith)	Leicester, MA & North Providence, RI
22	Benjamin and Hannah (Brown)	Lynn, MA

26 **EPHRAIM POTTER** (Robert, Robert, Nicholas), b.5 Apr 1683 in Lynn, MA son of Robert and Martha (Hall) Potter.

He m.23 Nov 1708 Sarah Witt, dau of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Witt of Lynn. They resided in Marlborough, MA where all of their children were born. Ephraim Potter d.19 Mar 1731.

Issue of Ephraim and Sarah (Witt) Potter

54 i **Mary**, b.11 Sep 1709; m.11 Jan 1733, John Bruce. Their children born in Framingham, MA were Kezia, Ephraim, Sarah, Charles, Ephraim, Moley, John, Lydia, Lucy and Charles.

55 ii **Martha**, b.1 Sep 1711; m. Abraham Howe, son of Josiah and Sarah (Bigelow) Howe. Their children born in Brookfield, MA were Ephraim, Abraham, Abner, Sarah, Rachel, Martha, Persis, Eli and Abraham. She d.20 Dec 1791.

+ 56 iii **Joseph**, b.3 Feb 1713.

57 iv **Persis** (Perses) b.29 Aug 1715; m. Benjamin Adams, son of Thomas and Bethiah (Blanchard) Adams. Their first two children were born in Marlborough and the rest of the family in Brookfield, MA. Their children were Persis, Silas, Rebecca, Silas, Lucy, Persis, Mary, Sarah, Benjamin, Ephraim, Joel, Charles, Lydia, Darius and Lemuel. She d.10 Sep 1783.

+ 58 v **Ephraim, Jr.**, b.5 Mar 1718.

59 vi **Sarah**, b.6 Jan 1720/1; m.9 Feb 1743/4, Joseph Stone, son of Joseph and Mary Stone. Their first child was born in Bolton, MA, the second in Marlborough and the rest of the children in North Brookfield, MA. The children were Elizabeth, Silas, Artemus, Joseph, Sarah, Olive, Jonas and Sylvanus.

\+ 60 vii **Theophilus**, b.26 Jan 1724/5.

61 viii **Elizabeth**, b.25 Jan 1728; m.26 Apr 1750, Thomas Walkup of Sudbury, MA. She may have died in the same year.

Sources:
Framingham, Lynn, Marlborough, North Brookfield, and Sudbury, MA vital records.
Gregory Stone Genealogy.
Family information from Beverly Howe, Post Falls, ID.
Family information from Ellen Glueck, Towanda, PA.

32 ROBERT POTTER (Robert, Robert, Nicholas), b.11 Oct 1694 in Lynn, MA son of Robert and Martha (Hall) Potter.

He m.29 Nov 1721, Mercy (Marcy) Breed (Bird). Their children were born in Lynn. She d.6 Jun 1750. He died 20 Jan 1732/3 in his 39th year.

Issue of Robert and Mercy (Breed) Potter

62 i **Martha**, b.12 Mar 1723; m.25 Dec 1755, Thomas Morris.
63 ii **Mary**, b.4 Apr 1725; d.12 Oct 1758.
64 iii **Joseph**, b.10 Aug 1727.
65 iv **Mercy**, b.2 Aug 1729; d.11 Sep 1755.
66 v **Ephraim**, b.16 Mar 1731/2; d.25 Nov 1745.

Sources:
Lynn vital records.

36 NATHANIEL POTTER (John, Robert, Nicholas), b.17 Aug 1693 in Lynn, MA, son of John and Elizabeth (Norwood) Potter.

He m.27 Mar 1716, Rebecca (Rebeccah) Baker, dau of Edward and Mary (Marshall) Baker of Lynn. She was b.1 Oct 1692 and d.1754 in Leicester, MA.

Their first five children were born in Lynn and the last two in the town of Leicester. The family moved to Leicester around 1730. His father had preceded him by about ten years.

In 1732 Nathaniel Potter and his brother Joseph declared themselves to the town clerk to be members of the Society of Friends and asked to be relieved from paying certain taxes.

In 1758, the adult members of the Society of Friends included Nathaniel, Nathaniel Jr. and John Potter, all members of this family. One of the communities in Massachusetts at this time with a strong following in the Society of Friends was the town of Leicester.

The Quaker cemetery in that town contains markers identifying some members of this family, including Nathaniel Potter who died in 1768 and his wife, Rebecca, who died in 1754. The author visited this cemetery in 1983.

Issue of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Baker) Potter

67 i **Abigail**, b.29 Dec 1717; m. int. 27 Jan 1740, John Webster of Smithfield, RI.

68 ii **Mary**, b.28 Apr 1720.

69 iii **John**, b.23 Sep 1724; d.14 Nov 1797. In his will he named his sister, Rebecca, executrix and beneficiary of his estate.

70 iv **Elizabeth**, b.23 Feb 1727/8; m.26 Aug 1749, Steward Southgate, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Steward) Southgate. She was his second wife. Their children born in Leicester were Amos, Ruth and Moses. She d.19 Jun 1814. Markers exist in the Quaker cemetery for both Elizabeth and her husband.

71 v **Rebecca**, b.10 Sep 1729.

72 vi **Nathaniel**, b.11 Apr 1732; m.2 Dec 1755, Mary Thompson of Uxbridge, MA. He was apparently living in Leicester in 1758 as he was listed as one of the members of the Society of Friends. No further information has been found for Nathaniel or his wife, Mary.

73 vii **Ruth**, b.14 Jul 1734; m. int. 1 May 1757, John Honeywood.

Sources:

Leicester and Lynn vital records.
Earle Genealogy.
Washburn; History of Leicester.
Essex Institute Historical Collection, Vol. 16.
Deaths in Leicester, Leicester Public Library.
Quaker Cemetery, Leicester.

38 JOHN POTTER (John, Robert, Nicholas), b.9 Apr 1699, in Lynn, MA son of John and Elizabeth (Norwood) Potter. As a young man of about twenty he moved to Leicester, MA with his parents.

He m.29 Dec 1729, Lydia Lamb, dau of Jonathan and Lydia (Death) Lamb of Framingham, MA. She was b.31 Dec 1710 and d.1736 in Leicester.

John Potter m. secondly, Elizabeth Earl(e), dau of William and Anna (Howard) Earl of Leicester. She was b.12 May 1716 and d.1794 in Scituate, RI. The first four children in this family were born in Leicester and the last two in Scituate, RI. The family apparently moved to Scituate between 1745 and 1749.

John Potter was a follower of the Society of Friends and in the book on the History of the Town of Leicester he is listed as a housewright. Some sources indicate that he died in 1775, however his will was dated 28 May 1768 and was proved 30 Dec 1771. Therefore he probably died in 1771.

In his will he mentions his wife, Elizabeth; his sons, Ezra, David, Robert and William; his daughters, Hannah Smith, who was formerly Hannah Salesbury, Lois Mowry, Mary Mathewson, wife of Richard Mathewson, and Sarah (no surname given). Also mentioned were granddaughters, Ruth and Freelove Barnes and grandson, William Barnes, children of Elisha Barnes; grandson, Jonathan Salesbury, son of daughter, Hannah Smith and unnamed children of Lois Mowry.

The will of Elizabeth Potter of Smithfield, RI, widow of John Potter, was dated 19 Oct 1793 and proved 27 Dec 1794. In her will she mentions sons, William and David Potter; daughters, Hannah Smith, Lois Mowry, Sarah Dean, wife of Timothy Dean and Mary Mathewson, wife of Richard Mathewson. Also mentioned were grandson, Jonah Dean and granddaughters, Mary, Rachael, Elizabeth, Lois and Deborah Dean.

Issue of John and Lydia (Lamb) Potter

+ 74 i **Ezra**, b.30 Nov 1730.

75 ii **Lydia**, b.5 Oct 1734; m.22 Apr 1751, Elisha Barnes (Barns). Their children born in Scituate were Ruth, Freelove and William. Lydia probably died before 1768 for she is not mentioned in her father's will but her children were mentioned.

76 iii **Robert**, b.21 Jul 1735; m.7 Sep 1760, Mariam Aldrich, dau of David Aldrich according to the Scituate, RI vital records. No further information has been found.

Issue of John and Elizabeth (Earle) Potter

77 i **Hannah**, b.11 Feb 1737; m.25 Sep 1755, Jonathan Salesbury. They had a son, Jonathan. She m. secondly, Samuel Smith.

+ 78 ii **William**, b.23 Feb 1738

79 iii **Lois**, b.7 Apr 1741; m. John Mowry, son of John and Anna (Appleby) Mowry. Their children were Anna, Earle, Ralph, Susanna, Richard, John, George, William and James.

80 iv **Mary**, b.29 Jan 1745; m.1 Dec 1765, Richard Mathewson.

81 v **David**, b.16 Aug 1749 (see addendum).

82 vi **Sarah**, b.20 Nov 1754; m.7 Feb 1773, Timothy Dean, son of Josiah and Mary Dean. Their children were Jonah, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth, Lois and Deborah. Sarah d.3 Nov 1804.

Note: In the book, History and Genealogies of the Potter Families in America edited by Charles E. Potter the above families of John Potter and descendants are found in the section Part 10, pages 28 and 29 under Robert Potter of Warwick, RI. The material should be in Part 9, under Nicholas Potter.

Sources:

Vital records of Leicester and Reading, MA.
Scituate, RI vital records.
Earle Family Genealogy.
Genealogy, Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry.
Potter Genealogy. 1888.
Rhode Island Genealogical Register, April 1979.
Scituate Wills, John Potter and Elizabeth Potter.
Typed Manuscript, Deaths in Leicester at the Leicester Public Library
Washburn; History of Leicester, MA.

41 **JOSEPH POTTER** (John, Robert, Nicholas), b.6 Dec 1709 in Lynn, MA son of John and Elizabeth (Norwood) Potter. At the age of ten or eleven his parents moved the family to Leicester, MA.

He m.19 Mar 1731/2, Mehitable Smith of Uxbridge, MA. The Leicester vital records show the birth of two children. In 1732 Joseph Potter and his brother, Nathaniel, declared to the town clerk that they were members of the Society of Friends and requested to be relieved from paying certain taxes.

Joseph Potter moved his family to North Providence, RI. Three or four of the children were born in Leicester and the rest of the family in North Providence. His brother John moved to the nearby town of Scituate, RI. An item in the Providence Gazette stated that Joseph Potter died 19 February 1785 in his 76th year.

Issue of Joseph and Mehitable (Smith) Potter

83 i **Elijah**, b.20 Apr 1734.

84 ii **Phinius** (Phineas, Phinehas), b.8 Feb 1736; m.13 Mar 1760, Lucy Ward. She d.31 Aug 1819 in her 83rd year. He d.15 Dec 1818 in his 84th year. He was apparently a sea captain.

The wills of both Phinehas and his wife, Lucy do not mention any children. They do mention a nephew, Phinehas, son of his brother Joseph and his sister, Lucy. Also mentioned were Joseph's and Phinius's sisters Phebe Smith, Mehitable Tyler, Eunice Clark, Rhoda Tuckerman and Elizabeth Manchester.

+ 85 iii **Joseph, Jr.**, b.1739.

86 iv **Mehitable**, b.5 Jun 1741; m. William Tyler of Providence, RI son of Ebenezer and Catherine (Bragg) Tyler. Their children were Catherine, Joseph, Phebe, Joseph, Phebe, Betty, Betsy, John, Phila, Phineas, William, Sallie, Nancy and Mehitable. She d.23 Jun 1812.

87 v **Phebe**, b.____; m.19 Aug 1773, David Smith.

88 vi **Eunice**, b.____; m.10 Apr 1768, Nicholas Clark.

89 vii **Rhoda**, b.____; m.14 Mar 1773, Isaac Tuckerman. They had a daughter, Elizabeth.

90 viii **Elizabeth**, b.____; m.12 Nov 1772, James Manchester.

Sources:
Leicester vital records.
Providence, RI vital records.
Marriage records of Congregational Church, West Side, Providence, RI.
Providence, RI newspaper death notices.
Genealogy, Descendants of Job Tyler.
Providence, RI, Wills of Phinius and Lucy Potter.

47 **BENJAMIN POTTER** (Benjamin, Robert, Nicholas), b.27 Mar 1718 in Lynn, MA son of Benjamin and Ruth (Burrill) Potter.

He m.4 Apr 1757, Hannah Brown. They resided in Lynn and their children were born in that town.

Issue of Benjamin and Hannah (Brown) Potter

91 i **Benjamin Burrill**, b.1 Feb 1758; d.19 Nov 1811. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War serving as a private. His name appears in the list of prisoners on the "Hoskett and John" dated 3 May 1781. He was taken to the Old Mill prison in England and committed 7 July 1781. At some later date he was released and returned to Lynn. The Lynn vital records show the death of Benjamin Burrill Potter, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Brown) Potter, 19 Nov 1811. Another entry shows the death of Burrill Potter, 20 Nov 1811, age 53 years. It is assumed both refer to the same person.

92 ii **Mary**, b.16 Sep 1761.

93 iii **Ruth**, b.19 Jul 1765; m.9 Dec 1784, Phillip Coates son of Philip and Ruth (Pratt) Coates. They resided in Lynn and their children were Hitty, William, Burrill, John and Lois. She d.27 Feb 1803 in Boston.

94 iv **Hannah**, b.11 Jun 1767.

95 v **Susannah**, b.30 Dec 1769.

Sources:

Lynn vital records.
Sanderson; Lynn in the Revolution, 1909.
NEHGR, Vol 111, The Coates Family of Essex Co. MA.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.

FIFTH GENERATION

Page	Potter Family Name	Community
24	Joseph and Tibudah (Hayden)	Marlborough, MA
26	Ephraim and Esther (_____)	Marlborough, MA
27	Theophilus and Lois (Walker)	Marlborough and Brookfield, MA
28	Ezra and Zerviah (Chapman)	Scituate, and Providence, RI
29	William and Mary (Burlingame)	Scituate, RI
29	" " Mary (Steere)	Scituate, RI
30	Joseph and Sarah (Gardner)	Providence, RI
30	" " Abigail (Drumwell)	Providence, RI

It should be noted that in listing the ancestors of any individual only three are listed. That is the father, grandfather and great grandfather. This procedure starts with this generation and can be noted by the absence of Nicholas Potter in the ancestor list. Listing of the ancestors in this manner will be followed throughout the rest of this genealogy.

56 **JOSEPH POTTER** (Ephraim, Robert, Robert,...), b.13 Feb 1713 in Marlborough, MA, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Witt) Potter.

He m.1735, Tibudah Hayden. Only one reference has been found which indicated that Tibudah Hayden was the wife of Joseph Potter. In the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 86, page 450, 1932, a short paragraph cites the ancestry of Mrs. John Ross Keltie (Louise May Potter, see No.1203). The paragraph shows the ancestors from Louise Potter back to Nicholas Potter and lists Tibudah Hayden as the wife of Joseph Potter.

Joseph Potter lived in Marlborough where his children were born. No entry in the Marlborough vital records shows the death of Mrs. Potter but in the Chute Genealogy it states that she died 4 Apr 1788 at the age of 70 and that Joseph Potter died 1 Apr 1791.

References have been seen which indicated that Joseph Potter was a soldier in the French and Indian War. However, it was probably Joseph Potter, Jr. who also lived in Marlborough and would have been of a more appropriate age for a member of the fighting forces than his father.

It is interesting to note the entry in the Massachusetts Tax Evaluation List of 1771 for the town of Marlborough. Under the name of Joseph Potter it shows his net worth

as 6 pounds, 10 shillings. His property included 1 horse, 2 oxen, 4 cattle, 8 goats and sheep, 2 swine, 16 acres of pasture, 6 acres of tillage, 10 acres of fresh meadow and 80 bushels of grain produced during the year. In the book "History of the County of Annapolis Nova Scotia" by Calnek it states that Joseph Potter Sr. took refuge in the area from the dangers and evils of the Revolutionary War. No other reference has been found which would indicate that he went to Nova Scotia. It is known that his two sons, Joseph Jr. and Benjamin, went to Nova Scotia. It is highly doubtful that Joseph Potter Sr. went to Nova Scotia for the 1790 census shows him living by himself in the town of Marlborough. He was probably living in that town a year later at the time of his death, although there is no record of his death in the Marlborough vital records.

Issue of Joseph and Tibudah (Hayden) Potter

96 i **Mary**, b.3 Jul 1736; d.5 Sep 1749.

97 ii **Betty**, b.22 Jun 1738; m.16 Mar 1758, William Hayden, son of Ebenezer and Thankful Hayden. They resided in Sudbury, MA and their children were Levinah, Mary, William, Betty and Ezra.

In the Chute Genealogy as well as several other references, it states that Elizabeth Potter, dau of Joseph Potter, m.10 May 1769 James Goudey and settled in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. She d.29 Jun 1831. This is not the above Betty Potter. Joseph Potter in his will dated 19 September 1788 states his daughter, Betty wife of William Hayden not James Goudey.

+ 98 iii **Joseph, Jr.**, b.23 Aug 1741.

+ 99 iv **Robert**, b.7 Nov 1745; bp.27 Apr 1746.

+ 100 v **Benjamin**, b.9 May 1748; bp.25 Jun 1748.

+ 101 vi **Ebenezer**, b.11 Aug 1751; bp.13 Oct 1751.

102 vii **Sarah**, b.21 Nov 1753; m. Reuben Parmenter. Their children born in Framingham, MA were Joel, Rachael and Reuben.

103 viii **John**, b.31 Mar 1757; bp.29 May 1757. Not mentioned in his father's will.

104 ix **Reuben**, b.9 Dec 1759; bp.24 Feb 1760. Not mentioned in his father's will.

Sources:

Marlborough and Sudbury vital records.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Chute Genealogy.
DAR Lineage.
Massachusetts Tax Evaluation of 1771.
NEHGR Vol 86, p450, 1932.

1790 Census, Marlborough, MA.
Probate Records, Suffolk Co., MA, will of Joseph Potter.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia.

58 **EPHRAIM POTTER, JR.** (Ephraim,, Robert, Robert,...), b.5 Mar 1718 in Marlborough, MA, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Witt) Potter.

He m. Esther _____. In the Potter Genealogy it states that she was born in 1732 and died in 1810. They resided in Marlborough and their children were born in that town. He d.9 Jan 1792.

The 1771 Tax Evaluation List for the town of Marlborough for Ephraim Potter shows that he had 1 horse, 2 oxen, 6 cattle, 6 goats and sheep, 2 swine, 21 acres pasture, 8 acres of tillage, 2 acres of fresh meadow, 160 bushels of grain and 35 barrels of cider produced during the year.

Issue of Ephraim and Esther (_____) Potter

+ 105 i **Stephen**, bp.27 Jun 1762.
106 ii **Anna**, b.22 Sep 1763; bp.29 Oct 1763; m. Feb 1783, Timothy Pike. She m. secondly, Joseph Brigham and thirdly, James Stone. She d.16 Jan 1846.
+ 107 iii **Ephraim**, bp.17 Nov 1765.
108 **Persis**, bp.14 Aug 1768. She moved to New Salem, MA where her brother, Ephraim lived. She died in 1833 and was never married. Anna Stone, widow and sister is mentioned in probate records along with the children of her brothers, Stephen and Ephraim.
109 v **Sarah**, bp.12 May 1771.
110 vi **James**, b.Feb 1773; bp.6 Jun 1773.

Sources:
Framingham, Marlborough and Sudbury vital records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Simon Stone Genealogy.
Hudson; History of Marlborough.
Massachusetts Tax Evaluation List of 1771.
Franklin Co. Probate records, Persis Potter.

60 **THEOPHILUS POTTER** (Ephraim, Robert, Robert,...), b.26 Jan 1724/5 in Marlborough, MA, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Witt) Potter.

He m.13 Dec 1748, Lois Walker, dau of Thomas and Hannah (Jennings) Walker of Sudbury, MA She was b.19 Mar 1730/1 and died in 1798.

Their first four children were born in Marlborough and the rest of the family in Brookfield, MA. Sometime between 1755 and 1757 he moved the family to Brookfield and was one of the early settlers of that community. Theophilus Potter was a successful farmer and a staunch patriot during the Revolutionary War. Four of his sons served in the War and he paid to have someone serve in his place. He d.13 Sep 1814.

Issue of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter

+	111	i	**Silas**, b.17 Jun 1749.
+	112	ii	**Ephraim**, b.31 Jul 1752.
+	113	iii	**Barnabus**, b.15 Jun 1754.
	114	iv	**Hannah**, b.17 Dec 1755; m.17 Jul 1776, Thomas Draper. They had a daughter, Elizabeth. Hannah m. secondly, 28 May 1782, Theophilus Waite, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Waite.
+	115	v	**Thomas Dwight**, b.15 Nov 1757.
+	116	vi	**Abijah**, b.23 Jan 1760.
	117	vii	**Lois**, b.30 Jan 1762; m.2 Feb 1795, Theophilus Knight. Their children born in Palmer, MA were Ansel, Erastus, Theophilus and Erasta.
+	118	viii	**Thaddeus**, b.18 May 1764.
	119	ix	**Easter** (Esther), b.15 Jan 1767; m.13 Nov 1789, Nathan Stowers. They had a son, Ashley.
	120	x	**Elizabeth**, b.17 Jul 1770; d.14 Aug 1775.
+	121	xi	**Luke**, b.28 Apr 1772.
	122	xii	**Aaron**, b.29 Mar 1776; d.27 Feb 1798.

Sources:
Brookfield, Marlborough and Sudbury vital records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Temple; History of North Brookfield, MA.
DAR Patriotic Index.
Temple; History of Palmer, MA.

74 **EZRA POTTER** (John, John, Robert,...), b.30 Nov 1730 in Leicester, MA, son of John and Lydia (Lamb) Potter. When he was about fifteen his parents moved the family to Scituate, RI.

He m.27 Aug 1752, Zerviah Chapman, dau of Stephen Chapman of Leicester. She was b.4 Mar 1735 in Leicester and d.24 Nov 1803 in Providence, RI. Their children were born in Scituate and Providence, RI.

Ezra Potter was a member of the Society of Friends and was credited with patriotic service during the Revolutionary War. He was admitted as a freeman by the General Assembly in 1757. He d.25 Nov 1802 in Providence, RI.

Issue of Ezra and Zerviah (Chapman) Potter

123 i **Lydia**, b.29 Sep 1754.
124 ii **Bathsheba**, b.26 Feb 1756.
125 iii **Martha**, b.21 Nov 1757.
126 iv **Anne**, b.7 Aug 1759; m.2 Aug 1778, Squire Williams son of Benomi Williams. Their children were Benjamin, Xerxes, Goliah, Rhoda, Ruth, Nancy, Roger, Deborah, John, Abigail, Bathsheba, and Joshua.
127 v **Eunice**, b.7 Aug 1759; m. Stephen Hawkins; d.24 Sep 1838.
128 vi **Mary**, b.27 Aug 1761; m.10 Jan 1782, Sprague Potter, son of Samuel and Abigail Potter (not a descendant of Nicholas Potter). Their children born in Scituate and Foster, RI were Stephen, Charles and Philip.
+ 129 vii **Jonathan**, b.13 May 1763.
+ 130 viii **Ezra**, b.16 Mar 1765.
131 ix **Zerviah**, b.15 Feb 1767; m.31 Mar 1793, John Miller. She m. secondly, Stephen Peckham; she d.7 Nov 1845.
132 x **Rhoda**, b.4 Mar 1771.
133 xi **Phebe**, b.6 Mar 1773.
134 xii **Ruth**, b.15 Sep 1775.
135 xiii **Lucy**, b.8 Jun 1777.

Sources:
East Greenwich, Providence and Scituate vital records.
Providence and Smithfield, RI Friends records.
George Aldrich Genealogy.
Burlingame Genealogy, Typed copy at RI Historical Library.

78 **WILLIAM POTTER** (John, John, Robert,...), b.23 Feb 1738 in Leicester, MA, son of John and Elizabeth (Earle) Potter. When he was a boy of about seven his parents moved the family to Scituate, RI.

He m.25 Oct 1761, in Cranston, RI, Mary Burlingame, dau of Stephen and Mary Burlingame. She was b.19 Nov 1745 and d.6 Jun 1776 in Scituate. Their children were born in Scituate.

He m. secondly, 28 Dec 1777, Mary Steere. She was b.22 May 1753 and d.31 Aug 1791. Their children were born in Scituate.

He m. thirdly, 4 Nov 1792, Deborah Seamons. There were no children in this marriage. William Potter was a farmer and a member of the Society of Friends.

From the DAR records under Mrs. Richmond #17575, the following was obtained. "William Potter (1738-98) was appointed one of the Committee of Inspections, 1775, to collect firearms and put them in repair for use. He was chosen as a delegate to the convention to restore the Continental currency, 1779. He was born in Smithfield, RI. Mary Burlingame was his wife. DAR descendant through Mary (Potter) Brayton." Vital records from Leicester, MA showed that he was born in that town and not Smithfield, RI. He d.11 Jul 1798 in Scituate.

Issue of William and Mary (Burlingame) Potter

136 i **William**, b.2 Aug 1763; d.2 Jun 1767.
137 ii **Mary**, b.23 Jul 1766; m.16 Mar 1787, Isaac Brayton, son of Stephen and Annie (Arnold) Brayton. Their children born in Smithfield, RI and Cheshire, MA were William, John, Thomas, Nancy and Sarah. She d.20 Aug 1842.
+ 138 iii **Asahel**, b.9 Jan 1768.
139 iv **Phebe**, b.7 Nov 1771; d.10 Sep 1772.
140 v **Sarah**, b.7 Nov 1771; m.9 May 1783, Marvin Morris. She d.6 Jun 1810.
+ 141 vi **William**, b.27 Jun 1774.
142 vii **Caleb**, b.24 Dec 1775; d.2 Feb 1800.

Issue of William and Mary (Steere) Potter

143 i **Phebe**, b.21 Jun 1778; m.5 Jan 1797, Cheshire, MA, Arnold Brayton, son of Stephen and Annie (Arnold) Brayton.
144 ii **John**, b.31 Oct 1780; d.28 Aug 1783.
145 iii **Lydia**, b.5 Jan 1783; m.24 Oct 1802 in Cheshire, MA, Francis Fisk.
+ 146 iv **John**, b.28 Jul 1786.

Sources:
Vital Records of Leicester, MA.
Vital Records of Cranston, Old Smithfield and Scituate, RI.
Potter Genealogy 1888 and Brayton Genealogy.
Burlingame Genealogy, Typed copy.
DAR Patriotic Index.

85 **JOSEPH POTTER** (Joseph, John, Robert,...), b.1739 in Providence, RI son of Joseph and Mehitable (Smith) Potter.

He m.11 Jul 1764, in Providence, RI Sarah Gardner. They had one daughter. Sarah d.9 Nov 1771.

Joseph Potter m. secondly, 9 Jul 1775, Abigail Dunwell of Providence. Their children were born in that town. Abigail d.10 Aug 1828 at the age of 79 years.

In probate records Joseph Potter is referred to as a block maker. However obituary notices referred to him as Captain, an indication that he probably followed the sea.

His will dated 25 Jan 1817 with codicils added 16 Jul 1825 and 12 Oct 1829 was proved 2 Jan 1832.

In his will he mentions his wife, Abigail; sons, Phinehas Jr., William and Joseph, deceased; daughter, Lucy Fuller, wife of Joseph Fuller. Also grandchildren, Mary Ann and Lucius Potter, children of his son, Joseph now deceased. His brother, Phinehas Potter, is also mentioned.

Note that one of his sons is named Phinehas, Jr. The practice of naming a son after the father's brother and calling him Junior was sometimes practiced in colonial times. Joseph Potter d.12 Dec 1831.

Issue of Joseph and Sarah (Gardner) Potter

147 i **Lucy**, b.____; m.30 Sep 1794, Joseph Fuller.

Issue of Joseph and Abigail (Dunwell) Potter

\+ 148 i **Joseph**, b. Jun 1776.
\+ 149 ii **Phinehas, Jr.**, b. ca 1780.
\+ 150 iii **William**, b. ca 1782.
151 iv **James B.**, b. ca 1787; d.20 May 1807. An item in the Providence Gazette states that James B. Potter died at sea on passage from St. Croix, 20 May 1807 in his 20th year.

Sources:

Providence Probate records.
Marriage records, Congregational Church, West Side, Providence, RI.
Providence newspapers, Gazette and Phoenix.

SIXTH GENERATION

Page	Potter Family Name	Community
32	Joseph and Zebudah (Hayden)	Worcester, MA
34	" " Mary (Farnsworth)	Clementsport, NS
35	Robert and Patience (Boynton)	Wendell, MA
36	Benjamin and Sarah (Angier)	Fitzwilliam, NH & Marlborough, MA
38	Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris)	Fitzwilliam, NH
39	Stephen and Sarah (Goodnow)	Sudbury, MA
39	" " Marian (Taynter)	Marlborough, MA
40	Ephraim and Chloe (Parmenter)	Marlborough, MA & New Salem, MA
40	Silas and Tabitha (Harvey)	Brookfield, MA
41	Ephraim and Susanna (Rice)	Brookfield, MA, Galway and Ellisburg, NY
42	" " Mehitable (_____)	" "
43	Barnabus and Mary (Taylor)	Chesterfield, MA & Waterford, VT
44	Thomas and Hannah (Hale)	Brookfield, MA & Bakersfield, VT
45	Abijah and Mary (Tower)	Brookfield & Brimfield, MA & Stark, NH
46	Thaddeus and Amy (Kindall)	South Hadley, MA & Waterford, VT
47	Luke and Lydia (Baker)	Brookfield, MA
48	Jonathan and Jemima (Glazier)	Scituate, RI
49	" " Elizabeth (_____)	" "
49	Ezra and Sally (Smith)	Scituate, RI
49	Asahel and Zilphia (Bucklin)	Cheshire, MA
50	William and Freelove (Carp)	Scituate, RI & Williamstown, MA
51	John and Amy (West)	Newport & Boonville, NY
51	Joseph and Mary (Lippett)	Providence, RI
52	Phinehas and Mehitable (Thurber)	Providence, RI
52	William and Hannah (Gladding)	Providence, RI

98 **JOSEPH POTTER** (Joseph, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.23 Aug 1741 in Marlborough, MA, son of Joseph and Tibudah (Hayden) Potter.

He m.23 Mar 1762, Zebudah Hayden, dau of Ebenezer and Thankful (Parmenter) Hayden of Sudbury, MA. She was b.26 Jun 1734 and d.24 Jan 1767 in Worcester, MA. In the publication, "Inscriptions from the Old Burial Grounds in Worcester, MA from 1727-1859" published by the Worcester Society of Antiquity in 1878 is found the

following under the section on Old Burial Grounds on the Common, "In memory of Mrs. Zebudah Potter, wife of Joseph Potter, who died Jan 24, 1767, age 33 years, 5 months and 23 days." She died when her daughter, Zebudah, was born.

Joseph Potter enlisted in a regiment of troops raised by Gov. William Shirley and commanded by Col. Jonathan Bailey for active service in the seven year war between England and France from 1755 to 1763. He saw battle at Fort Ticonderoga in 1758 and at Fort Edward a year later.

For his military service and loyalty to England, he was awarded a loyalist land grant in Nova Scotia. In the book on the History of Digby County, Nova Scotia it states that Joseph Potter, Jr. emigrated to Nova Scotia immediately after the peace of 1763 and located at what is now known as Smith's Cove. After exchanging lots at least once he finally exchanged lots again and located at Potter's Point in Upper Clements on approximately 500 acres in 1783. One should consult the publications dealing with loyalist grants for the exact details and lot numbers that were drawn by Joseph Potter.

In view of the fact that the children by his first wife, Zebudah, were born in Worcester, MA between 1762 and 1767, the writer is inclined to believe that Joseph Potter did not go to Nova Scotia to stay until after 1767. He may have made a trip to Nova Scotia to draw the lots and make the necessary preliminary requirements to obtain ownership. The year that he finally went to Nova Scotia has not been found.

It should be further noted that his second marriage occurred in Nova Scotia in 1772. He married Mary Farnsworth, dau of Amos and Lydia (Longley) Farnsworth. She was b.24 Feb 1752 in Groton, MA. Their children were born in the Clements area of Nova Scotia. She d.30 Jun 1790. In the winter of 1798-9, Joseph Potter sailed for New York to seek funds to build an iron works at Moose River to process the iron ore found on his property. Unfortunately he was lost at sea on this trip. Administration of his estate was applied for by his sons, Israel, Joseph and Samuel on 15 April 1799.

Issue of Joseph and Zebudah (Hayden) Potter

152 i **Aaron**, b.11 Jun 1762 in Worcester, MA. Some references state that he d. young. However, in the pension application by the descendants of Israel Potter, the statement is made that he served in the same unit with his brother Aaron. He must have died before 1799 for he was not mentioned as a son in the settling of his father's estate during the next year.

+ 153 ii **Israel**, b.28 Nov 1763.

154 iii **Mary**, b.7 Feb 1766; bp.23 Mar 1766; emigrated to Annapolis Co, N.S. and m.21 Apr 1785, Capt John Rice son of Mathais and Mary Rice. Sarah Smith was his first wife. Their children were Joseph and James. She m. secondly, Capt Henry Harris in 1821. She d.3 Dec 1858.

155 iv **Zebudah**, b.24 Jan 1767. Nova Scotia items reporting on the Potter family state that she was born on this date and her mother died on the same day. No information on Zebudah was found in Worcester vital records.

Issue of Joseph and Mary (Farnsworth) Potter

+ 156 i **Joseph**, b.14 Jun 1773.

157 ii **Samuel**, b.9 Dec 1774; may have married a person by the name of Chute or Ryerson and emigrated to Newburyport, MA.

158 iii **Sarah** (Suriah), b.4 Aug 1776; m.12 Jun 1793/4, John Dyar (Dyer) son of Joseph and Amey (Bumstead) Dyar. Their children, Mary, Sarah, Joseph, James, John, Ester and Harriet were born in Annapolis Co. N.S. The last three children in the family, born in Washington Co, Ohio were Benjamin, Elvira and Albert. Sarah d.17 May 1863. Both she and her husband were buried in Rainbow cemetery, Muskingham, Washington Co. OH.

+ 159 iv **Benjamin**, b.11 Dec 1777.

160 v **Lydia**, b.29 Oct 1779; m.25 Nov 1801, William Gilliatt, son of William and Rebecca (Appleby) Gilliatt. Their children were Susannah, Mary Ann (see No.310), Joseph, Rebecca, David, Israel (see No.312), William and James. She d.1818.

+ 161 vi **Franklin**, b.28 Apr 1781.

162 vii **Martha**, b.9 Apr 1783, m. ca 1799, Thomas Rice, son of Capt John and Sarah (Smith) Rice. Their children born in Bear River, N.S. were David, Israel, Mary, Zebudah, Diadama, Franklin, Jane, Esther, Martha, Catherine, Silas and Cynthia. She d.12 Oct 1847.

163 viii **Susan** (Susannah, Sukey), b.18 Feb 1785; m.1809, John Gilliatt, son of William and Rebecca (Appleby) Gilliatt. Their children born in Clements, N.S. were Eliza (see No.308), Esther, Ann, Harriet, John, Edmund, Warren, James and William.

164 ix **Esther**, b.16 Mar 1787; m.1809, John Armstrong. She m. secondly, 5 Feb 1841, Stephen Taylor. She d.26 Mar 1851.

165 x **Elizabeth** (Betsy), b.12 Feb 1789; bp.25 May 1789; m.4 Jan 1809, Joseph Dunn, son of Edward and Susanna (Fellows) Dunn. Their children were Edward, Eliza, Ezra, Joanna, Benjamin, Caroline and Lettice. They lived in N.S., N.B. and Franklin, ME. She d.30 Dec 1842.

Sources:

Vital records of Groton and Sudbury, MA.
Rice; Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths
Inscriptions from the Old Burial Grounds in Worcester, MA, 1727-1859.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Chute Genealogy.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Calnek; History of Digby Co, N.S.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
National Archives - Revolutionary War Pension Records.
Farnsworth Memorial, Mathias Farnsworth and his Descendants in America.
Probate records, Annapolis Co, Joseph Potter.
Family information from Mrs. Guilford Babcock, San Marino, CA; Butler Dunn, Ellsworth, ME; Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont; George Whitman, Orange, CA and Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

99 **ROBERT POTTER** (Joseph, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.7 Nov 1745 in Marlborough, MA, son of Joseph and Tibudah (Hayden) Potter.

He m.24 Nov 1773, Patience Boynton, dau of Jeremiah and Patience (Sanderson) Boynton of Sudbury, MA. She was b.4 Apr 1751. Their children were born in Wendell, MA.

Robert Potter enlisted for military service in the Revolutionary War starting 2 April 1778. He d.22 Apr 1813. His widow m. secondly, Benjamin Death. She d.18 Jan 1849 in Wendell, MA.

Issue of Robert and Patience (Boynton) Potter

166 i **Patience Jane**, b.20 Jun 1778; m.11 Aug 1811 Jonathan Kidder, son of David and Susanna (Upham) Kidder. Their children born in Wendell were Mary, John, Jesse, Samuel, Jane and Luther. In 1848 the family moved to Sherman, NY. She d.18 Feb 1872.

\+ 167 ii **Robert**, b.4 May 1780.

168 iii **Polly**, b.22 May 1782.

169 iv **Reuben**, b.8 Mar 1785.

170 v **Anna** (Annie), b.3 Oct 1789; m. Josiah Clark. Their children born in Wendell were Chester, Emery, Mary Ann and possibly four others. In a Biographical sketch of Chester Clark published in "Biographical Review--This Volume Contains Sketches of Leading Citizens in Franklin Co, MA 1895," it states that both his grandfather Clark and his grandfather Potter served in the Revolutionary War.

Sources:

Vital records, Sudbury and Wendell, MA.
United States census, Wendell, MA, 1800.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
Biographical Review--This Volume Contains Sketches of Leading Citizens of Franklin Co, MA 1895.
Family information from Naomi Seals, Phoenix, OR.
Farnham, John; History of the Boynton Family.
Kidder Genealogy.

100 **BENJAMIN POTTER** (Joseph, Ephraim, Robert,...), bp.9 May 1749 in Marlborough, MA son of Joseph and Tibudah (Hayden) Potter.

He m.24 Feb 1774, Sarah Angier, dau of Benjamin Angier. She was b.24 Jun 1747 in Framingham, MA. The Marlborough vital records show the birth of all of the children in that town. They apparently lived in Fitzwilliam, NH for a short period of time, for in the book "History of Fitzwilliam, NH," it states that Benjamin and Sarah Potter were admitted to the church on 15 Oct 1775 and their daughter, Molly was baptized on that date. No other entry in Fitzwilliam was found for this family. It should be noted that Ebenezer, a brother of Benjamin, lived in Fitzwilliam.

In the book on the genealogy of the Chute family information on this family differs from that contained in the Marlborough vital records. it also states that Benjamin Potter died in Clements, Nova Scotia, 16 Jan 1823. No other record of his death has been found, nor has any date for the death of his wife been located.

The 1790 census of Marlborough lists for the Benjamin Potter family 3 males under 16, 1 over 16 and 5 females.

In the book on the "History of the County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia" it states that Benjamin Potter was in the county in 1779. This is probably incorrect for his children were born in Marlborough, MA after that date. Based on census data it can be assumed that he moved the family to Nova Scotia sometime in the 1790s. Apparently only part of the family went to Nova Scotia for his son, Joseph, married and lived in Framingham, MA. Benjamin Potter was without a doubt attracted to Nova Scotia by his older brother, Joseph.

Issue of Benjamin and Sarah (Angier) Potter

171 i **Molly**, b.21 Oct 1774; bp.15 Oct 1775; m. David Spinney. Their children were Jane, Sarah, Henry and Elizabeth.

172 ii **Asa**, b.26 Oct 1776. The Chute Genealogy states that he was in the British Army in Newfoundland.

173 iii **Hannah**, b.30 Aug 1778; m. John Burns. Their children Betsy and Jacob were baptized at Trinity Anglican Church in Digby, N.S. in the years of 1801 and 1802. She m. secondly, John Early.

\+ 174 iv **Joseph**, b.5 Apr 1781.

175 v **Sarah**, b.29 Apr 1782.

176 vi **Lois** (Louisa), b.22 Jul 1785; m. Jonathan Milner, son of Jonathan and Ann (Oliver) Milner in N.S. Their children were Ann and John.

177 vii **Anna**, bp.7 Oct 1787; d. young.

\+ 178 viii **Benjamin**, b.10 Aug 1789.

Note: The following shows the children as found in the Chute Genealogy.

i **Hannah**, b.1774; m. John Burns. They had 4 children. She married secondly, John Early. They had two children.

ii **Sarah**, b.1776.

iii **Mary E**, b.1778; m. David Spinney. Their children were Jane, Sarah, Henry and Betsy. She d.1800.

iv **Joseph**, b.5 Apr 1781.

v **Louise**, b.1784; m. Jonathan Millner. Their children were Ann and John.
vi **Asa**, b.1786. He went into the army in Newfoundland.
vii **Benjamin**, b.10 Aug 1789.

Sources:
Vital records of Marlborough, MA.
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
U.S. census, Middlesex Co, Marlborough, MA, 1790.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.
Temple; History of Framingham, MA, 1887.
Baptismal Records, Trinity Anglican Church of Digby, N.S.

101 **EBENEZER POTTER** (Joseph, Robert, Robert,...), b.11 Aug 1751 in Marlborough, MA, son of Joseph and Tibudah (Hayden) Potter.

He m.19 Feb 1778, Sarah Harris, dau of Stephen and Mary (Angier) Harris. She was b.24 Mar 1753 and d.4 Feb 1818. Their children were born in Fitzwilliam, NH.

Ebenezer Potter served in the Revolutionary War as early as 1775. In the book on the "History of Fitzwilliam, NH," it states that he was in the march up the Kennebec River under Gen. Arnold. It further states that he endured 15 days of hard march with no food but part of a partridge and part of a squirrel. He was a prisoner during the winter at Quebec, Canada.

Ebenezer Potter m. secondly, 15 Jul 1819, Lydia (Burbank) Lyon. He d.27 Apr 1845 at the age of 95 years.

Issue of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter

+ 179 i **John**, b.15 Nov 1778.
180 ii **Sarah**, b.6 Apr 1780; m. Samuel Kilburn.
181 iii **Mary** (Polly), b.22 Dec 1782; m.8 Nov 1803, Oliver Damon, Jr. son of Oliver and Lois (Maynard) Damon. Their children were Lois, Luther, Lowell, Lavinia, Eunice, Nancy, Lyman and Sarah. She d.3 Mar 1867 in Wauwatosa, WI.
182 iv **Joseph**, b.28 Nov 1783; d.6 May 1784.
183 v **Lucy**, b.23 Jan 1786; m.15 Apr 1819, Matthew Angier. She d.21 Jul 1836.
+ 184 vi **Josiah**, b.7 Mar 1788.
+ 185 vii **Joel**, b.29 May 1790.

+ 186 viii **Ebenezer**, b.18 May 1793.
+ 187 ix **Jesse**, b.14 Sep 1797.

Sources:
New Hampshire vital records.
U.S. Census, Cheshire Co, Fitzwilliam, NH, 1810-1840.
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, NH.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ.

105 **STEPHEN POTTER** (Ephraim, Ephraim, Robert,...), bp.27 Jun 1762 in Marlborough, MA, son of Ephraim and Esther (_____) Potter.

He m.26 Sep 1782, Sarah Goodnow of Sudbury. They had one child.

Stephen Potter m. secondly, 2 May 1787, Marian Tayntor, dau of Benjamin and Sarah (Brigham) Tayntor of Marlborough. She was b.28 Apr 1758. Their children were born in Marlborough. He d.25 May 1824.

Issue of Stephen and Sarah (Goodnow) Potter

188 i **Sukey** (Suca), bp.15 May 1785; m. int. 24 Apr 1803, John Webber.

Issue of Stephen and Marian (Tayntor) Potter

189 i **Sally** (Sarah), bp.12 Oct 1788; m.30 Nov 1807, Eliab Moore. They had a son, Lewis, who married Lucy Ann Potter (see No.376).
190 ii **Betsy**, bp.20 Jun 1789; m.17 Feb 1808, John Horn. Their children born in Southborough, MA were Mary, Tunfer, Otis, Emery, Roxa, William, Lewis and Lucius.
191 iii **Esther**, bp.21 Jun 1795.
192 iv **Anna**, bp.9 Jul 1797; m.20 Jan 1817, William Barnes, son of Jacob and Hepsibeth (Howe) Barnes. Their children born in Marlborough were Leonard, Dennison, Ann, William and Caroline. Anna d.9 Dec 1831.
+ 193 v **James**, b.9 Jan 1799 and bp.14 Jul 1799.

Sources:
Marlborough and Southborough, MA vital records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.

107 **EPHRAIM POTTER** (Ephraim, Ephraim, Robert,...), bp.17 Nov 1765 in Marlborough, MA, son of Ephraim and Esther (_____) Potter.

He m.19 Jun 1801, Chloe Parmenter, of Sudbury, MA. Their children were born in Marlborough. The family moved to New Salem, MA around 1811. Ephraim Potter apparently died around 1813 for probate records dated 7 Dec 1813 showed an accounting of his property. The Marlborough vital records show the birth of all children except Edward. The Franklin County probate records list Edward between Ephraim and Martha for the year of birth.

Chloe Potter, widow, was admitted to the New Salem church 4 Sep 1814. She m. secondly, 8 Feb 1826, Thomas Hatstat of New Salem.

Issue of Ephraim and Chloe (Parmenter) Potter

194 i **Esther Maverick**, b.30 Jun 1802; m.16 Dec 1823, Isaac Goodnow. Their children born in New Salem were Louisa, Chloe, Martha, Ellen, Edwin and Lucien. She d.10 Aug 1861.

195 ii **Emerson**, b.25 Mar 1804; d.1842/3 in Shutesbury, MA.

196 iii **Vester**, b.25 Dec 1805; d.6 Jun 1806.

+ 197 iv **Ephraim**, b.6 Mar 1807; bp.18 Oct 1807.

+ 198 v **Edward**, b.25 Apr 1809.

199 vi **Martha**, b.6 Apr 1811; m.25 Aug 1840, Calvin Smith son of Chester and Sophia (Clark) Smith. Their children born in Hadley, MA were Chester, Joseph, Frederick, Mary and Charles. She was blind the last few years of her life. She d.11 Mar 1885.

Sources:
Hadley, Marlborough and New Salem vital records.
Franklin Co. probate records, Ephraim Potter.
Hadley and New Salem cemeteries.
U.S. census, Franklin Co, New Salem, MA, 1850.

111 **SILAS POTTER** (Theophilus, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.17 Jun 1749 in Marlborough, MA, son of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter. At the age of about six his parents moved the family to Brookfield, MA.

He m.3 Feb 1775, Tabitha Harvey (Hersey). She was b. ca 1749 and d.24 Dec 1833 at the age of 84 years. Their children were born in the town of Brookfield, in that section of town which later was changed to North Brookfield. Silas Potter was a gunsmith. He d.30 Sep 1832.

Issue of Silas and Tabitha (Harvey) Potter

200 i **Silas**, b.5 Nov 1775; d.20 Oct 1777.
201 ii **Betsy**, b.1 Dec 1777; m.19 Dec 1802, James Broad. Their children born in Barre, MA were Orion, John, Eliza, Lucy and James. She d.31 Mar 1838.
+ 202 iii **John**, b.23 Sep 1780.
203 iv **Achsah**, b.2 Jan 1783; d.4 Jul 1787.
204 v **Silas**, b.23 Apr 1785; d.8 Jul 1787.
+ 205 vi **Edmund** (Edmond), b.23 Jul 1787.
+ 206 vii **Nahum**, b.3 Apr 1790.
207 viii **Polly**, b.17 Oct 1793.

Sources:
Barre and Brookfield vital records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.

112 **EPHRAIM POTTER** (Theophilus, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.31 Jul 1752 in Marlborough, MA son of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter. As a young boy of about three his parents moved the family to Brookfield, MA.

He m.21 Jun 1774, Susanna Rice, dau of Zebulum and Abigail Rice of Westboro, MA. She was b.28 Sep 1758 and died after 1791, possibly when her son, Edwin was born.

Their first three children were born in Brookfield. It is not known where the next four children were born but the last child was born in Galway, NY. After a few years in Galway, Ephraim Potter moved the family to Ellisburg, NY in the early 1800s, for the deed to his farm was dated 28 Dec 1804.

He m. secondly, Mehitable _____. They had a son born in Ellisburg. Ephraim Potter was a Revolutionary War veteran, enlisting 3 Feb 1777. He served as private, corporal and sergeant for various periods of time during the next seven years. He was discharged 9 Jan 1784.

In the publication "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution" it lists Ephraim Potter as a man standing 5 ft 10 inches, light complexion, dark eyes and hair. He died in Ellisburg 15 Jul 1830.

Issue of Ephraim and Susanna (Rice) Potter

208 i **Ephraim**, b.3 Dec 1774; m. Lydia _____. She d.8 May 1843 at the age of 64 years. According to census records there could have been five or more children. The names of any children have not been found. Ephraim Potter served in the War of 1812. He d.19 Mar 1843 at the age of 69 years. Both he and his wife were buried in the Maplewood cemetery in Ellisburg.

209 ii **Susannah**, b.27 Jun 1776; d.18 Sep 1778.

210 iii **Susannah**, b.21 Nov 1783; m. Ebenezer Brown, Jr.

211 iv **Nancy**, b.21 Mar 1784; m.18 May 1806, Benjamin Barney. Their children born in Henderson, NY were Eliam, Sarah, Mary, Morgan, Elijah, Harriett, Nancy and Benjamin. They moved to Dayton, OH about 1836. She d.5 Jul 1845. Both Nancy and her husband, Benjamin were buried in the Woodland cemetery, Dayton, OH.

212 v **Lucy**, b.1786/7; m. Isaac Barber; d.24 Jul 1843.

213 vi **Lucinda**, b.1887/8; m. George Lamson. They lived in Lorraine, NY and their children were Luther, Ann, Susan and Levi. She m. secondly, 17 Sep 1822, Ebenezer Hawes. Their children also born in Lorraine were Betsy, Emery, Nancy and Benjamin. She d.1 Jan 1862.

214 vii **Abigail**, b.1789; m.1807, William Lewis. Their children were Leonard, George, Hiram, Volney, William, Harvey, Rosanna (Susanna), Nancy and Lucinda. She d.19 Jun 1866 in Beebetown, OH.

+ 215 viii **Edwin**, b.26 Mar 1791.

Issue of Ephraim and Mehitable (_____) Potter

+ 216 i **Luke** (Luther), b.1807.

Note: A Mehitable Redway born in 1752 married a Mr. Potter. This raises the question if Luke was the son of this Mehitable then she would have been almost 60 years of age when Luke was born. Could this Luke have been the son of Ephraim, Jr. with his first wife before he married Lydia? She died and Luke was raised by Ephraim and Mehitable (_____) Potter. (from Eugene Zubrinski)

Sources:
Brookfield vital records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Earle Family Genealogy.

Temple; History of North Brookfield.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of Revolution.
DAR Patriotic Index.
Pierrepont Manor Cemetery, Ellisburg, NY.
Watertown, NY Public Library, Genealogical Section, Potter file.
Family information from Eugene Zubrinski, Ojai, CA.

113 **BARNABUS POTTER** (Theophilus, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.15 Jun 1754 in Marlborough, MA son of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter. Within a few years after he was born the family moved to Brookfield, MA.

He m.30 Sep 1778, Mary Taylor, dau of Thomas and Naomi Taylor of Brookfield. She was b.24 Jan 1750 and d.31 Jan 1841 at the age of 89 years, 11 months and 27 days in Waterford, VT.

In the book "History and Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, MA, 1762-1962," under Potter families it states, "William Potter, b.3 Dec 1778, Brookfield, MA son of Barnabus and Mary Potter." No further information on the family was presented. Barnabus Potter moved the family to Waterford, VT in the 1780s.

Records show that he owned several different parcels of land during the next few years, some owned with his son, William. Barnabus was one of the four brothers serving in the Revolutionary War. The earliest date found concerning his military record was 1 Aug 1775 where he was listed as a corporal in Capt. John Packard's company. He was mentioned in several other instances and the last was where he arrived at Fishkill 7 Jun 1778 to serve for a period of 9 months under Capt. Gilbert.

In the book "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Revolution," it states that Barnabus was a man of dark complexion and 5 feet 11 inches in height.

He d.10 Mar 1826. Probate records list the surviving children as William, Barnabus, Theophilus, Naomi and Polly. Both Barnabus and his wife, Mary were buried in the Passumpsic cemetery near Barnet, VT.

Issue of Barnabus and Mary (Taylor) Potter

+ 217 i **William**, b.3 Dec 1778.
+ 218 ii **Barnabus**, b.12 Jun 1785.

219 iii **Polly**, b.19 Oct 1787; m.12 Oct 1809, Isaac Ramsdell of Waterford, VT. She m. secondly, 9 Oct 1822, John Patterson.

220 iv **Thomas**, b.16 Sep 1790; d.1 Dec 1790.

221 v **Naomi**, b.19 Oct 1791; m.26 Jun 1825, Luther Winslow. Their children were George, Jane and Lydia. She d.23 Apr 1878.

222 vi **Theophilus**, b.26 Apr 1794. He d. before 1846.

Sources:
Waterford, VT vital records.
Caledonia County probate records, Barnabus Potter.
U.S. census, Caledonia Co, Waterford, VT, 1850.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
History and Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, MA, 1762-1962.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Passumpsic, VT cemetery.

115 THOMAS DWIGHT POTTER (Theophilus, Ephraim, Robert, ...), b.15 Nov 1757 in Brookfield, MA son of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter.

He m.26 Nov 1778, Hannah Hale (Heald). She was b.1755 and died in Bakersfield, VT in 1847 at the age of 92 years.

The first nine children in this family were born in Brookfield, MA. In Child's "County Gazetteer and Directory for Franklin and Grand Isle Counties 1882-1883" under the town of Bakersfield it states that Thomas Potter and his family arrived in Bakersfield, 29 February 1796 from Brookfield, MA spending 23 and one half days in route. They traveled by ox sled with a considerable portion of the way on the ice and snow covering the Connecticut River.

The 1800 census shows the family to be one of the 36 families in the town of Bakersfield at that time. The last two children in the family were born in that town. Thomas and Hannah Potter were the ancestors of numerous descendants living in Bakersfield and the neighboring towns of Belvidere and Waterville during subsequent years. Thomas Potter died in Bakersfield 30 Jul 1845.

Issue of Thomas and Hannah (Hale) Potter

223 i **Bethiel** (Betheul), b.2 Apr 1779; d.12 Feb 1805.

224 ii **Polly**, b.30 Jan 1781; d.15 May 1792.

225 iii **Hannah**, b.26 Aug 1782; m.22 Jul 1804, Thomas Gilbert of Swanton, VT. Their children were Alonzo, Bethiel, Clarissa, Hannah, John, Dapheny and Polly. Hannah d.21 Oct 1874.

226 iv **Thomas**, b.5 Aug 1783; d.23 Nov 1784.

227 v **Lucinda**, b.26 May 1786; m. David Davis.

+ 228 vi **Silas**, b.24 Mar 1788.

+ 229 vii **Thomas**, b.2 Mar 1790.

+ 230 viii **Josiah Witt**, b.30 Nov 1791

+ 231 ix **Theophilus**, b.8 Feb 1794.

232 x **Daphney**, b.21 Feb 1799; m.7 Jan 1821, John Chamberlain. She m. secondly Josiah Houghton, son of Jonas and Phoebe (Bickford) Houghton. Children born in the latter marriage were Daphne, Hannah, Harriett and Emily. Daphney died 3 Mar 1864.

+ 233 xi **Dwight Foster**, b.12 Jul 1800.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Brookfield, MA vital records.
Houghton Genealogy.
Child's County Gazette and Directory for Franklin and Grand Isle Counties.
Bakersfield, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1800-1840.
Bakersfield, VT vital records.

116 **ABIJAH POTTER** (Theophilus, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.23 Jan 1760 in Brookfield, MA son of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter.

Abijah was one of the four brothers to serve in the Revolutionary War. He entered the service 26 May 1779 for a period of 1 month and 11 days. He followed this by enlisting on 7 Jan 1781 for a period of 3 years. He was discharged as a sergeant, 11 Oct 1783, on account of wounds and disability.

He m.1 Feb 1784, Mary Tower, dau of Joseph and Hepzibah (Gibbs) Tower of Rutland, MA. She was b.17 Dec 1760 and d.1 May 1831 in Stark, NH.

The first three children were born in Brookfield. The family moved to Brimfield, MA around 1790 and the other five children were born in that town. According to the book on the "History of Stark, NH," published in 1974, Abijah Potter moved the family to that town in 1806. He died in Stark, NH, 17 Jul 1842.

Issue of Abijah and Mary (Tower) Potter

+ 234 i **Abijah**, b.31 Mar 1785.

235 ii **Polly**, b.15 Mar 1787; m. Josiah Brewer, son of Jonas and Thankful (Whitcomb) Brewer. Their children born in the town of Tyringham, MA were Achsah, Ira, Charlotte, William, Malissa, Abijah, Sarah and Mary.

236 iii **Mark**, b.1789; m.28 Mar 1848, Nancy Amy. They lived in Northumberland, NH. No children.

237 iv **Charlotte**, b.5 Apr 1793; m. Sep 1820, Isaac Brewer, son of Jonas and Thankful (Whitcomb) Brewer. Their children also born in Tyringham were Laura, Edwin, Leonard, Jane, Harriet, George and Mary. Charlotte d.5 Feb 1881.

238 v **Laurania**, b.12 Aug 1794; m.12 Jul 1817, John Waid, son of John and Ruth (Merriam) Waid (Wade). Their children born in Stark were Emeline, Mary, Caleb and Laura. Laurania d.12 Sep 1871.

+ 239 vi **Aaron**, b.10 Jan 1797.

+ 240 vii **Justus**, b.28 May 1799.

+ 241 viii **Leonard**, b.10 Jul 1802.

Sources:

Brookfield and Tyringham, MA vital records.
New Hampshire vital records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Tower Genealogy.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
Stark Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, New Hampshire, 1974.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
DAR Patriotic Index.
Cemetery Records, Stark, NH.

118 **THADDEUS POTTER** (Theophilus, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.18 May 1764 in Brookfield, MA son of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter.

Thaddeus Potter was the youngest of the four brothers to serve in the Revolutionary War. At the age of 16 he served in Capt. Hartwell's company of guards stationed at Rutland, MA from 1 Mar 1780 to 23 Apr 1780.

In his pension application it states that shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War he resided in New York State for about three years. He could have been with his brother, Ephraim in Galway, NY.

For the next four or five years he was in South Hadley, MA. From there he moved to Waterford, VT. He later

lived in the neighboring towns of Barnet and Danville, VT.

He m.26 Feb 1789, Amy Kindall of Orange, MA. The marriage is also listed in the Northampton, MA records. Their first child was born in South Hadley and the next two were born in Waterford.

He m. secondly, 28 Nov 1832, Alice Goodell. His death was recorded as 4 Jun 1844 in Waterford.

Issue of Thaddeus and Amy (Kindall) Potter

+ 242 i **Thaddeus**, b.18 Jan 1792.
243 ii **Sally**, b.24 Jun 1798.
+ 244 iii **Aaron**, b.26 May 1801

Sources:
Northampton and South Hadley, MA vital records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
Temple; History of North Brookfield, MA.
Waterford, VT vital records.
U.S. census, Hampshire Co, South Hadley, MA, 1790.
U.S. census, Caledonia Co, Danville and Waterville, VT, 1800-1840.
National Archives, Pension Applications, Thaddeus Potter.
DAR Patriotic Index.
Caledonia Record, St. Johnsbury, VT newspaper, 1 Jul 1844.

121 **LUKE POTTER** (Theophilus, Ephraim, Robert,...), b.28 Apr 1772 in Brookfield, MA son of Theophilus and Lois (Walker) Potter.

Luke Potter was in the Bakersfield, VT area several years before his older brother, Thomas, settled in the town.

In 1793 Luke married Lydia Baker, dau of Joseph Baker, the first settler of the town of Bakersfield. Luke and Lydia Potter did not remain in that town but returned to Brookfield, MA where he was born. Their children were born in Brookfield, MA and the children all returned to northern Vermont in later years.

Lydia (Baker) Potter was b.30 Oct 1774 in Westboro, MA and d.28 Jan 1810. Luke d.19 Oct 1812. They both died in Brookfield, MA.

Issue of Luke and Lydia (Baker) Potter

245 i **Lydia**, b.1794; d.19 Nov 1813.
246 ii **Nancy**, b.26 Jul 1796; m.6 Feb 1813, Luther Poland, son of Joseph and Rachael (Hathaway) Poland. Their children born in Underhill, VT were Lydia, Luke, Joseph and Luther. She d.15 May 1841.
+ 247 iii **Roswell**, b.1798.
248 iv **Caroline**, b.10 May 1800; m.1 Apr 1815, Brigham Scott, son of Robert and Hannah (Hasseltine) Scott. Their children born in Bakersfield were Whitney, Ebenezer, Nancy, Luke and Joseph. She m. secondly, 24 Apr 1834, Levi Janes. Their children born in South Richford, VT were Martha, Charles and Caroline. She d.1864.
+ 249 v **Luke, Jr.**, b.24 Aug 1804.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Brookfield, MA vital records.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
Hemenway; Vermont Historical Gazeteer, Vol 2.
Family information from Jessica Stevens, St Petersburg, FL.

129 **JONATHAN POTTER** (Ezra, John, John,...), b.13 May 1763 in Scituate, RI son of Ezra and Zerviah (Chapman) Potter.

He m.6 Aug 1786, Jemima Glazier, dau of John Glazier of East Greenwich, RI (some records state Warwick, RI). Their seven children were born in Scituate. He m. secondly, Elizabeth _____. She was b.1768 and d.29 Jan 1845. They had one child. Jonathan Potter d.9 Nov 1847 in Scituate.

Issue of Jonathan and Jemima (Glazier) Potter

250 i **John G**, b.____. (In The History of Tioga County, PA it states that in 1817, Stephen, John and Ezra Potter were in a party that made it by ox cart from Rhode Island.) No further information has been found for John Potter.
+ 251 ii **Stephen**, b.10 Jun 1788.
252 iii **Freelove**, b.9 Oct 1789; m.18 Dec 1808, Martin Bowen, son of Elihu and Lucy Bowen. They moved to Tioga Co, PA about 1816/7. Their children were Cyrus, William, Alma, Rhoda, Elihu, Lucy, Freelove, Ruth and Phoebe.

253 iv **Rebecca**, b.____; m.30 Oct 1814, Benjamin Dawley, son of Daniel Dawley.
+ 254 v **Ezra**, b.9 Apr 1800.
255 vi **Lydia**, b.____; m.7 May 1824, George Thomas.
+ 256 vii **Robert**, b.11 Dec 1803.

Issue of Jonathan and Elizabeth (_____) Potter

+ 257 i **Otis**, b.27 Feb 1807.

Sources:
East Greenwich and Scituate, RI vital records.
Scituate gravestone records.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
History of Tioga County, PA, 1897.

130 **EZRA POTTER** (Ezra, John, John,..), b.16 Mar 1765 in Scituate, RI son of Ezra and Zerviah (Chapman) Potter.

He m.8 Jun 1805, Sally (Sarah) Smith. She was b.2 Oct 1778. Their children were born in Scituate. He d.25 Nov 1825. In his will he mentions his wife (no name) and his sons Asahel, Smith and Dean.

Issue of Ezra and Sally (Smith) Potter

258 i **Zerviah**, b.18 Oct 1805.
259 ii **Asahel**, b.5 Oct 1807.
+ 260 iii **Smith**, b.15 Sep 1809.
+ 261 iv **Ezra Dean**, b.24 Mar 1812.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Scituate, RI vital records.
Scituate, RI wills--Ezra Potter.

138 **ASAHEL POTTER** (William, John, John,...), b.9 Jan 1768 in Scituate, RI son of William and Mary (Burlingame) Potter.

He m.15 May 1792, Zilphia Bucklin. She was b.1774 and d.1854. Their children were born in Cheshire, MA.

Asahel Potter operated a trip-hammer mill in the town of Cheshire. In the mill he manufactured scythes, hoes and other farming tools. He d.26 Sep 1848.

Issue of Asahel and Zilphia (Bucklin) Potter

+ 262 i **Alden**, b.1 Jan 1794.
263 ii **Chloe**, b.11 Dec 1795; m. Hosea Buck.

264 iii **Cynthia**, b.22 Dec 1798; m. Peleg Green; d.13 May 1841.
+ 265 iv **Daniel**, b.13 Jan 1804.
+ 266 v **Lauriston**, b.3 Sep 1809.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Cheshire, MA vital records.
History of Cheshire, MA.

141 WILLIAM POTTER (William, John, John,...), b.27 Jun 1774 in Scituate, RI son of William and Mary (Burlingame) Potter.

He m.22 Dec 1799, Freelove Carp, dau of Abraham and Rebecca Carp of Scituate, RI. She was b.1778 and d.31 Aug 1832. Their first two children were born in Scituate. The family moved to Williamstown, MA about 1803 and the rest of the children were born in that town.

William Potter was engaged in farming and he d.23 Feb 1861.

Issue of William and Freelove (Carp) Potter

+ 267 i **Barton**, b.19 May 1801.
268 ii **Mary Ann**, b.11 Jan 1803; m. John Jenks, son of George and Lucinda (Sayles) Jenks. Their children were William, Freelove, Lucien, Charles and Frances. She d.22 Nov 1863.
269 iii **Phebe**, b.8 Apr 1804.
270 iv **Julia**, b.8 May 1807; m.20 Dec 1832, Russell Harris. Their children were Joseph, Stephen, Lydia and Judson. She d.20 May 1849 in Scituate, RI.
271 v **Minerva**, b.9 May 1809; d.16 Sep 1871. Never married.
272 vi **Eliza**, b.15 Oct 1812.
273 vii **Lucinda**, b.16 Apr 1815; m. Asa Daniels.
274 viii **William**, b.4 Jun 1817; d.11 Jun 1849. Never married.
275 ix **Sarah**, b.18 Apr 1820; m.21 Sep 1850, NH Judd, son of Henry Judd.

Note: The 1860 census shows Phebe, Minerva and Eliza living in the same household with their father. All were unmarried.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Williamstown, MA vital records.
U.S. census, Berkshire Co, Williamstown, MA, 1850-1860.

Will of William Potter.
Family information from Harold Witter, Skaneatales, NY.
Genealogy, Jenks Family of America.

146 **JOHN POTTER** (William, John, John,...), b.28 Jul 1786 in Scituate, RI son of William and Mary (Steere) Potter.

He m.9 Dec 1809, Amy West. Their first child was born in Cheshire, MA. The family moved to Newport, NY and later to Boonville, NY. The rest of the children were born in those two towns. Amy (West) Potter was b.2 May 1789 and d.18 Jun 1876 in Boonville.

John Potter was a farmer and a respected man in the community. He was a great reader and well informed on many subjects. He d.9 Sep 1882 in Boonville at the age of 97 years.

Issue of John and Amy (West) Potter

276 i **Sally**, b.16 Jan 1810; m.2 Sep 1830, David Rankin son of James and Lucy Rankin.
\+ 277 ii **Stephen**, b.10 Apr 1812.
\+ 278 iii **Francis Fisk**, b.15 Dec 1814.
279 iv **Saphentus**, b.1816; m. Jonathan Avery. They had a daughter, Adeline. Saphentus d.1855.
280 v **Lydia**, b.1818; m.1845, Freeman Parkurst. She d.1878.
281 vi **William**, b.1821; d.1828.
282 vii **Adeline**, b.11 Mar 1828; m.25 May 1848, Allanson Jenks, son of William and Mehitable (Washburn) Jenks. Their children born in Boonville were Alpharette, Eugene and Frank. She d.4 Jul 1901.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
U.S. census, Oneida Co, Boonville, NY, 1850-1870.
Boonville cemetery.
Boonville Public Library, Genealogy, Potter file.
Genealogy--Jenks Family of America.

148 **JOSEPH POTTER** (Joseph, Joseph, John,...), b. Jun 1776 in Providence, RI son of Joseph and Abigail (Dunwell) Potter.

He m.3 May 1798, Mary Lippett, dau of John and Ann Lippett. She was b.1783 and d.13 Feb 1857. Their children were born in Providence. Joseph Potter d.18 Feb 1804, a little over 27 years of age.

Issue of Joseph and Mary (Lippett) Potter

283 i **Mary Ann**, b.ca 1799; m.____Relist; d.3 Jun 1843.
284 ii **Lucius**, b.1801; d.8 Jul 1835.

Sources:
Providence, RI marriages.
North Providence Burial Grounds.
Newspaper, Providence Gazette, 1804.

149 **Phinehas** (Phinius) **Potter** (Joseph, Joseph, John, ...), b.ca 1780 in Providence, RI son of Joseph and Abigail (Dunwell) Potter.

He m.29 Feb 1820, Mehitable Thurber, dau of Samuel Thurber of Providence. She was born in 1788 and d.22 Sep 1873. Their children were born in Providence. Phinehas Potter d.24 Aug 1852.

Issue of Phinehas and Mehitable (Thurber) Potter

+ 285 i **Phinehas, Jr.**, b.21 Jun 1821.
286 ii **Abby**, b.1826; d.2 May 1830.

Sources:
Providence probate records.
Providence vital records.
North Providence Burial Grounds.

150 **WILLIAM POTTER** (Joseph, Joseph, John,...), b.1782 in Providence, RI son of Joseph and Abigail (Dunwell) Potter.

He m.10 Nov 1811, Hannah Gladding, dau of Nathaniel Gladding. Their children were born in Providence.

William Potter d.8 Aug 1825 leaving his widow and three small children. In 1832 at the request of Hannah (Gladding) Potter, the court appointed John Dunwell guardian of the children.

Issue of William and Hannah (Gladding) Potter

287 i **Joseph**, b.ca 1815; d.23 Aug 1876.
288 ii **Sarah**
+ 289 iii **John D.**, b.ca 1824.

Sources:
Providence Probate records.
Marriages and deaths recorded in the Providence Phoenix.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Page	Potter Family Name	Community
54	Israel and Mary (Rice)	Clementsport, N.S.
57	Joseph and Lois (Hayden)	Clementsport, N.S.
58	Benjamin and Jane (Spurr)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
60	Franklin and Cynthia (Boice)	Brier Island, N.S.
60	" " Abigail (O'Brien)	" " "
60	" " Mrs. (Robbins-Durkee)	" " "
61	Robert and Patience (Boynton)	Wendell, MA & NY
61	Joseph and Sukey (Cutting)	Framingham, MA
62	Benjamin and Ruth (Wear)	Clements, N.S.
63	John and Ruth (Penniman)	Fitzwilliam, NH
64	Josiah and Sarah (Worcester)	Essex, VT
65	Joel and Abigail (Foster)	Parishville, NY & Waukesha, WI
65	Ebenezer and Susannah (Brigham)	Fitzwilliam, NH
67	Jesse and Nancy (Knight)	Ausable, NY
67	James and Elizabeth (Felton)	Marlborough, MA
68	Ephraim and Delia (Smith)	New Salem & Hadley, MA
69	Edward and Ann (_____)	New Salem, MA
69	John and Sarah (Hunter)	Bakersfield, VT
70	Edmund and Rosanna (Chapin)	Bakersfield, VT
71	Nahum and Elizabeth (Meade)	No. Brookfield, MA
72	Edwin and Nancy (Earl)	Ellisburg, NY
73	Luke and Charlotte (Ruly)	Ellisburg, NY
74	William and Mary (Dearborn)	Waterford, VT & Barnston, Que.
74	Barnabus and _____	Barnet, VT
75	Silas and Dolly (Hunter)	Bakersfield, VT
75	" " Laura (Locke)	" "
76	Thomas and Rhoda (Brown)	Waterville, VT
78	Josiah and Malinda (Homer)	Waterville & Belvidere, VT
79	Theophilus and Sarah (Brown)	Waterville, VT
79	Dwight and Clarissa (Hodgkins)	Belvidere, VT
80	Abijah and Lydia (Rowell)	Stark, NH
81	Aaron and Hannah (Miles)	Stark, NH
81	Justus and Elizabeth (Miles)	Stark, NH
83	Leonard and Emeline (Brewer)	Tyringham, MA
83	Thaddeus and Charlotte (Newton)	St. Johnsbury, VT
84	Aaron and Polly (Ladd)	Danville, VT
85	Roswell and Lucy (Fletcher)	Waterville, VT
86	Luke and Elvira (Page)	Waterville, VT & Bury, Que.
87	Stephen and Matilda (Aldrich)	Tioga Co, PA
88	Ezra and Eunice (Swede)	Chatham, PA
88	" " Lydia (_____)	" "

89	Robert and Adaline (_____)	Chatham, PA
89	" " Ann (Elwood)	" "
90	Otis and Tamor (Aldrich)	Scituate, RI
90	Smith and Eliza (_____)	Scituate, RI
91	Ezra and Cornelia (_____)	Scituate, RI
92	Alden and Hannah (Hughson)	Cheshire, MA
92	Daniel and Dolly (Hall)	Cheshire, MA
93	Lauriston and Jane (Bucklin)	Cheshire, MA
93	Barton and Elizabeth (_____)	Clay, Co, KY
94	Stephen and Esther (Harris)	Boonville, NY
95	Francis and Mary (Harris)	Ulster Co, NY
96	Phinehas and Helen (Butler)	Providence, RI & New York, NY
96	John and Sarah (_____)	Providence, RI

153 **ISRAEL POTTER** (Joseph, Joseph, Ephraim,...) b.28 Nov 1763 in Worcester, MA son of Joseph and Zebudah (Hayden) Potter.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 1780 at the age of 17 for a period of six months in the 5th Massachusetts Regiment at Springfield, MA. He was discharged 18 Dec 1780.

In the publication Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Israel Potter was reported to be 5 feet 7 inches in height and of light complexion.

After his military service he went to Nova Scotia to join his father and other members of his father's family. He m.7 Jan 1786, Mary Rice, dau of John and Sarah (Smith) Rice. She was born in 1768 and d.7 Mar 1849. They were married for 61 years.

The first few years of their married life were spent in the Clements, N.S. area. In 1790 the family moved to Upper Granville, N.S. where they lived for the next ten years.

About 1800 after the death of his father the family returned to Clements and lived on his father's estate known as Potters Point.

Israel Potter was engaged in farming, fishing, lumbering, brick making and ship building. He also served as Captain of the Militia in the War of 1812.

The first school in Clements was established by Israel Potter and he actively participated in other community affairs. He was very active in the preaching of the Gospel and other religious activities and contributions. Before any church was built he conducted the services in the kitchen of his home.

He was called to preach about 1810-12 and was ordained to the ministry in 1822. He was one of the founders of the Goat Island Baptist Church located in Clements directly across from Goat Island in the bay. The church is reported to be the oldest Baptist church building in Canada.

Not only was he pastor of this church but he frequently traveled to the neighboring communities where he conducted religious services. He was also minister of the United Baptist Church in Clementsvale. In later years he was assisted in his pastoral duties by his son, Israel Potter, Jr.

In the Goat Island Baptist Church on 18 August 1909 a plaque was dedicated to Israel Potter. This plaque reads as follows, "Erected to the memory of Rev Israel Potter born in Worcester, Mass USA in 1763. A soldier in the American Revolution at 17, moved to Clements, Nova Scotia and established the first school there. Founded and was pastor of this church for 40 years. Died at Potter's Point August 17, 1847. He was succeeded by his son, Rev Israel Potter, Junior."

In recent years church services are conducted in this church once during the summer months. The heating system has never been updated from the old wood burning stove. The writer had the privilege of attending church services in this church during the Potter-Ruggles reunion in 1983.

Israel's eyesight gradually failed him in his last few years of his life. He d.17 Aug 1847. Both he and his wife were buried in the cemetery adjacent to the Goat Island Baptist Church. Gravestones exist for them as well as several members of other Potter families.

Israel and Mary Potter were married for a little over 61 years. They were blessed with 15 children and 14 were married. When Israel Potter died he was survived by his wife, 12 children, 81 grandchildren and at least 16 great grandchildren.

Issue of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter

+ 290	i	**Aaron**, b.3 Sep 1786.
291	ii	**Zebudah**, b.22 Mar 1788; m.5 Nov 1807, Josiah Spurr, son of Michael and Diadama (Morse) Spurr. Their children were Mary Ann (she m. Dowe Potter, see No 629), Diadama, Eleanor, Eliza and William. She d.11 Jan 1816.
+ 292	iii	**Israel, Jr.** b.7 Jan 1790.
+ 293	iv	**John**, b.19 Jan 1792.
+ 294	v	**Joseph**, b.31 Jan 1794.

295 vi **Mary**, b.16 May 1796; m. James Balcom(b), son of John and Ellen (Gilmore) Balcom. Their children were Zebudah, Israel, Eliza, John, James, Henry, Edmund, Susan and George. She d.2 Oct 1880.

296 vii **Sarah**, b.17 Dec 1798. She was the second wife of Josiah Spurr who married her older sister, Zebudah. Their children were Israel, John, Zebuda, Letetia (see No 641), James, Diadama, Charles and Sarah. She m. secondly, Harris Miller. Sarah d.14 Jul 1885.

297 viii **Fanny**, b.11 Jan 1800; d.23 Mar 1875. Never married.

+ 298 ix **James Manning**, b.7 Apr 1802.

+ 299 x **Jacob**, b.10 Feb 1804.

300 xi **Susanna**, b.10 Feb 1806; m.5 Jun 1828, Henry Watkeys. Their children were Henry, Mary, Susan, William and Harriet. She d. Nov 1866.

301 xii **Ann**, b.15 Nov 1808; m.18 Sep 1832, Joshua Cogswell, son of Samuel and Eunice (Loveless) Cogswell. Their children were Burton, Adoniram, Wallace, Zenas, Jerusha, Mary, Frances and Joshua. They lived in Nova Scotia until 1852 when they moved to Bridgewater, ME. She d.12 Aug 1890.

+ 302 xiii **Josiah Spurr**, b.22 Feb 1810.

303 xiv **Zeruah**, b.24 Dec 1812; m. Thomas Hurd, son of Johnathan Hurd. Their children were Abijah and Albert. She d.9 Mar 1840. The death notice in the Christian Messenger stated that she was survived by her husband and three small children.

+ 304 xv **Isaiah Shaw**, b.9 Oct 1814.

Sources:

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.
National Archives, Pension application papers relating to Israel Potter.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
Balcomb and Chute Genealogies.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Goat Island Baptist Church Records.
Goat Island Baptist Church Cemetery.
Christian Messenger.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm showing some branches of the Potter family.
Cemetery Records, Bridgewater, ME.

Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.
DAR Patriotic Index.

156 **JOSEPH POTTER** (Joseph, Joseph, Ephraim,...) b.14 Jun 1773 in Clements, N.S. son of Joseph and Mary (Farnsworth) Potter.

He m.1796, Lois Hayden. Their children were born in Upper Clements. She d.7 Jul 1833, nearly 53 years of age.

Joseph Potter m. secondly, Olivia Balcom, dau of Silas and Susan Balcom. There were no children in this marriage. She d.7 Jul 1867, age 86.

Joseph Potter d.26 Aug 1848. His will mentions his children Warren, Silas, Joseph Lyman, Sophia, Mary, Sarah and Louisa. It did not mention his son, William Franklin but in the will of Silas Potter, he mentions his brother William Franklin.

Issue of Joseph and Lois (Hayden) Potter

+ 305 i **Warren**, b.15 Jul 1797.
306 ii **Sophia**, b.25 Mar 1799; m.7 Dec 1817, Abel Chute son of Thomas and Sibyll (Marshall) Chute. Their children born in Clementsvale were James, Joseph, Harris, Eliphal, Eliza, Catherine, Mary, Lydia, Caroline, Rhoda, Oliver and William. She d.4 Jul 1884.
307 iii **Eliza**, b.7 Aug 1801; m.25 Sep 1821, John Chute, a brother to the above Abel Chute. Their children born in Clements were Hiram, Willett, Lois, Joseph, William (see No 659), Robert, Eliza, Israel and Lyman. She d.13 Nov 1873.
308 iv **Louisa**, b.3 Mar 1804; m.6 Feb 1825, James Purday son of Anthony and Frances (Russell) Purday. They had a daughter, Louisa. James Purday m. secondly, Eliza Gilliatt, dau of John and Sukey (Potter) Gilliatt (see No 163) and had six children.
+ 309 v **Joseph Lyman**, b.30 May 1807.
+ 310 vi **William Franklin**, b.16 Oct 1809.
311 vii **Mary**, b.23 Jan 1811; m.16 Oct 1836, Ashel Howard. She m. secondly, Solomon Bowlby; d.15 Aug 1876.
312 viii **Sally** (Sarah), b.6 Mar 1814; m.22 Oct 1836, Israel Gilliatt, son of William and Lydia (Potter) Gilliatt (see No 160). They had a daughter, Louisa and possibly four other children.

313 ix **Silas H.**, b.5 Nov 1816; m.8 Jan 1846 Catherine Gilliatt, dau of Thomas and Catherine (Webber) Gilliatt. She was b.1815 and d.2 Apr 1897. They had no children. Silas was engaged in farming and fishing. He d.12 May 1891 in Clementsport.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Microfilm on the Potter family.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.
Probate records, will of Joseph Potter.

159 BENJAMIN POTTER (Joseph, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.11 Dec 1777 in Clements, Nova Scotia, son of Joseph and Mary (Farnsworth) Potter.

He m.25 Jun 1799, Jane Spurr, dau of Abraham and Mary (LeCain) Spurr of Round Hill, N.S. Their children were born in either Clements or Bear River, N.S.

He was one of the founders of the Bear River Baptist Church in 1821. The family later moved to Hillsburg. That town was renamed to Smith's Cove at a future date. He was engaged in farming.

He was Deacon of his church and was a Justice of Peace in Smith's Cove. Jane (Spurr) Potter was b.1778 and d.1 Mar 1865. Benjamin Potter d.25 Jun 1861.

Issue of Benjamin and Jane (Spurr) Potter

\+ 314 i **Thomas**, b.1 Apr 1800.
\+ 315 ii **John Lawrence**, b.26 Feb 1802.
\+ 316 iii **William Franklin**, b.18 Apr 1804.
\+ 317 iv **Henry**, b.1 May 1806.
318 v **Sarah Eliza**, b.3 Jan 1809; m.ca 1829, Caleb Sulis (other spellings were Soulice, Soulis, Soule). Their children were Benjamin (see No 701), Cynthia, Henry, Eliza, John, James, Amanda, Mary and Annetta. She d.22 Nov 1847. Caleb Sulis m. secondly, Olive Potter (see No 642).
319 vi **Cynthia Ann**, b.3 Jan 1811; m.1841, William Jones, son of William Jones. They had a son, Benjamin. She d.7 May 1843.

320 vii **Jane Catherine**, b.22 May 1813; m.10 Jan 1833, John Ditmars. They had three children. She d.1843.

321 viii **Emeline**, b.16 Feb 1816; m.23 Jan 1845, George Soulis, son of Daniel and Catherine (Lugrin) Soulis. Their children were Laura, Mary, Robert, Arthur and Laura. She d.1860.

+ 322 ix **James M.**, b.20 May 1818.

+ 323 x **Edward W.**, b.23 Apr 1820.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on Potter family.
Chute and Soule Genealogies.
Smith Cove cemetery.
Probate records, Digby Co, Benjamin Potter.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

161 **FRANKLIN POTTER** (Joseph, Joseph, Ephraim,...) b.28 Apr 1781 in Clements, N.S. son of Joseph and Mary (Farnsworth) Potter.

He m.30 Dec 1801, Cynthia Boice of Clements. Soon after their marriage they moved to Brier Island in Digby County, N.S. They had four children. She d. before 1813.

Franklin Potter m. secondly, Abigail O'Brien. They had six children. She d. before 1820.

He m. thirdly, Mrs. (Robbins) Durkee of Yarmouth, N.S. They had one child. She d.1859.

Several sons in this family were seafaring individuals. Joseph, Charles, Franklin and Thomas were all known as sea captains. Joseph and Thomas were both lost at sea.

To assist in understanding some of the deaths at an early age in this family it is well to refer to the will of Franklin Potter dated 14 Jul 1851.

He mentions his sons George B, Edward James and Franklin Jr.; his daughters Mehitable and Phoebe Potter, Mary Ann Payson and Cynthia Southern; grandchildren Abigail, daughter of Joseph Potter, and Elizabeth Armstrong Potter. She was the daughter of Charles and Cynthia (White) Potter.

It is interesting to note that he did not mention the two children of his son, William and Ann (Welch) Potter. William had died in 1841. Did Ann (Welch) Potter

remarry and the children's names changed to the new family name? No information has been found on these two children. Franklin Potter was known as Deacon and he d.12 Jul 1851 at Clare, N.S.

Issue of Franklin and Cynthia (Boice) Potter

324 i **Mary Ann**, b.____; m. Capt Holland Payson, son of Elisha Payson. They had four children.

325 ii **Mehitable**, b.ca 1805; m.31 Dec 1851, Zaful Davis, the third of his four wives. She d.11 Aug 1852 at Westport, N.S.

+ 326 iii **George Boice**, b.1807.

327 iv **William**, b.ca 1811; m. Ann Welch. William died in Yarmouth, N.S. 1 Jun 1841 at the age of 30 years. He left a wife and two children.

Issue of Franklin and Abigail (O'Brien) Potter

+ 328 i **Edward James**, b.ca 1813.

+ 329 ii **Joseph J**, b.ca 1815.

+ 330 iii **Charles J**, b.ca 1816.

331 iv **Cynthia**, b.1817; m.7 Aug 1853, John Southern, Jr. The Chute Genealogy indicates that they had eight children. She died in 1875.

+ 332 v **Franklin**, b.ca 1818.

333 vi **Thomas Rankin**, b.ca 1820. Capt Thomas Potter of Brig "Isabella" died at Guadaloupe about 1 May 1842 at the age of 22 years.

Issue of Franklin and Mrs. (Robbins-Durkee) Potter

334 i **Phoebe**, b.1821; m.7 Aug 1853, Joseph Southern, son of John Southern. They had a son, Arthur. She d. Oct 1883.

Sources:

Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on Potter family.
Chute Genealogy.
Farnsworth Memorial, Mathias Farnsworth and His Descendants in America.
Christian Messenger.
Digby County Probate records, will of Franklin Potter.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

167 **ROBERT POTTER** (Robert, Joseph, Ephraim,...) b.4 May 1780 in Wendell, MA, son of Robert and Patience (Boynton) Potter.

He m. Patience Boynton, dau of David Boynton of Leverett, MA. The 1810 census of Wendell, MA shows three children under ten years of age in the family. The Boynton Genealogy states that they lived in Hague, NY.

Issue of Robert and Patience (Boynton) Potter

335 i **Polly.**
336 ii **Betsy.**
337 iii **Reuben.**
338 iv **Charlotte.**
339 v **Axery.**
340 vi **Ira.**
341 vii **Caroline.**
342 viii **William.**
343 ix **Warren.**

Sources:
Farmer; History of the Boynton Family.
Family information from Naomi Seals, Phoenix, AZ.

174 **JOSEPH POTTER** (Benjamin, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.5 Apr 1781 in Marlborough, MA, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Angier) Potter.

He m.1 Jan 1811, Sukey (Susan) Cutting, dau of Samuel and Anne (Winch) Cutting of Framingham, MA. She was b.15 Jul 1785 and d.7 Oct 1856.

The family lived in Framingham. Joseph d.31 Aug 1858. His father, his brother and several of his sisters went to Nova Scotia.

Issue of Joseph and Sukey (Cutting) Potter

344 i **Louisa**, b.7 Nov 1813; m.7 Apr 1844, Joseph Towne, son of Israel and Susanna (Haven) Towne of Saxonville, MA. They had a son, George. She d.23 Jan 1867.
345 ii **Angier**, b.1 Dec 1815; m.27 Nov 1851, Jane Stone, dau of Walter and Jane (Merriam) Stone of Sudbury. She was b.12 Dec 1820 and d.14 Mar 1886. They had no children. Angier d.23 Dec 1885. He was a carpenter and lived on his father's farm.
346 iii **Orlando Hinds**, b.28 Jan 1818; d. after 1880. Never married.

347 iv **Anna**, b.13 May 1819; m.28 Nov 1839, George Clapp.

Sources:
Framingham vital records.
Temple; History of Framingham, MA.
Gregory Stone Genealogy.
U.S. census, Middlesex Co, Framingham, MA, 1850-1880.

178 **BENJAMIN POTTER** (Benjamin, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.10 Aug 1789 in Marlborough, MA, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Angier) Potter.

He went to Nova Scotia with his father and some other members of the family. They were listed in the 1790 census of Marlborough but not in the 1800 census.

He m. 21 Jan 1811, Ruth Wear(e), dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (Chute) Wear of Clements, N.S. She was b.1 Jan 1789 and d.18 Jan 1886.

They lived in Clements and raised their children in that town. Benjamin Potter was a respected member of the community and active in community affairs.

He was Deacon of the Baptist Church of Clements and a member for 29 years before his death. He d.27 Nov 1850.

Issue of Benjamin and Ruth (Wear) Potter

348 i **Phebe** (Phoebe), b.18 Aug 1811; m. John Lightizer, son of Philip Lightizer. She d.24 May 1884.

349 ii **Ann**, b.24 Jun 1813; m. Elijah Berry, son of James Berry. Their children were Asa, Eliza and Maynard (see No 1134). She d.22 Apr 1884.

350 iii **Sarah Elizabeth**, b.14 May 1815; m.26 Dec 1839 James Edward Wood(s)worth, son of Eleazer and Mary (Chute) Woodworth. Their children were Louisa, Ezra, Hiram and Lelalia. They lived in Bear River, N.S. until 1862 when they moved to Bayham, Ontario, Canada. She d.12 Mar 1857.

+ 351 iv **Asa**, b.30 Apr 1817.

352 v **Emeline**, b.7 Sep 1819; m. Joseph Robbins. Their children were Sarah, Charles, Martha, Wallace, Minetta, Benjamin, Joseph, David, Wealthy and Ruth.

353 vi **Ezra** (Ezrurah), b.26 Oct 1821; m.28 Oct 1852, Zebudah Potter, dau of Aaron and Susan (Purday) Potter (see No 621). They had no children. He m. secondly, 24 Feb 1872, Lovica (Wright) Milner. No children. He m. thirdly, 1 Jul 1883, Elizabeth Lightizer. No children. He d.16 Mar 1897 and was buried in the Clementsvale cemetery.

\+ 354 vii **John H**, b.18 Oct 1823.

355 viii **Maria**, b.24 Mar 1825; m. John LeCain, son of Benjamin LeCain. Their children were Adnah and Yolanda (see No 1134). She d.14 May 1865.

356 ix **Rebecca**, b.13 Jun 1827; m.15 Jan 1851, Aaron Potter, Jr. son of Aaron and Susan (Purday) Potter (see No 625). They had six children. She d.18 Sep 1905.

\+ 357 x **Benjamin**, b.10 Jun 1830.

358 xi **Ruth**, b.1 Dec 1835; m.1 Nov 1855, John Millner son of Daniel Millner. They had a daughter, Ruth. She d.3 May 1857. John Millner m. secondly, Elizabeth Potter (see No 626), dau of Aaron and Susan (Purday) Potter. They had no children.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on Potter family.
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Wayne Walker, Ottawa, N.S. and Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

179 **JOHN POTTER** (Ebenezer, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.15 Nov 1778 in Fitzwilliam, NH son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter.

He m.1805, Ruth Penniman, dau of Elihu and Ruth Penniman. Their children were born in Fitzwilliam, NH. John Potter d.29 Nov 1814.

Issue of John and Ruth (Penniman) Potter

359 i **Amoret**, b.2 Oct 1807; m.4 Dec 1831, Warren Partridge, son of Otis and Hannah (Smith) Partridge. Their children born in Holden and Princeton, MA were Julia, George, Mary, Amoretta, John and James. She d.12 Apr 1888.

360 ii **Infant** (no name), b.13 Aug 1811; d.23 Aug 1811.

+ 361 iii **John**, b.17 Aug 1814.

Sources:
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
NH vital records.
NEHGR, Vol 52, p390, 1903.
Fitzwilliam, NH cemetery.

184 JOSIAH POTTER (Ebenezer, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.7 Mar 1788 in Fitzwilliam, NH son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter.

He m.13 Sep 1810, Sarah Worcester (Wooster), dau of Moses and Hepzibah (Hardy) Worcester of Jaffrey, NH. She was b.12 Mar 1787 and d.18 Dec 1854 in Essex, VT. Their first two children were probably born in NH and the rest of the family in VT. Josiah Potter was a farmer in Essex, VT. He d.6 Dec 1857.

Issue of Josiah and Sarah (Worcester) Potter

362 i **Clarissa**, b.6 Aug 1811; m. William Allen, son of John and Annie (Savage) Allen. She d.1 Jun 1869 in Watson, MI. No children.
363 ii **Hepzibah**, b.28 Feb 1814; d.28 Apr 1902 in Watson, MI. Never married.
+ 364 iii **John**, b.17 Nov 1816.
365 iv **Deidamia**, b.25 Jan 1819; m.21 Feb 1841, Hiram Sabin, son of Ziba and Hannah (Phillips) Sabin. Their children born in Monterey, MI were Sarah, Martha, Harlan and Hattie. She d.15 Dec 1899.
+ 366 v **Josiah**, b.21 Dec 1821.
367 vi **Sarah Kilburn**, b.29 Jul 1825; m.18 Dec 1855, Noah Corey, son of Reuben and Malinda (Reynolds) Corey. Their children born in Nicasio, CA were Nora, Sarah, Josiah and Clarissa. She d.16 May 1904.
368 vii **Son**, no name, b. Jun 1828; d. young.

Sources:
NH vital records.
VT vital records.
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
Worcester, Sarah; Descendants of Rev William Worcester.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ.

185 **JOEL POTTER** (Ebenezer, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.29 May 1790 in Fitzwilliam, NH son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter.

He m.22 Feb 1816, Abigail Foster, dau of Alexander and Eunice (Hawes) Foster. She was b.2 May 1791 and d.4 Jul 1834. The family was in Parishville, NY according to the 1830 census. It showed 2 males ages between 5 and 10, 1 male age between 15 and 20, 1 male age between 40 and 50, 1 female under 5, 1 female age between 10 and 15, and 1 female age between 40 and 50.

Joel Potter was later found in Waukesha, WI with 3 children. Two of the children died in Waukesha and were not married. Joel Potter died in Waukesha.

Issue of Joel and Abigail (Foster) Potter

369 i **Harriett**, b.____; m. Theophilus Haylett.

Sources:
NH vital records.
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
U.S. census, St. Lawrence Co, Parishville, NY, 1830.
Family information from Mary Meeker, Edina, MN.

186 **EBENEZER POTTER** (Ebenezer, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.18 May 1793, in Fitzwilliam, NH son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter.

He m.12 Aug 1813, Susannah Brigham, dau of Levi and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham. She was b.3 Apr 1790 and d.10 Feb 1870. Their children were born in Fitzwilliam.

Ebenezer m. secondly, 10 Nov 1870, Polly (Woods) Fawcett, widow of John Fawcett. Ebenezer was a farmer. He d.1 May 1875.

Issue of Ebenezer and Susannah (Brigham) Potter

370 i **Sarah Harris**, b.30 Dec 1814; m.10 Feb 1837, Joseph Warren, son of John Warren of Grafton, MA. Their children were Maria, John and Sarah. She d.30 Jan 1843.
\+ 371 ii **Levi Brigham**, b.15 Dec 1815.
372 iii **Lydia Relief**, b. Mar 1818; d.17 May 1818.
\+ 373 iv **Rufus Baxter**, b.21 May 1819.

374 v **Tabitha Hardy**, b.13 Dec 1821; m.19 Jan 1848, Edwin Carpenter, son of Cyrus and Betsy (Putman) Carpenter. Their children born in Guilford and Brattleboro, VT with the last four born in Lamoille, IL. Their children were Charles, Edwin, Hattie, Lena, Minnie, Arthur and Alice. She d.3 Sep 1891.

375 vi **Hervey Kilburn**, b.18 Jul 1824; m. Mary (Thayer) Aldrich and resided in Grafton, MA. No children. He d.1866.

376 vii **Lucy Ann**, b.3 Nov 1826; m.4 Oct 1843, Lewis Moore, son of Eliab and Sarah (Potter) Moore (see No 189). Their children born in Framingham and Grafton, MA were Sarah, Etta, Charles and John. She d.28 Apr 1904.

377 viii **John Quincy Adams**, b.4 Apr 1830; m. Nancy Bradish. There were no children. He d.1 Jul 1850.

Sources:
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
NH vital records.
Fitzwilliam NH cemetery.
Brigham; History of the Brigham Family.

187 **JESSE POTTER** (Ebenezer, Joseph, Ephraim,...), b.14 Sep 1797 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter.

He m.31 Jan 1821, Nancy Knight, dau of William and Lydia (Cleverly) Knight. She was b.4 Aug 1799 in Fitzwilliam and d.28 Nov 1857 in Ausable, NY.

It is not known when they went to Ausable or where the children were born. The 1840 census for Ausable lists Jesse Potter as a resident of that town. It also indicates the possibility of additional children in the family.

Jesse Potter was an active member of town and church affairs. Keesville Academy was incorporated in 1835 and he was one of the stockholders. At the first town meeting of Ausable in 1839, he was elected sealer of weights and measures. His name appears as one of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church. He was a cabinet maker. He d.9 Jul 1861. Both he and his wife were buried in the Evergreen cemetery.

Issue of Jesse and Nancy (Knight) Potter

378 i **Nancy**, b.1822; m. Thomas Richardson and secondly G.T. Chamberlain of St. Louis, MO. She d.10 Feb 1890 in Del Mar, CA. A cemetery marker exists for her in the Evergreen cemetery in Ausable.

379 ii **Sarah**, b.ca 1826; m.1 Jun 1852, Rufus Tyler. Their children were Jesse and Joel.

380 iii **Martha**, b.1828; m.28 Apr 1851, Ira Fiske. Their children were Arthur and Grace.

381 iv **Juliaette**, b.ca 1833.

Sources:
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
Histories of Clinton and Franklin Counties, NY.
U.S. census, Clinton, Co, Ausable, NY 1840 and 1850.
Fiske and Tyler Genealogies.
Evergreen cemetery, Ausable.

193 **JAMES POTTER** (Stephen, Ephraim, Ephraim,...), b.9 Jan 1799; bp.14 Jul 1799 in Marlborough, MA, son of Stephen and Mariam (Taynton) Potter.

He m.27 Apr 1825, Elizabeth Felton, dau of William and Catherine (Hunt) Felton of Marlborough. She was b.19 Feb 1805 and d.15 Mar 1871.

James Potter was a shoemaker and farmer. He served as selectman during 1846-8. Their children were born in Northborough, MA He d.15 May 1864.

Issue of James and Elizabeth (Felton) Potter

\+ 382 i **Merrick**, b.7 Mar 1826.

383 ii **Lydia Felton**, b.26 Aug 1828; m.1 Jan 1854, Henry Bartlett, son of Henry and Elizabeth Bartlett. They had one child, Henry Jr., born in Boston, MA.

\+ 384 iii **Charles**, b.24 Jun 1830.

\+ 385 iv **Cyrus**, b.19 Feb 1832.

386 v **Elizabeth Ellen**, b.12 Aug 1840; m.4 Jun 1860, Horace Peverly, son of Benjamin and Rosanna (Carr) Peverly. Their children born in Northborough were Walter and Henry. She d.22 Jul 1925.

Sources:
Felton Genealogy.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Northborough vital records.
U.S. census, Worcester Co, Northborough, MA, 1850-70.
NEHGR, Vol 81, p258, 1927.

197 **EPHRAIM POTTER** (Ephraim, Ephraim, Ephraim,...), b.6 Mar 1807; bp.18 Oct 1807 in Marlborough, MA, son of Ephraim and Chloe (Parmenter) Potter. As a young boy of about six, the family moved to New Salem, MA.

He m.6 Oct 1835, Delia Smith, dau of Enos Smith Jr., of Hadley, MA. She was b.22 Jun 1812 and d.16 Jan 1899.

Ephraim Potter was a bricklayer and mason. He lived most of his life in Hadley. All of the children were born in Hadley, except Martha who was born in New Salem. He d.25 Dec 1866 in Hadley.

Delia (Smith) Potter m. secondly, 7 May 1872, Isaac Taylor. She d.16 Jan 1899.

Issue of Ephraim and Delia (Smith) Potter

387 i **Ellen Augusta**, b.12 Oct 1836; m.30 May 1861, Benjamin Sawtell. She d.12 Feb 1908.

388 ii **Ephraim Henry** (E. Henry), b.2 Mar 1839. He enlisted for service in the Civil War, 12 Sep 1861. He served in Co. D 27th Reg Mass Vol Inf. He was killed in battle at Cold Harbor, VA, 3 Jun 1864. A cemetery marker exists in the Hadley cemetery near those of his parents.

389 iii **Mary Louisa**, b.16 Dec 1842; m.18 Aug 1869, William Mather, son of William and Polly Mather. She d.13 May 1892.

390 iv **Abby Jane**, b.26 Jul 1845; m. _____ Andrews.

391 v **Eugene Emerson**, b.31 Dec 1847. He was living in San Francisco, CA according to his mother's will.

392 vi **Martha Evelyn**, b.2 Jun 1852; d.9 Jul 1933. Never married.

Sources:
Hadley vital records.
Judd; History of Hadley, MA.
Hadley cemetery.
U.S. Census, Hampshire Co, Hadley, MA 1850-1870.
Hampshire County Probate Records, will of Delia (Smith-Potter) Taylor.

198 **EDWARD POTTER** (Ephraim, Ephraim, Ephraim,...), b.25 Apr 1809 in Marlborough, MA, son of Ephraim and Chloe (Parmenter) Potter.

His parents moved the family to New Salem, MA in 1811/2. His birth was not found in the Marlborough vital records

but his name is in the Franklin County Probate records of his father's estate.

He m. Ann _____. She was born in VT, 6 Nov 1811 and d.18 Jul 1859. Their children were born in New Salem. Edward Potter was a wheelwright and a farmer. He d.21 May 1896. Both he and his wife were buried in the New Salem cemetery, as well as three of the children.

Issue of Edward and Ann (_____) Potter

393 i **Chloe A**, b.ca 1836; m.24 Jan 1855, Albert Bliss, son of Artemas and Abigail Bliss.
394 ii **Elizabeth**, b.ca 1840.
395 iii **Alfredo**, b.ca 1843; m.25 Nov 1866, Nymphas Stacy, son of Jacob and Clarissa Stacy.
396 iv **James Edward**, b.10 Nov 1844; d. Dec 1847.
397 v **George E**, b.21 Feb 1846; d. Jun 1869.
398 vi **Flora P**, b.8 Apr 1848; d. Oct 1848.
399 vii **Flora T**, b. Apr 1850.

Sources:
Marlborough and New Salem vital records.
New Salem cemetery.
Massachusetts marriage records, New Salem.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, New Salem, MA 1850-1870.

202 **JOHN POTTER** (Silas, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.23 Sep 1780 in Brookfield, MA, son of Silas and Tabitha (Harvey) Potter.

He m.25 Dec 1808 in Brookfield, Sarah Hunter. They soon moved to Bakersfield, VT where all of their children were born. Sarah was born in 1787 in Spencer, MA. She d.6 Jun 1866 in Fairfield, VT.

John Potter was a farmer. He d.1 Apr 1852 in Fairfield.

Issue of John and Sarah (Hunter) Potter

400 i **Achsah**, b.____; m. Silas Richardson.
401 ii **Rhoda**, b.1811; m.int. 6 Oct 1838 in Spencer, MA to Lorenzo Hatch. She d.5 Jul 1888.
+ 402 iii **Silas**, b.8 Jul 1813.
+ 403 iv **Aaron**, b.1815.
404 v **Dolly Hunter**, b.21 Mar 1818; m.29 Sep 1842, Royal Dunn. Their children born in Bakersfield were Marion and Ann. She m. secondly, Freeman Stratton. She d.6 Oct 1903.
+ 405 vi **John Hunter**, b.22 Nov 1819.
+ 406 vii **Edward**, b.1820.
+ 407 viii **Robert**, b.20 Mar 1823.

408 ix **Robina** (twin to Robert?), m.14 Dec 1843, Alfred Sturtevant. They resided in Fairfield. Their children were Rodney, Josephine and Abigail. She d.10 Aug 1896.

409 x **Mary Elizabeth** (Betsy), b.1825; m. Stephen Holmes. Their children born in Fairfield were Orrin, Curtis, Sarah, Ransoni, Zeriah, Emma and Ada. She d.13 Mar 1862.

410 xi **Persis**, b.29 May 1827; m.23 Feb 1859, Aaron Hoadley. Their children born in Berkshire, VT were Alsa, Henry, Eliza, Harrison and Arthur.

+ 411 xii **Royal L**, b. Aug 1829.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
Temple; History of North Brookfield, MA.
Fairfield, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1860-1880.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Fairfield, VT, 1850-1870.

205 **EDMUND** (Edmond) **POTTER** (Silas, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.23 Jul 1787 in Brookfield, MA, son of Silas and Tabitha (Harvey) Potter.

He served in the Brookfield Light Infantry Company during the War of 1812 and was at Boston from 8 Sep to 30 Oct 1812. Sometime after his military service he followed his brother to Bakersfield, VT.

He m.8 Feb 1820, Rosanna (Morgan) Chapin, dau of Nathan and Lydia Morgan of Orwell, VT. They were married in Bakersfield and their children were born in that town. She was b.1793 and d.19 Jul 1876. Edmund Potter was a farmer and he d.10 Mar 1871 in Belvidere, VT.

Issue of Edmund and Rosanna (Morgan-Chapin) Potter

412 i **Elizabeth Matilda**, b.8 Mar 1821; m. John Twitchell.

+ 413 ii **James Samuel**, b.9 Jun 1822.

+ 414 iii **Harlow Judes**, b.15 Jun 1824.

415 iv **Albert Sylvester**. b.16 Feb 1826; d.7 Aug 1843.

416 v **Lydia Monary**, b.26 Feb 1828; m.7 Jun 1863, Danforth Hemenway.

417 vi **Malinda Asseneth**, b.11 Nov 1829; d.11 Jun 1832.

418 vii **Roxanna Cordelia**, b.24 Nov 1831; m. Joel Temple.

419 viii **Aldola Mduley**, b.7 Jun 1834; d.22 Aug 1862. Never married.

420 ix **Lucy Ann**, b.19 Aug 1836; m. Judson Sherman. They resided in Fairfield, VT and their children were Vernon, Charles and Pliny. She d.4 Sep 1930.

\+ 421 x **Ira**, b.7 Jul 1838.

422 xi **Charles Edward**, b.3 Oct 1840. He was a Civil War soldier serving in Co A 9th VT Reg. Killed in battle 9 Apr 1864.

423 xii **Nahum**, b.2 Apr 1842. He was a Civil War soldier serving in Co K 6th VT Reg. Enlisted 18 Sep 1861, mustered 15 Oct 1861, wounded 29 Jun 1862, killed in battle at Franklin's Ford, VA, 6 Jun 1863.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
Belvidere, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1850.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1860.
Family information from Mrs. Kleon Kelley, Island Pond, VT and Sherman Perkins, Yuba City, CA.

206 **NAHUM POTTER** (Silas, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.3 Apr 1790 in Brookfield, MA, son of Silas and Tabitha (Harvey) Potter.

He m.21 Jan 1813, Elizabeth Meade. She was b.13 Aug 1794 and d.1891 in Boston, MA. Their children were born in Brookfield. Nahum Potter d.20 Apr 1826.

Issue of Nahum and Elizabeth (Meade) Potter

424 i **Mary Patten**, b.24 Mar 1814; m.22 Jun 1840, Rev Benjamin Spillman, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Rice) Spillman. Their children born in the state of Illinois were Benjamin and Emma.

425 ii **Elijah Mead**, b.1 Jan 1816; d. May 1837 in Alexandria, VA.

426 iii **Priscilla Norton**, b.21 Feb 1818; m.9 Jun 1842, Levi Livermore, son of Levi and Malvina (Adams) Livermore. They had no children.

\+ 427 iv **Silas**, b. Jul 1820.

\+ 428 v **James Broad**, b.28 Jun 1823.

\+ 429 vi **Whipple Nahum**, b.6 Sep 1824.

430 vii **Elizabeth Ann**, b.1 Sep 1826; d. after 1885. Never married.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Brookfield vital records.

Temple; History of North Brookfield.
Suffolk Co, MA Probate records.
Livermore Genealogy.

215 **EDWIN POTTER** (Ephraim, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.26 Mar 1791 in Galway, NY, son of Ephraim and Susanna (Rice) Potter. The family moved to Ellisburg, NY within the next ten to fifteen years.

He m.4 Jan 1814, in Ellisburg, Nancy Earl, dau of James and Elizabeth (Soule) Earl. She was b.31 Dec 1749 in Galway and d.13 Feb 1890 in Ellisburg.

Edwin Potter lived most of his life in Ellisburg where he was a successful farmer. The children were all born in that town. He served in the War of 1812. He d.13 Feb 1863. Both he and his wife were buried in the Pierrepont Manor cemetery.

Issue of Edwin and Nancy (Earl) Potter

431 i **Adelia D**, b.12 Mar 1815; m.1 May 1838, Charles Taylor. She m. secondly, 21 Sep 1854, E. Sawyer. She d.29 Mar 1889.

432 ii **Caroline**, b.18 Nov 1816; m.15 Jan 1838, Leonard Kennedy, son of Thomas and Catherine (Lewis) Kennedy. Their children were Edwin, Charles, Louisa and Hattie. She d.6 Jan 1890.

433 iii **Electa M**, b.31 Aug 1818; m.4 May 1841, L.M. Giddings. She m. secondly, 11 Oct 1854, N.T. Holley. She d.20 Jul 1866.

\+ 434 iv **George Nelson**, b.14 Sep 1820.

\+ 435 v **Andrew Jackson**, b.22 Aug 1822.

436 vi **Almina A**, b.6 Oct 1825; m. G.G. Grinell. She d.29 Nov 1858.

Sources:
Earle Family Genealogy.
U.S. Census, Jefferson Co, Ellisburg, NY, 1840-1860.
Watertown, NY Public Library, genealogical section, Potter folder.
Pierrepont Manor cemetery.

216 **LUKE** (Luther) **POTTER** (Ephraim, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.1807 in Ellisburg, NY son of Ephraim and Mehitable (_____) Potter.

He m. Charlotte Ruly (Ruli), dau of _____ and Lucy Ruly. She was b.1810 in VT and d.9 Oct 1867. Their children were born in Ellisburg.

Luke Potter was a farmer and d.29 Aug 1868. Both he and his wife were buried in the Maplewood cemetery in Ellisburg.

Issue of Luke and Charlotte (Ruly) Potter

437 i **Lydia**, b. ca 1832-3.
438 ii **James F**, b. ca 1835-6.
439 iii **Lucy Melvina**, b. ca 1837-8.
440 iv **Lasira A**, b. ca 1843-4.

Sources:
Watertown, NY Public Library, Genealogical section, Potter folder.
U.S. Census, Jefferson Co, Ellisburg, NY, 1850-1860.
Maplewood cemetery, Ellisburg.
Family information from Eugene Zubrinsky, Ojai, CA.

217 WILLIAM POTTER (Barnabus, Theophilus, Ephraim, ...), b.3 Dec 1778 in Brookfield, MA son of Barnabus and Mary (Taylor) Potter.

According to the book "History of Chesterfield, MA," the family of Barnabus Potter was one of the early settlers of that town. Before he was ten years old his parents moved the family to Waterford, VT.

He m.13 Mar 1800 in Wheelock, VT Mary Dearborn, dau of Sherburne and Mary (Kenniston) Dearborn. She was b.23 Apr 1780 in Northwood, NH.

Their first child was born in Waterford, VT. The place of birth for the rest of the family was not found. However, they could have easily been in the neighboring town of Barnet. The town records for Barnet were destroyed by fire.

Census information shows the family in Waterford in 1800 and in St Johnsbury, VT in 1820. The family moved to Barnston, Quebec, Canada around 1824/5. The town is located a few miles from the Vermont border. They remained in that area for about the next ten years.

Mary Potter along with at least two of the children, Bethuel and Stillman, emigrated to Washington Township, Erie County, PA around 1833/4. The 1850 census of Washington Township shows Mary Potter, age 71 and A.A. Potter, female age 32, in the Bethuel Potter household. This could have been her daughter, Amy. When William Potter died has not been found.

Issue of William and Mary (Dearborn) Potter

441 i **Thomas**, b.8 Jul 1800; m. Bridgett _____,
442 ii **Edward**, b.____; m. Fanny _____.
443 iii **Mary**, b.____; m. Silas McGahen.
444 iv **Truman.**
445 v **William**, b.____; m.26 Apr 1824, Mary Lang. The 1830 census of Barnet, VT shows four children in the family. The family reportedly went to MI.
+ 446 vi **Stillman**, b.11 Oct 1811.
447 vii **Amy.**
448 viii **Oscar F.**
449 ix **Sophia E.**
+ 450 x **Bethuel**, b.7 Mar 1826.
Children not arranged according to order of birth.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Caledonia Co, Barnet, VT, 1830.
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ, Orval Woodard, Colfax, CA and David Dearborn, Boston, MA.

218 **BARNABUS POTTER** (Barnabus, Theophilus, Ephraim, ...), b.12 Jun 1785 in Waterford, VT, son of Barnabus and Mary (Taylor) Potter.

No marriage record has been found for Barnabus Potter. According to census records he was in St Johnsbury, VT in 1810, in Waterford, VT in 1820 and in Barnet, VT for 1830, 1840 and 1850. No records have been found for the birth of any children, however census records indicate the possibility of at least six children.

The 1850 census lists Barnabus, age 65; Mulona Potter, age 33; Calvin Potter, age 22, all born in Vermont. Also in the household is Nancy Potter, age 20. However, she is listed as born in New Hampshire. This could be the wife of Calvin Potter.

Barnabus Potter was a cooper by trade. The family left the Barnet, VT area in the early 1850s. An item in the St Johnsbury newspaper, Caledonia Record, states that Barnabus Potter d.8 Sep 1853 in Hamilton, IN.

Issue of Barnabus and _____ Potter

451 i **Mulona**, b. ca 1817.
452 ii **Calvin**, b. ca 1828.

Sources:
VT vital records.

U.S. Census, Caledonia Co, St Johnsbury, VT, 1810; Waterford, 1820; Barnet 1830-1840-1850.
Newspaper, Caledonia Record, St Johnsbury, VT, 3 Nov 1853.

228 **SILAS POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.24 Mar 1788 in Brookfield, MA son of Thomas and Hannah (Hale) Potter. As a boy of about ten his parents moved the family to Bakersfield, VT.

He m.19 Feb 1818, Dolly Hunter, dau of John and Sarah (Bothwell) Hunter. She was b.1794 and d.17 Nov 1847. Their children were born in Bakersfield.

Silas Potter m. secondly, Laura Locke, dau of Jacob and Polly (Muzzy) Locke. She was b. ca 1809 and d.12 Aug 1877. Silas Potter was a farmer. He d.19 Feb 1873.

Issue of Silas and Dolly (Hunter) Potter

453 i **Octavia**, b.11 Sep 1819; d.16 Sep 1820.
454 ii **Orvilla**, b.30 Dec 1820; d.27 Jun 1832.
455 iii **Dorothy**, b.22 Aug 1822; m.15 Oct 1844, Bradley Brigham, son of Asa and Sarah (Hardy) Brigham. No children. She d.11 Feb 1892.
456 iv **Rebeckah**, b.19 Dec 1824; m.9 Feb 1847, Abraham Northrop, son of Abraham and Jane (Bradley) Northrop. Their children born in Fairfield, VT were Ella, Jane, Octavius, Amanda and Abby. She d.15 Oct 1880.
+ 457 v **Silas**, b.19 Feb 1827.
458 vi **John Chamberlain**, b.13 Mar 1829; d.14 Oct 1833.
+ 459 vii **Chauncey**, b.8 Apr 1831.
+ 460 viii **Octavius**, b.26 Feb 1833.
461 ix **Orvillus**, b.26 Feb 1833; d.1 May 1833.
+ 462 x **John C**, b.28 Oct 1837.

Issue of Silas and Laura (Locke) Potter

+ 463 xi **Renselear**, b. Aug 1850.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
NEHGR, Vol 74, p169, 1920 and Vol 75, p19, 1921.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1850-1870.

229 **THOMAS POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.2 Mar 1790 in Brookfield, MA, son of Thomas and Hannah (Hale) Potter. At the age of about eight his parents moved the family to Bakersfield, VT.

He m.1 Jan 1811, Rhoda Brown, dau of Timothy and Meredith (Ward) Brown. She was b.21 Jul 1791 and d.21 Oct 1867 in Cambridge, VT.

The names of the children or their date of birth was not recorded in the vital records of Bakersfield or the neighboring towns where the family may have lived.

The census records from 1820 to 1870 showed the family living in Waterville, Enosburg, Fletcher and back to Waterville, VT. Thomas Potter d.26 Apr 1872.

Issue of Thomas and Rhoda (Brown) Potter

464 i **Emeline**, b.26 Mar 1812; m.9 Oct 1834, Jehiel Bailey, son of Samuel and Lydia (Brown) Bailey. They moved to Ohio where their first three children were born. They later returned to Bakersfield and the rest of the family were born in that town. Their children were Alvin, Caroline, Jehiel, Emily, Lucy, Mary, Robert, Augusta and Rhoda. She d.16 Mar 1893.

465 ii **Caroline W**, b.25 Nov 1813; m.29 Jan 1839, Simon Libby, son of John and Abigail (Clark) Libby. Their children born in Enosburg, VT were Mary, Eliza, Monroe, Alfred and Elva. She d.11 Jan 1894.

466 iii **Asene(a)th**, b. ca 1815; m.31 Dec 1835, Jefferson Carpenter, son of John and Mindwell (Burton) Carpenter. Their children born in Eden, VT were Adelbert and Fernando. She d.1868.

467 iv **Rhoda M**, b.7 May 1817; m.5 Nov 1838, Lewis Rogers, son of Hiram and Deborah Rogers. Their children born in Waterville and Johnson, VT were Lorinda, Elizabeth, Charles, Julia and Burton. She d.15 Oct 1881.

468 v **Nelson Thomas** (Thomas Nelson), b.15 Apr 1820. The history of this son is rather mysterious. He could have been in the California gold rush. In the 1871 issue of the Vermont Historical Gazette the following statement is found, "In 1862, Mr Nelson Potter, who had just returned from California, after a long absence from home while working in a forest near his residence was struck by a falling limb or tree and was almost instantly killed." The Vermont vital

records state that he was a widower and d.2 Jul 1862. His name was not found in the 1850 or 1860 Vermont census.

469 vi **Lorinda**, b.1824; m. John Codding. Their children born in Waterville were Oscar and Rhoda. She died in 1904.

470 vii **Hannah Maria** (Mariah), b.4 Jan 1831; m.12 Mar 1850, James Sargent, son of Valentine and Abigail (Perley) Sargent. Their children were Fred, Leon and Delia (Della). She m. secondly, 10 Nov 1881, George Shepard. They had no children. She d. ca 1919.

+ 471 viii **Edwin D**, b. ca 1833.

472 ix **Jane Cutting**, b. ca 1835. She is listed in the 1850 census under the Thomas Potter household. In the 1840 census she is listed as a female under five years of age. Therefore it is assumed that she is another daughter in the family.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Vermont Historical Gazette, Vol 2, 1871.
Cambridge and Waterville, VT cemeteries.
Lamoille County probate records, will of Thomas Potter.
Libby Genealogy.
Family information from Lucille Beil, Fairport, NY, Dorothy Campbell, Sunderland, MA and Raymond Hebb, Elmira, NY.

230 **JOSIAH WITT POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Ephraim, ...), b.30 Nov 1791 in Brookfield, MA, son of Thomas and Hannah (Hale) Potter. Before he was ten years old his parents moved the family to Bakersfield, VT.

He m.5 Nov 1816, Malinda Homer. Their children were born in Waterville and Belvidere, VT. Josiah was active in town affairs, serving Belvidere as town representative in 1832 and town clerk in 1835 and 1836. He was a farmer and carpenter in that town.

Sometime in the early 1840s he moved the family to the Windsor, CT area. The 1850 census shows the family in Windsor, CT in the same household as his son Josiah Jr. and family.

Apparently Josiah and his wife, Malinda, headed west in the 1850s. It is not known whether any other family members went with them or not. According to the newspaper, Hartford Times dated 21 Feb 1857, Malinda Potter

d.24 Jan 1857 in New Buda, IA. Where Josiah Potter died was not found.

The Potter Genealogy states that he d.26 Aug 1873. However, an entry in a family Bible states that he d.28 Aug 1863.

Issue of Josiah and Malinda (Homer) Potter

+ 473 i **Josiah Sanford**, b.17 Feb 1819.
474 ii **Aurora M**, b.17 Jun 1820; m.20 Sep 1845, Charles Stratton, son of Charles Stratton. They had a son, Charles Jr. She m. secondly, 26 Apr 1854 G.S. Herbert, son of Isaac Herbert. they had a son, Isaac. She m. thirdly, 20 Sep 1860, George Donaldson, son of George Donaldson. They had a son, George Jr.
475 iii **Aurelia**, b.4 May 1823; m.30 Jul 1842, Jonah Crittendon of Springfield, MA. She d.5 May 1866.
476 iv **Fanny E**, b.10 May 1825; d.25 Apr 1826.
+ 477 v **Samuel Hale**, b.17 Jan 1829.
+ 478 vi **James Homer**, b.27 Sep 1834.
479 vii **Orvilla**, b.20 Nov 1836; m.23 Feb 1854, John Osborne, son of John and Lucy Osborne. Their children were Orvilla and Aurelia. She m. secondly 28 Jun 1887, John Carroll, son of John Carroll. No children.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
Hemenway; Vermont Historical Gazette, Vol 2, 1871.
U.S. Census, Hartford Co, Windsor, CT, 1850.
Hartford Times Newspaper, 6 Aug 1842 and 21 Feb 1857.
Family information from James Pascoe, Warehouse Point, CT.

231 **THEOPHILUS POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Ephraim, ...), b.8 Feb 1794 in Brookfield, MA son of Thomas and Hannah (Hale) Potter. Before he was five years old his parents moved the family to Bakersfield, VT.

He m.22 Oct 1816 Sarah Brown, dau of Moses and Hannah (Stevens) Brown. She was born in Westmoreland, NH 12 Sep 1794 and d.14 Nov 1860 in Waterville, VT. Their children were born in Waterville.

Theophilus was a farmer and a master carpenter. He d.22 Oct 1874.

Issue of Theophilus and Sarah (Brown) Potter

+ 480 i **Thomas Russell**, b.1 Feb 1817.
481 ii **Diana W**, b.1 Oct 1818; d.6 Oct 1820.
+ 482 iii **Oliver H**, b.13 Apr 1820.
483 iv **Cirisa**, b.21 Jan 1822; m.25 Nov 1844, Eli Wescott. They lived in Waterville and had son Eli Jr. She d.7 Nov 1897.
484 v **Nancy F**, b.2 Jun 1824; d.20 Dec 1837.
485 vi **Sarah B**, b.11 Jul 1826; m.1 Jan 1845, Truman Tillotson. They lived in Waterville and their children were Theophilus, Luella and Urana. She d.20 Feb 1914.
486 vii **Diana W**, b.2 Dec 1829; m.1 Jan 1849, Sullivan Brown, son of Pardon and Asenath (Wilbur) Brown. Their children were Almiron, Alfaretta, Arro, Amsden, Ashton and Laura. She m. secondly _____ Wood and thirdly _____ Foster. She d.13 Sep 1903.
+ 487 viii **William H**, b.6 Sep 1833.
+ 488 ix **Dwight F**, b.6 Jun 1835.
489 x **Ursula C**, b.25 Nov 1841; d.17 Jun 1842.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Waterville, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1820-1870.
Family information from Mrs Kleon Kelley, Island Pond, VT and Mary Neifang, Auburn, CA.

233 **DWIGHT FOSTER POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Ephraim, ...), b.12 Jul 1800 in Bakersfield, VT son of Thomas and Hannah (Hale) Potter.

He m.4 Jan 1824, Clarissa Hodgkins, dau of Nathaniel and Anna (Stickney) Hodgkins of Belvidere, VT. Dwight was a farmer and a carpenter.

He was accidentally killed in a barn raising accident on 28 Jun 1832.

Clarissa Potter m. secondly, 17 Apr 1833, David Wright of Bakersfield, VT and had two more children. She raised the three sons from the first marriage and they all left home at an early age to travel to MA. She d.1847 and the youngest of the three sons left to join his brothers soon afterward.

Issue of Dwight and Clarissa (Hodgkins) Potter

+ 490 i **Omar Dwight**, b.16 Aug 1824.
+ 491 ii **Albert Nelson**, b.17 May 1826.
+ 492 iii **Edgar**, b.4 Dec 1831.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
Family information from Arthur Potter, father of the writer, Frank E Potter.

234 **ABIJAH POTTER** (Abijah, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.31 Mar 1785 in Brookfield, MA, son of Abijah and Mary (Tower) Potter. When he was about twenty years of age his parents moved the family to Stark, NH.

He m.1 Dec 1814, Lydia Rowell, dau of Daniel and Judith (French) Rowell. She was b.20 Jun 1792 and d.15 Jun 1863. She gave birth to two sets of twins. Their children were born in Stark where Abijah was engaged in farming.

Smallpox or diphtheria must have hit the family for four of the children died during the last two weeks of May in 1834.

Abijah Potter was active in town affairs of Stark and he served as selectmen for seven years between 1817 and 1838. He d.11 Feb 1863.

Issue of Abijah and Lydia (Rowell) Potter

+	493	i	**Lyman**, b.24 Nov 1815.
	494	ii	**Caroline**, b.24 Nov 1815; d.18 Aug 1821.
	495	iii	**Louisa Susan**, b.26 Nov 1817; d.28 May 1834.
+	496	iv	**Leonard**, b.19 Dec 1819.
	497	v	**Mary Tower**, b.13 Jul 1821; d.21 Jun 1835.
	498	vi	**Abijah Thomas**, b. Sep 1822; d.16 May 1834.
	499	vii	**Caleb**, b.9 May 1825; d.10 Jun 1825.
	500	viii	**Joshua**, b.9 May 1825; d.6 Aug 1825.
	501	ix	**Lydia Maria**, b.11 Sep 1827; d.28 May 1834.
	502	x	**Betsy**, b.11 Nov 1830; d.13 May 1834.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
NH vital records.
Stark Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
Stark, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1850-1860.
Family information from Eleanor Lickfeldt, Sun City, AZ.

239 **AARON POTTER** (Abijah, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.10 Jan 1797 in Brimfield, MA, son of Abijah and Mary (Tower) Potter. When he was about ten years old his parents moved the family to Stark, NH.

He m.9 Nov 1817, Hannah Miles, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Miles. She was b.8 Jan 1797 and d.15 Sep 1881. They lived in Stark where Aaron Potter was very active in town affairs. He served as town clerk from 1826 to 1832 and 16 terms as selectman during the period of 1825 to 1847.

He d.9 Feb 1862.

Issue of Aaron and Hannah (Miles) Potter

503 i **Charlotte**, b.7 Oct 1818; m.8 Feb 1838, Daniel Rowell. Their children born in Stark were Martha and Cora. She d.7 Oct 1918.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH, 1974.
Stark, NH cemetery.
NH vital records.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1850-1870.

240 **JUSTUS POTTER** (Abijah, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.28 May 1799 in Brimfield, MA, son of Abijah and Mary (Tower) Potter. When he was about seven years old his parents moved the family to Stark, NH.

He m.1819, Elizabeth Miles, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Miles. She was b.1800 in Stark and d.5 Aug 1855. Her older sister Hannah married Justus's older brother Aaron. Their children were born in Stark.

He m. secondly, 30 Jan 1857, Almira Peabody. She d.16 Mar 1867.

He m. thirdly, 12 May 1867, Susan (Rowell) Curran. She d.24 Jan 1890. There were no children in the second or third marriage.

Justus Potter was engaged in farming. he served at least one term as selectman for the town. He d.20 May 1880.

Issue of Justus and Elizabeth (Miles) Potter

+ 504 i **Justus**, b.15 Nov 1819.

505 ii **Elvira**, b.25 Feb 1822; d.30 Oct 1907. Never married.

506 iii **Mary**, b.17 Feb 1825; m.6 Jun 1842, Isaac Hager, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Lovett) Hager. Their children born in Milan, NH were Jonas, Norris, Ernie, Lovinia, Etra, William and Joel. She d.15 Jul 1891.

507 iv **Charles**, b.23 Jul 1827; d.25 Apr 1889. Never married.

+ 508 v **Daniel**, b.2 Aug 1829.

509 vi **Hannah**, b.2 May 1831; m.15 Jun 1869, George Bell. She d.28 Sep 1897.

+ 510 vii **Aaron A**, b.10 Apr 1833.

511 viii **Naomi Elizabeth**, b.15 Sep 1835; m. Cyrus Thompson, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Wheeler) Thompson. They had one child, Elwin. She m. secondly, 2 Mar 1867, Benjamin Roberts, son of George and Mary (Titcomb) Roberts. Their children born in Milan, NH were Urban, Elmer, Frank, Elizabeth, Ashton and Mary. She d.18 Sep 1903.

512 ix **Norelia**, b.6 Aug 1837; m. Benjamin Hager, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Lovett) Hager. She d.23 May 1924.

513 x **Lovinia**, b.15 Mar 1840; m.9 Oct 1864, John Locke, son of Joel and Mary (Chandler) Locke. They had two children, Herbert and Cora; d.20 Jan 1911.

+ 514 xi **Abijah**, b.15 Jun 1842.

+ 515 xii **Horace**, b.14 Feb 1846.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH, 1874.
Stark, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1850-1880.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Milan, NH, 1870-1880.
Family information from Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

241 **LEONARD POTTER** (Abijah, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.10 Jul 1802 in Brimfield, MA, son of Abijah and Mary (Tower) Potter. When he was about four years old his parents moved the family to Stark, NH.

As a young man he traveled to western MA where he m.26 Aug 1827, in Tyringham, MA, Emeline Brewer, dau of Daniel and Electra Brewer. She was b.23 Oct 1807 and d.19 Apr 1876. The first two children were born in Tyringham and the last four children were born in the neighboring town of New Marlboro (Marlborough), MA.

Leonard Potter was a blacksmith and farmer. He d.7 Jun 1874.

Issue of Leonard and Emeline (Brewer) Potter

+ 516 i **Henry Langdon**, b.26 Mar 1818.
517 ii **Laurania**, b.15 Jan 1830; m.12 Feb 1861, Stephen Powell, son of Stephen and Lovinia Powell. She d.2 Feb 1894.
+ 518 iii **John Edwin**, b.5 Jul 1832.
519 iv **Edwin John**, b.30 Sep 1834. New Marlboro cemetery records state that he died in New Orleans, LA 25 Aug 1853. He was probably in New Orleans with his brother, Henry, who was engaged in the paper making business in that city for a few years.
520 v **Ellen**, b. Jul 1839; m. James Adams.
521 vi **Esther**, b.24 Jun 1841; m.22 Oct 1862, Henry Williams, son of George and Almira Williams.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
New Marlboro and Tyringham, MA vital records.
New Marlboro cemetery records.
U.S. Census, Berkshire Co, New Marlboro, MA, 1850-1870.

242 **THADDEUS POTTER** (Thaddeus, Theophilus, Ephraim, ...), b.18 Jan 1792 in South Hadley, MA, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Kindall) Potter. His parents moved the family to Waterford, VT when he was a young boy.

He m. Charlotte Newton. She was b. ca 1798/9 and d. after 1880. Their children were born in the St Johnsbury, VT area. He d.18 May 1874.

Issue of Thaddeus and Charlotte (Newton) Potter

+ 522 i **John Clark** (also known as Clark), b.28 Nov 1821.
523 ii **Edward W**, b.1837. He served as a private in Co K of the 15th Regiment. He enlisted 26 Aug 1862 and was discharged 5 Aug 1863. He m.3 Nov 1883, Mary McLean Cheney. He d.2 Aug 1908 in St Johnsbury, VT. No children.
524 iii **Edwin C**, b. ca 1841/2. He served as a private in Co A 11th VT Regiment, enlisting 31 Jul 1862 and was discharged 1 Feb 1865 for disabilities. He m.18 Jul 1867, Sarah Gracey, dau of John and Voda (Page) Gracey. No children.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Caledonia Co, Barnet, VT, 1850.
U.S. Census, Caledonia Co, St Johnsbury, VT, 1860-1900.

244 **AARON POTTER** (Thaddeus, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.27 May 1801 in Waterford, VT, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Kindell) Potter.

He m. Polly Ladd, dau of Thing and Elizabeth (Jimson) Ladd. She was born in 1802 and d.1887. Their children were born in Danville, VT.

In the late 1840s, Aaron Potter moved the family to Charleston, MA. Aaron Potter died in that town 8 Apr 1853.

Issue of Aaron and Polly (Ladd) Potter

525 i **Maria**, b.19 Nov 1823.
526 ii **Orin**, b.26 Jun 1825.
527 iii **Julian**, b.26 May 1827; m.13 Sep 1846, Andrew West.
+ 528 iv **Harvey Babcock**, b.3 May 1831.
529 v **Mary E**, b.10 Jan 1835.

Sources:
Danville, VT vital records.
DAR Patriotic Index.
Newspaper, Caledonia Record, St. Johnsbury, VT, 30 Apr 1853.

247 **ROSWELL POTTER** (Luke, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.1798 in Brookfield, MA, son of Luke and Lydia (Baker) Potter.

As a young man he left the Brookfield area and went to the town of Bakersfield in northern Vermont where his mother lived before her marriage.

He m.4 Dec 1825, Lucy Fletcher, dau of Antipas and Rachael Fletcher of Waterville, VT. She was b.1796. Their children were born in Waterville, Johnson and Brandon, VT. Roswell Potter d.19 Jan 1847.

Lucy (Fletcher) Potter m. secondly, 11 Feb 1852, Roswell Carpenter of Waterville. She d.1882 and was buried in the Fitzwilliam, NH cemetery.

Issue of Roswell and Lucy (Fletcher) Potter

530 i **Luke**, b.29 Apr 1827; m.15 Apr 1851, Harriet Merrick, dau of Isaac and Crissania (Leach) Merrick. She was b.22 Jun 1830 and d.14 Jan 1892. Luke Potter enlisted 7 Jun 1862 in Co H 9th VT Reg. He was discharged 7 Jul 1865. He m. secondly, 23 Dec 1893, Sarah (Barber) Page. He d.2 Feb 1911. No children.

+ 531 ii **Benjamin Fletcher**, b.11 May 1829.

532 iii **Emily Nancy**, b.11 Mar 1831; m.1 Sep 1852, Joseph Blodgett, son of Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Blodgett. She d.6 Oct 1858.

533 iv **Dwight**, b.1833; d.1833.

534 v **Susan Howland**, b.5 Apr 1834; m.3 Nov 1857, James Holmes, son of Robert and Nancy (Gilmore) Holmes. Their children were Emily, Mary, Julia and David. She d.25 May 1871.

535 vi **Lydia A**, b.7 Apr 1837; m.8 Aug 1857, Norman Taylor. They had one child, Addie.

536 vii **Rachael Oscelia**, b.5 May 1839; d.3 May 1856.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
Temple; History of North Brookfield, MA.
Fitzwilliam, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1850.
Waterville, VT cemetery.

249 **LUKE POTTER** (Luke, Theophilus, Ephraim,...), b.24 Aug 1804 in Brookfield, MA, son of Luke and Lydia (Baker) Potter.

As a young man he left the Brookfield area and went to the town of Bakersfield in northern Vermont where his mother lived before her marriage.

He m.3 Mar 1832, Elvira Page, dau of Richard and Hannah Page of Waterville, VT. She was b.3 Oct 1806 in Cambridge, VT and died in Bury, Quebec. She was buried 7 Jul 1888. Their first four children were born in Richford, VT and the last two in Waterville.

In 1851, Luke Potter sold his farm in Waterville and purchased 400 acres of land from the British American Land Company in the township of Bury, Quebec, Canada. They lived in that town for the rest of their lives. He d.3 Mar 1874.

Issue of Luke and Elvira (Page) Potter

+ 537 i **Amos Page**, b.13 Dec 1832.
+ 538 ii **Ibri Cannon**, b.15 Feb 1834.
539 iii **Elizabeth Hannah**, b.14 Jan 1836; m.21 Aug 1855 in Foxborough, MA, Seth Yeaton (Eaton), son of Joseph and Rhoda Yeaton. Their children born in Holbrook, MA were Ella, Ada, Jennie and William.
540 iv **Lydia Ann**, b.4 Dec 1839; m.22 Nov 1876, Thomas Boal. Their children were Henry and Elvira.
541 v **Nancy Elvira**, b.15 Dec 1842; m. Aug 1866, Wesley Lawrence, son of Robert and Jemima (Ashmund) Lawrence. Their children born in MN were Irving, Nellie, Lewis, Earle and Frank. She d.12 Mar 1912 in Minneapolis, MN.
542 vi **Harris Luther**, b.21 Aug 1845; m.3 Feb 1873, Olive Prince. She was b.1857 and d.1877. He m. secondly, 3 Aug 1882, Sarah Prince. She was buried 6 Jun 1889. Both were daughters of James and Tabitha Prince.
He m. thirdly, 5 Aug 1890, Jane Fisher. There were no children in any of the three marriages. He was buried 2 Nov 1911 in Bury, Quebec.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
Bury, Quebec vital records.
Temple; History of North Brookfield, MA.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1850.
Canadian Census, Bury Township, Quebec, 1871, 1881.
Family information from Barbara Tucker, Minneapolis, MN.

251 **STEPHEN POTTER** (Jonathan, Ezra, John,...), b.10 Jun 1788 in Scituate, RI, son of Jonathan and Jemima (Glazier) Potter.

He m.1 Jun 1811, Matilda Aldrich at Foster, RI. She was b.1792 and d.26 Aug 1874 in Tioga County, PA. Their first three children were born in RI and the rest of the family were born in Tioga County.

According to the History of Tioga County, Stephen Potter arrived in the area in 1817 with a party of settlers from Rhode Island. He settled in the area of Potter Brook in 1818. Not only was he a pioneer in the area but he also was a farmer, stone mason and bricklayer.

It is reported that he laid every stone in the front part of the courthouse in Wellsboro, PA.

He d.9 Apr 1875. Both he and his wife were buried in the Potter Brook cemetery.

Issue of Stephen and Matilda (Aldrich) Potter

543 i **Sarah Ann**, b.1 Apr 1812; m.1833 Charles Metcalf, son of Daniel and Jedidah (Lacy) Metcalf. Their children born in Westfield, PA were Sarah, James, Mary and Stephen. She d.2 Sep 1889. Both Sarah and her husband, Charles Metcalf, were buried in the Potter Brook cemetery.

544 ii **Elizabeth**, b.____; m. David Taylor.

+ 545 iii **Stephen**, b.15 Mar 1817.

+ 546 iv **Jonathan**, b. ca 1819.

547 v **Mary Adeley**, b.____; m. L.C. Thompson.

548 vi **Matilda**, b.____; m. Calvin Brooks. They lived in Westfield and had a son, Joseph.

549 vii **William**, b. ca 1828. Never married. Died before 1897.

550 viii **John**, b.26 Nov 1831; m. Chloe Seamans, dau of Jonathan Seamans. John d.7 Dec 1877 in Lawrenceville, PA.

+ 551 ix **George W**, b.14 Sep 1835.

552 x **Benjamin Franklin**, b. ca 1837; m. Amanda Mack. He entered the Union Army during the Civil War and died at the Andersonville prison.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
RI marriage records.
RI Genealogical Register, July 1979.
History of Tioga County, PA.
Potter Brook cemetery.
U.S. Census, Tioga County, Lawrenceville, PA, 1850.

254 **EZRA POTTER** (Jonathan, Ezra, John,...), b.9 Apr 1800 in Scituate, RI, son of Jonathan and Jemima (Glazier) Potter.

He went to Tioga Co, PA with his older brother, Stephen, and others in 1817. He assisted his brother in clearing a road from Wellsboro to Potter Brook.

He m. Eunice Swede and they had seven children. They lived in the town of Chatham, PA. Eunice d.1835 at the age of 34 years.

Ezra Potter m. secondly, Lydia _____. This may have been the second marriage for Lydia for the 1850 census of the Potter household shows Ulisses and Orin Stebbins, ages 19 and 17, in the family listing.

Ezra and Lydia Potter had two children. Lydia d.6 Dec 1871, age 75 years.

He m. thirdly, 8 Jul 1874, Chloe Seely. She d.21 Jan 1878. Ezra Potter d.11 Feb 1883.

Issue of Ezra and Eunice (Swede) Potter

553 i **Stephen A**, b.____.
554 ii **John**, b.____. In the publication, History of Tioga County, 1897, it states that John Potter was deceased.
+ 555 iii **Almon A**, b. Aug 1825.
556 iv **Hiram E**, b.9 Jan 1828; m.28 May 1856, Angela Potter, dau of Henry and Malinda (Stevens) Potter (not a descendant of Nicholas Potter). She was b.27 Feb 1838 and d.6 Jun 1883. No children. He m. secondly, Mar 1885, Mary (Butler) Westbrook. Hiram Potter lived in Wellsboro, PA. He d.6 Jun 1900. He was a carpenter and farmer.
557 v **Matilda**, b.____; m.30 Jun 1851, George Peckham, son of Timothy and Zoa (Maxen) Peckham of Middleton, RI. Their children were Ida, Zoa, George, Albert, Josephine, Frank, James, William and Royal.
558 vi **Adeline**, b. ca 1832; m.22 Feb 1855, Hiram Dartt.
+ 559 vii **Ezra H**, b. Jun 1835.

Issue of Ezra and Lydia (_____) Potter

560 i **Eunice**, b. ca 1838; m. King Tower.
561 ii **Nancy**, b. ca 1840; m. Noah Close.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
RI Genealogical Register, Jul 1979.
History of Tioga Co, PA.
Middlebury Union cemetery, Tioga Co, PA.
Newspaper, Wellsboro Agitator, 21 Jul 1874, 22 Jan 1878 and 13 Feb 1883.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Middlebury, PA, 1850.

256 **ROBERT B POTTER** (Jonathan, Ezra, John,...), b.11 Dec 1803 in Scituate, RI, son of Jonathan and Jemima (Glazier) Potter.

Being only 14 years of age we may have gone to Tioga Co, PA with his older brothers in 1817, however it is more likely that he joined them at a later date.

His wife's name was Adaline. She was b.1804 and d.21 Aug 1854. Their four children were born in Chatham Township.

He m. secondly, in 1855, Ann _____. This was apparently her second marriage for a James Elwood, age 11, was living in the Potter household, according to the 1860 census. They had one daughter.

Robert Potter d.30 May 1886. He was blind the last nine years of his life. Robert Potter and both of his wives were buried in the Lee cemetery, Middlebury Twp, Tioga Co.

Issue of Robert and Adaline (_____) Potter

562 i **Lydia M**, b.1828; d.12 Feb 1839.
563 ii **Mary M**, b.1837; d.8 Jul 1848.
+ 564 iii **Mortimer**, b. Feb 1840.
+ 565 iv **Joseph T**, b. May 1843.

Issue of Robert and Ann (_____-Elwood) Potter

566 i **Adelia**, b.1856.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Lee cemetery, Middlebury, PA.
Tioga Baptist Association Obituaries.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Chatham, PA, 1850-1870.

257 **OTIS POTTER** (Jonathan, Ezra, John,...), b.27 Feb 1807 in Scituate, RI, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (_____) Potter.

He m.18 Oct 1827, Tamor Aldrich, dau of _____ and Abigail Aldrich of Scituate. She was b.1808 and d.3 Mar 1850. Their children were born in Scituate.

Otis Potter m. secondly, 9 Jul 1850, Marie Steere, dau of Simon Ballou. She d.30 Mar 1851.

Issue of Otis and Tamor (Aldrich) Potter

567 i **Jonathan H**, b.27 Jan 1829.
+ 568 ii **Ezra Aldrich**, b.2 Jun 1830.
569 iii **Welcome A**, b.9 Jan 1832; d.6 Jul 1834. See footnote.
570 iv **Stephen B**, b.21 Nov 1835; m. Eliza Vail.
571 v **George A**, b.25 Mar 1838.
572 vi **Harriet E**, b.26 Feb 1845; m. Charles Barbour.
573 vii **Abby Elizabeth**, b.20 Feb 1847; d.1 Apr 1848.
574 viii **Alfred K**, b.11 Apr 1848; d.17 May 1848.

Note: Some records indicate that Welcome Potter grew to maturity and married Mary Slocum. This must be in error. In Scituate, RI the gravestone records show Mrs Tamor Potter, wife of Otis, d.3 Mar 1850 aged 41 years, 7 months and 15 days and Welcome A Potter, son, d.6 Jul 1834, age 2 yrs, 3 mos and 26 days. The will of Tamor Aldrich Potter, dau of Abigail Aldrich of Scituate, dated 31 Dec 1849 and proved 8 Apr 1850 mentions her sons, Jonathan A, Ezra A and George A Potter and a daughter, Harriet. Therefore substantial evidence exists to indicate that the Welcome Potter who married Mary Slocum on 29 May 1858 was from another family.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Scituate vital records.
Scituate gravestone records.
Will of Tamor Aldrich Potter.
U.S. Census, Providence Co, Scituate, RI, 1850.

260 **SMITH POTTER** (Ezra, Ezra, John,...), b.15 Sep 1809 in Scituate, RI, son of Ezra and Sarah (Smith) Potter.

He m. Eliza _____. Their children were born in Scituate. He was a wheelwright and carriage maker. The family was living in Providence, RI according to the 1850 census and in Scituate in 1860.

Issue of Smith and Eliza (_____) Potter

575 i **Charlotte**, b. ca 1837.
576 ii **Asahel**, b. ca 1841.
577 iii **Edward F**, b. ca 1844; d.27 May 1875.
578 iv **Leander**, b.1849.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Providence Co, Providence, RI, 1850.
U.S. Census, Providence Co, Scituate, RI, 1860.
Providence vital records.

261 **EZRA DEAN POTTER** (Ezra, Ezra, John,...), b.24 Mar 1812 in Scituate, RI, son of Ezra and Sarah (Smith) Potter.

He m. Cornelia (Cordelia, Ardelia) _____. Their children were born in Scituate. In the United States census of 1850 and 1860 he was listed as a mechanic and a wheelwright. They were living in Scituate in 1870.

According to the 1900 census Ezra Potter was living in the same household as his daughter, Susan Smith, in Greeley City, CO.

Issue of Ezra and Cornelia (_____) Potter

579 i **Infant daughter**, b.____; d.6 Feb 1843.
580 ii **Stephen R**, b.5 Jan 1844; d.19 Jul 1845.
581 iii **Susan C**, b. ca 1847; m. _____ Smith. Living in Greeley City, CO according to the 1900 census.
+ 582 iv **James D**, b. Feb 1852.

Sources:
Gravestone records, Scituate, RI.
U.S. Census, Providence Co, Scituate, RI, 1850-1870.
U.S. Census, Greeley City, CO, 1900.

262 **ALDEN POTTER** (Asahel, William, John,...), b.1 Jan 1794 in Cheshire, MA, son of Asahel and Zilphia (Bucklin) Potter.

He m. Hannah Hughson. Their children were born in Cheshire. He d.18 Jul 1832 in Newburg, NY.

In the book on the History of Cheshire it states that Alden Potter was the first person in western Massachusetts to manufacture machinery for the spinning of cotton. He perfected the spinning jennies for cotton and they were placed in the 21st cotton mill in the country at Cheshire.

He later went to New York City and invented a machine to take cotton in at one end and have cotton cloth coming from the other end. He had just completed the development of this piece of equipment when a cholera outbreak occurred. He immediately took his family to Newburg, NY.

Once arriving in Newburg he soon realized that he had left his equipment intact and was afraid that someone would steal it. He returned to New York City and dismantled his model. Upon his return to Newburg, he soon contracted cholera and died a few days later. His invention was left for someone else to perfect a few years later.

Issue of Alden and Hannah (Hughson) Potter

583 i **Zilphia**, b.18 Jun 1824; m.27 Jan 1841 in New Lebanon, NY George Fisher.
584 ii **Eliza**, b.17 Jan 1826; d.26 Mar 1826.
585 iii **Joseph Bucklin**, b.9 Jun 1828; d.9 Aug 1830.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Cheshire, MA vital records.
History of Cheshire, MA.

265 **DANIEL B POTTER** (Asahel, William, John,...), b.13 Jan 1804 in Cheshire, MA, son of Asahel and Zilphia (Bucklin) Potter.

He m.13 May 1824, Dolly Hall, dau of Simeon and Patience (Wilmarth) Hall. They were married in Pownal, VT. She was b.1806 and d.1851.

Their children were born in Cheshire. He d.5 Aug 1844.

Issue of Daniel and Dolly (Hall) Potter

586 i **Alden H**, b.6 Jan 1828; d.1882.
+ 587 ii **Francis Alburtus**, b.3 Jan 1830.
588 iii **Ann Elizabeth**, b.16 Jun 1832; m.11 Oct 1854, John Briggs, son of Robert and Zilphia (Brown) Briggs.
589 iv **Cynthia M**, b.1834; m. J.C. Palmer; d.1877.
+ 590 v **John M**, b.11 Apr 1839.
591 vi **Mary P**, b.14 Oct 1844; m. Nov 1864, John McAuley.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Burlingame Genealogy, typed manuscript at RI Historical Society Library.
Massachusetts vital records.
U.S. Census, Berkshire Co, Cheshire, MA, 1850.

266 **LAURISTON POTTER** (Asahel, William, John,...), b.3 Sep 1809 in Cheshire, MA, son of Asahel and Zilphia (Bucklin) Potter.

He m.18 Oct 1834, Jane Bucklin, dau of Darius and Anne Bucklin. She was b.1814 and d.1882. Their children were born in Cheshire.

According to the book on the "History of Cheshire, MA," Lauriston Potter built the first steam mill in the town of Cheshire. He soon sold it and built the second steam mill. He was accidentally killed by a log on 27 April 1880 at the age of 70 years.

Issue of Lauriston and Jane (Bucklin) Potter

592 i **H. Brown**, b.31 Oct 1835.
593 ii **Ellen J**, b.27 Jan 1838; m.12 Nov 1856, Andrew Bucklin, son of Daniel and Sylvia (Sayles) Bucklin.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Cheshire vital records.
History of Cheshire, MA.
U.S. Census, Berkshire Co, Cheshire, MA, 1850-1860.
Burlingame Genealogy, typed manuscript at RI Historical Society Library, Providence, RI.

267 **BARTON POTTER** (William, William, John,...), b.19 May 1801 in Scituate, RI, son of William and Freelove (Carp) Potter. When he was about three years old, his parents moved the family to Williamstown, MA.

It has not been determined when he went to KY but the 1850 census shows him in Clay Co, KY with his wife and children. Her was listed as a merchant. His wife's name was Elizabeth.

issue of Barton and Elizabeth (_____) Potter

594 i **Lorinda**, b. ca 1835.
595 ii **Robert**, b. ca 1840. Robert Potter was a Captain in the 24th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers. He m.17 Oct 1865, Katie Gilbert, dau of F.G. Gilbert of Manchester, KY.
+ 596 iii **James**, b. ca 1845.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Clay Co, KY, 1850.
Potter Profiles, Vol 1, 1984.
Family information from Harold Witter, Skaneatales, NY.

277 **STEPHEN POTTER** (John, William, John,...), b.10 Apr 1812 in Newport, NY, son of John and Amy (West) Potter.

He m. Feb 1836, Esther Harris. She was b.24 Apr 1820 and d.19 Jun 1887. Their first four children were born in Boonville, NY and the last four in Leyden, NY.

Stephen Potter was a carpenter and a farmer. He d.8 Mar 1901. He and his wife were both buried in the Boonville cemetery.

Issue of Stephen and Esther (Harris) Potter

597 i **Almedia**, b.19 Mar 1839; m.20 Apr 1869, Chauncey Hurlburt, son of Samuel and Minerva Hurlburt. She m. secondly, 1890, Francis Buck. She d.1915.
+ 598 ii **Jerome**, b.31 Aug 1840.
599 iii **Amy**, b.14 Nov 1842; m.30 Mar 1863, Eli Dewey, son of Harvey and Jerusha (Jenks) Dewey. She d.7 May 1931.
600 iv **William Hall**, b.18 Jun 1845; m. Dec 1871, Sarah Harvey, dau of Joseph and Lydia Harvey. He m. secondly, 12 Sep 1906, Chloe Champlain. No children in either marriage. He d.19 May 1925.
+ 601 v **Norman**, b.10 Jun 1847.
+ 602 vi **John H**, b.23 May 1852.
603 vii **Jennette**, b.24 Aug 1854; m.26 Dec 1875, Henry Hurlburt, son of Samuel and Minerva (Beardsley) Hurlburt. Their children were Esther, Myrtle, Burton and Harold. She d.2 Aug 1910.
604 viii **Gertie**, b.23 Oct 1859; d.12 Nov 1874.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
History of Oneida County, NY.
Boonville, NY cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lewis Co, Leyden, NY, 1850 and 1860.
Family information from Bertha Beckwirth, Rome, NY, Harold Witter, Skaneateles, NY and Laura Jopling, Portville, NY.

278 **FRANCIS FISK POTTER** (John, William, John,...), b.15 Dec 1814 in Newport, NY, son of John and Amy (West) Potter. His parents moved the family to Boonville, NY before 1830.

He m. Mary Harris. She was b.30 Aug 1816 in Newport, NY and d.18 Mar 1893 in Pottersville, NY.

The 1850 census shows the family in Ulster Co, NY where Francis Potter was engaged in the lumber business. He died in 1872. His widow m. secondly, Jonas Hayes of Hawkinsville, NY.

Issue of Francis and Mary (Harris) Potter

605 i **Warren**, b.4 Oct 1844; m. Helena Miller; d.29 Jun 1893. He served in the army during the Civil War.
+ 606 ii **Stephen J**, b. Jul 1848.
+ 607 iii **Alonzo**, b. May 1850.
608 iv **Lydia**, b.27 Oct 1852; m.24 Nov 1870, Byron Dayton, son of Marinus and Jane (Barnes) Dayton. They lived in Middleton, NY. She d.15 Oct 1939.
609 v **Hamilton**, b.20 Oct 1854; m. Elizabeth Beazer. They lived in Forrestport, NY. He d.27 Nov 1898.
+ 610 vi **Addison Earl**, b.23 Mar 1858.
611 vii **Frank J**, b.15 Feb 1862; m.15 Aug 1888, Elizabeth May Penny. She was b.28 Apr 1863 and d.11 Jul 1845. He d.9 Dec 1956.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Ulster Co, Rochester, NY, 1850.
Family information from Laura Jopling, Portville, NY.

285 **PHINEHAS POTTER** (Phinehas, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.21 Jun 1821 in Providence, RI, son of Phinehas and Mehitable (Thurber) Potter.

He m.4 Jun 1846, Helen Butler of Plymouth, MA. He m. secondly, Harriet _____. it has not been determined which wife was the mother of his two children.

At the time of his death he was living in Brooklyn, NY. He d.28 Mar 1875.

His widow, Harriet, married secondly, _____ Nissler. She was b.4 Aug 1836 and d.18 Aug 1897.

Issue of Phinehas and _____ Potter

612 i **Helen L.**
613 ii **Mehitable.**

Sources:
Plymouth, MA vital records.
Providence, RI probate records, will of Phinehas Potter.
North Providence, RI burial grounds.

289 **JOHN D POTTER** (William, Joseph, Joseph,...), b. ca 1824 in Providence, RI, son of William and Hannah (Gladding) Potter.

He m. Sarah _____. Their children were born in Providence. He d.30 Sep 1879.

Issue of John and Sarah (_____) Potter

614 i **John M**, b.25 May 1853.
615 ii **Henry C**, b.13 Jun 1857.

Sources:
Providence, RI vital records.
Providence, RI probate records.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Page	Potter Family Name	Community
100	Aaron and Susanna (Purday)	Clementsvale, N.S.
101	Israel and Catherine (Ditmars)	Clementsvale, N.S.
102	John and Mary (Balcom)	Clementsport, N.S.
103	Joseph and Margaret (Balcom)	Upper Clements, N.S.
104	James and Sylvia (Harris)	Clementsport, N.S.
105	Jacob and Catherine (Warne)	Clementsport, N.S.
106	" " Maria (Cook)	Yarmouth, N.S.
106	Josiah and Louisa (Barteaux)	Clementsport, N.S. & Boston, MA
106	" " Naomi (Bent)	Boston, MA
107	Isaiah and Sarah (LeCain)	Clementsport, N.S.
107	Warren and Martha (Lewis)	Clementsvale & Hillsburg, N.S.
108	Joseph and Lydia (Witt)	Clementsport, N.S. & Lynn, MA
109	William and Mary (Gilliatt)	Clementsport, N.S.
110	" " Phoebe (Kennedy)	" "
110	Thomas and Sarah (Smith)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
111	John and Caroline (Hunt)	Clementsport, N.S. & Boston, MA
112	William and Abigail (Simpson)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
113	Henry and Margaret (Rice)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
114	" " Mary (Watt)	" " "
114	James and Elizabeth (Sharp)	N.S. Fonthill & St Catherines, Ont & CA
114	Edward and Elizabeth (Sulis)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
115	George and Sarah (Payson)	Westport, N.S.
116	Edward and Ellen (Budreau)	Clare, N.S.
117	Joseph and (_____)	Westport, N.S.
117	Charles and Cynthia (White)	Westport, N.S.
118	Franklin and Rachael (Payson)	Westport, N.S.
119	Asa and Elizabeth (Bowlby)	N.S. Bayham & Snodon, Ont & Winona, MN
119	John and Elsie (Milner)	Clementsvale, N.S.
120	Benjamin and Mary (Lightizer)	Clementsvale & North Aylesford, N.S.
121	John and Mary (Felton)	Fitzwilliam, NH & Quincy, IL
121	John and Mary (Hoisington)	Wauwatosa, WI & Dane Co, WI
122	Josiah and Susan (Carmen)	Watson, MI
122	" " Lucia (Monroe)	Marcelona, MI
123	Levi and Hitty (Wenzel)	Wauwatosa, WI
123	Rufus and Mary (Eames)	Grafton, MA
124	Merrick and Elizabeth (Twitchell)	Northborough, MA

125	Charles and Mary (Holyoke)	Northborough, MA
125	Cyrus and Sarah (Burdett)	Northborough, MA
126	Silas and Polly (Dunham)	Lowell, Montgomery & Fairfield, VT
127	Aaron and Abigail (Rawson)	Akron, OH
127	John and Achsah (Thompson)	North Brookfield, MA
128	Edward and Jane (_____)	Fairfield, VT
128	Robert and Caroline (Stone)	New Braintree, MA
129	" " Addie (Smith)	North Brookfield, MA
129	Royal and Margaret (_____)	Lyra & Mapleton, MN
130	James and Lydia (Lawrence)	Leominster, MA
130	" " Harriet (Gregory)	Leominster, MA
130	Harlow and Maranda (Williams)	Huntington, PA, Belvidere & Lowell, VT
131	Ira and Polly (Morgan)	Belvidere & Sheldon, VT
132	Silas and Caroline (Allen)	Boston, MA
133	James and Clara (Merrill)	Boston, MA
134	Whipple and Lucinda (Aldrich)	Roxbury, MA
134	George and Mary (Griswold)	Ellisburg, NY
135	Andrew and Elmira (Doane)	Ellisburg, NY
135	Stillman and Parilla (Crouch)	La Boeuf, PA
136	Bethuel and Deborah (Crouch)	Washington, PA & Mitchell Co, IA
137	Silas and Eliza (Hodgkin)	Bakersfield, VT
137	Chauncey and Julia (Mitchell)	Bakersfield & Fairfield, VT
138	Octavius and Emma (Getchell)	Lewiston, ME
138	John and Orinza (Durrell)	Lewiston, ME & Bakersfield, VT
139	Renselear and Ellen (Barnes)	Bakersfield, VT
139	Edwin and Roena (Wells)	Waterville, VT
140	Josiah and Almira (Pease)	Warehouse Point & Enfield, CT and Hamilton, Ont
141	Samuel and Mary (Jewell)	Ballsto Spa, NY & Pembroke, NH
141	James and Mary (Denton)	?
142	Thomas and Susan (Thomas)	Belvidere, VT
142	Oliver and Melinda (Thomas)	Belvidere & Waterville, VT
143	" " Ellen (Webster)	Waterville, VT
143	William and Louisa (Brown)	Waterville, VT
144	" " Leona (Fletcher)	Bakersfield & Belvidere, VT
144	Dwight and Crisiana (Leach)	Cambridge & Waterville, VT
145	Omar and Sarah (Jordan)	Webster, ME
146	Albert and Susan (Daniels)	Milford, MA & Webster, ME

147	" " Mary (Johnson)	Webster, ME
147	Edgar and Mary (Hamilton)	Framingham, MA
149	Lyman and Judith (Robbins)	Stark, NH
149	Leonard and Susan (Cole)	Stark, NH
150	Justus and Hannah (Dodge)	Stark, NH
151	Daniel and Elizabeth (Blake)	Stark, NH
151	Aaron and Ella (McFarland)	Northumberland, NH
152	Abijah and Mary (Peabody)	Stark & Milan, NH
153	Horace and Elizabeth (Woodward)	Stark, NH
153	Henry and Elsie (Givandan)	Great Barrington, MA & Rahway, NJ
155	John and Adell (Deering)	New Marlborough, MA
155	John Clark and Mary (Stoddard)	Kirby Twp & St Johnsbury, VT
156	Harvey and Mary (Hodgdon)	Berwick, ME
156	" " Ellen (Littlefield)	Berwick, ME
156	Benjamin and Mary (Chase)	Winchendon, MA
157	" " Cornelia (Chase)	Fitzwilliam, NH
158	Amos and Rebecca (Lawrence)	Bury, Que
158	Ibri and Esther (Kennedy)	Bury, Que
158	Stephen and Olive (Wood)	Westfield, PA
159	Jonathan and Hannah (Brooks)	Westfield, PA
159	George and Mary (Mulford)	Westfield, PA
160	" " Emma (Baker)	Westfield, PA
160	Almon and Louisa (_____)	Troupsburg, NY
161	Ezra and Louisa (_____)	Nyack, NY & Orangetown, NJ
161	Mortimer and Eliza (_____)	Middlebury, PA
161	" " Alice (Buttons)	Middlebury, PA
162	Joseph and Frances (Wilson)	Chatham & Middlebury, PA
162	Ezra and Mary (Luther)	St Louis, MO & Omaha, NE
163	James and Linda (_____)	Greeley City, CO
163	Francis and Henrietta (Hoyt)	Nevada City & San Francisco, CA
164	John and Elizabeth (Briggs)	Lansing, MI
164	James and Ann (Pierce)	Clay Co, KY
165	" " Sarah (Maison)	" "
165	Jerome and Lucy (Nestle)	Forestport, NY
165	Norman and Cynthia (Bacon)	Lee, NY
166	John and Mary (Parsons)	Forestport, NY
166	Stephen and Maria (_____)	Goshen, NY
167	Alonzo and Frances (Beazer)	Boonville & Hawkinsville, NY
167	Addison and Mary (Hoornbeck)	Goshen, NY

290 **AARON POTTER** (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.3 Sep 1786 in Clements, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.30 Oct 1809, Susanna Purday, dau of Anthony and Frances (Russell) Purday. She was b.29 Feb 1787 and d.22 Mar 1874. Their children were born in Clementsvale, N.S. where Aaron was engaged in farming. He was active in the Baptist church and was referred to as Deacon.

Aaron and Susanna Potter were married for a little over 50 years. He d.21 Sep 1860.

Issue of Aaron and Susanna (Purday) Potter

+ 616 i **James Edward**, b.10 Sep 1810.
617 ii **Frances Gloria**, b.30 Sep 1812; m.13 Apr 1870, James Snell. No children. She d.24 May 1887.
618 iii **Mary Ann**, b.1 Jan 1815; m. Jun 1840, James Jefferson, son of Robert and Sarah (Harris) Jefferson. Their children were Charles Albert (who m. Helen Potter, see No 1097), Wallace, George and possibly three other children. She d.24 May 1889.
+ 619 iv **Anthony**, b.22 May 1816.
620 v **Israel**, b.19 Jun 1818; m.24 Nov 1842, Caroline Katherine LeCain. She was b.1815 and d.7 Jun 1862. He m. secondly, 9 Mar 1863 Susan Roop, dau of John and Sarah (Pickup) Roop. She was b.1830 and d.21 Apr 1897. No children in either marriage. He was a farmer and d.17 Nov 1894.
621 vi **Zebudah**, b.4 Feb 1821; m.28 Oct 1852, Ezra Potter (see No 353). No children. She d.4 Jan 1873.
622 vii **Moses**, b.8 Mar 1823; d. Mar 1823.
623 viii **Susannah**, b.7 Mar 1824; d.3 Mar 1855. Never married.
+ 624 ix **Reuben D**, b.9 Feb 1826.
+ 625 x **Aaron**, b.27 Apr 1828.
626 xi **Elizabeth**, b.13 Jan 1831; m.29 Oct 1857, John Millner, son of Daniel Millner. His first wife was Ruth Potter (see No 358). She d.18 May 1880. No children.
627 xii **Jacob**, b.20 Jul 1833; d.1833.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on Potter family.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.

Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

292 ISRAEL POTTER, JR. (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.7 Jan 1790 in Clements, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.8 Apr 1813, Catherine Ditmars, dau of John and Magdalene (Vanderbilt) Ditmars. She was b.23 Aug 1796 and d.21 Feb 1872.

They raised their family in Clementsvale where Israel was engaged in farming and in later years adding the duties of the ministry.

He was a faithful follower of the Baptist Church and was ordained to the ministry on September 6 and 7, 1837. Initially, he was his father's assistant and he soon succeeded him as pastor of the Clementsvale Baptist Church. He d.26 Jun 1860.

Issue of Israel and Catherine (Ditmars) Potter

+ 628 i **John Douglas**, b.2 Apr 1815.
+ 629 ii **Dowe Ditmars**, b.8 Apr 1817.
+ 630 iii **David Henry**, b.2 May 1819.
+ 631 iv **Jeremiah Vanderbilt**, b.12 Feb 1821.
632 v **Mary Magdalene**, b.25 Oct 1822; d.10 May 1823.
+ 633 vi **Joseph**, b.24 Feb 1824.
634 vii **Rebecca**, b.18 Jun 1826; m.25 Mar 1847, Richard Sanford, son of John and Charlotte (Woodworth) Sanford. Their children were Edward, Emma, John, Thomas, Prudence, Abbie, Elizabeth, Ida, Zenas and Adah. She d.6 Apr 1866.
635 viii **Israel**, b.27 Oct 1828; d.6 Mar 1850. Never married.
636 ix **Mary Catherine**, b.27 Feb 1831; m. Edward Jones. They had a son, Fred. He m. Bernice Potter (?). She d.30 Dec 1857.
637 x **Abigail Sophia**, b.2 Jun 1833; d.16 Jan 1860. Never married.
+ 638 xi **Joshua Cogswell**, b.7 Jun 1837.
639 xii **Zenus Aaron**, b.20 Apr 1840; d.20 Feb 1865. Never married.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.

John Sanford Genealogy.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

293 **JOHN POTTER** (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.19 Jan 1792 in Upper Granville, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.1814, Mary Balcom(b), dau of John and Ellen (Gilmore) Balcom. She was b.1796 and d.6 Jun 1852. Their children were born in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming.

He m. secondly, 18 Jan 1854, Maria Marshall, dau of Isaac and Rachel (Goudey) Marshall. She was b.29 Apr 1809 and d.20 Apr 1869. They had no children. John Potter was blind the last eighteen years of his life. He d.15 Mar 1878.

Issue of John and Mary (Balcom) Potter

640 i **Helen**, b.1815; m.1837, James Carty, son of John and Elizabeth (Harris) Carty. They had three children and lived in Chelsea, MA after 1846. She d.3 Jan 1891.
\+ 641 ii **John Henry**, b. Jun 1818.
642 iii **Olive**, b.8 Dec 1820; m.8 Dec 1863, Caleb Sulis (see No 318), his second wife. She was drowned in the wreckage of the schooner, Deering, off the coast of Cape Ann, MA, Oct 1868. No children.
\+ 643 iv **William Wallace**, b.10 Aug 1823.
\+ 644 v **James Desby**, b.16 Feb 1826.
645 vi **Mary Ann**, b.14 Dec 1828; m.22 Feb 1849, Christopher Gilliatt, son of Thomas and Catherine (Webber) Gilliatt. Their children were Mary, Ellis, George, William, Julia, Fanny, Oscar and James. She d.15 Nov 1892.
\+ 646 vii **Robert M**, b.22 Nov 1830.
647 viii **Sarah**, b.1832; d.22 Jul 1846.
648 ix **Samuel**, b.1835; m.29 Sep 1879, Alice Woodbury, dau of John Woodbury. She was b. ca 1857 and d.3 Apr 1949. They had no children. Samuel Potter was a sea captain. He d.1909.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on Potter family.

Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Clementsport cemetery, United Church of Christ.
Christian Messenger.

294 **JOSEPH POTTER** (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.31 Jan 1794 in Upper Granville, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.25 Jan 1819, Margaret Balcom(b), dau of John and Ellen (Gilmore) Potter. She was b.19 Dec 1798. Their children were born in Upper Clements, N.S. Joseph Potter d.19 Oct 1829, a few months before his last child was born.

Margaret (Balcom) Potter m. secondly, John Rice, son of Silas and Sarah (Kiffen) Rice. She had two or three children in this marriage.

Issue of Joseph and Margaret (Balcom) Potter

649 i **Jerane**, b.11 Dec 1819; m.29 Jun 1848, William Jones. They had two children, Edward and Frank.

650 ii **Catherine**, b.20 Jul 1821; m. Stephen Harris, son of George and Sarah (Parker) Harris. Their children were Sarah, Chipman and Emma.

+ 651 iii **Ambrose**, b.14 Apr 1823.

652 iv **Susan Amanda**, b.26 Feb 1826; m.11 Sep 1845, Benjamin Harris, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Spurr) Harris. Their children were Albert, William, Margaret, Orvilla (see No 1169), Christopher, Lenora, Theodosia, Eliza, Florence, Albert, Susan, Carrie and Lottie.

653 v **Jacob**, b.30 Sep 1827; m.18 Mar 1856 in Lynn, MA Sarah Trefethen, dau of Benjamin and Patience (Riggs) Trefethen. She was b.22 Mar 1832, Cambridge, MA. In the 1860 census for Lynn, Jacob Potter was listed in the Trefethen household but his wife, Sarah, was not listed. Nothing further has been found for Jacob.

654 vi **Joseph**, b.10 Mar 1830. According to the Chute Genealogy he m. Martha Garazza and had two children. He m. secondly, Artmesa Brown and had one child. He m. thirdly, Lizzie Ackley. He was a sea captain. He d.5 Jan 1898 and a cemetery marker for him is located next to his father's in the Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery. No further information has been found.

Sources:
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Balcom and Chute Genealogies.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Lynn vital records.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
U.S. Census, Essex Co, Lynn, MA, 1860.

298 **JAMES MANNING POTTER** (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.7 Apr 1802 in Clements, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.3 Nov 1823, Sylvia Harris, dau of Benjamin and Rachel (Balcom) Harris. She was b.16 Jul 1794 and d.15 Oct 1849. Their children were born in Clementsport, N.S.

He m. secondly, 16 Jan 1851, Caroline Wilson, dau of Benjamin Wilson of St John, N.B. No children in this marriage. She d.31 Aug 1890, age 71 years.

James Potter was a farmer and a respected member of the community taking an active role in church and civil affairs. He served as Justice of Peace and was referred to as Deacon Potter. He d.27 Dec 1888.

Issue of James and Sylvia (Harris) Potter

655 i **Frederick R**, b.1825; d.21 Aug 1830, age 4 years. Some references show a child by the name of Peterson as the first child of the family and born in 1825. The above information for Frederick was from the same cemetery marker as his mother's in the Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery in Clementsport.

+ 656 ii **John Polhemus**, b.3 Dec 1828.

657 iii **James Harris**, b.1832. According to the 1881 census he was living with his parents. The Chute Genealogy states that he was married and lived in St John, N.B.

+ 658 iv **Frederick**, b.26 Feb 1835.

659 v **Mary Louisa**, b.7 Apr 1837; m.23 Sep 1856, William Chute, son of John and Eliza (Potter) Chute (see No 307). Their children were James, Hiram, John, Bernard and Arthur.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter families.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1881.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

299 **JACOB POTTER** (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.10 Feb 1804 in Clements, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.21 May 1827, Catherine Warn(e), dau of Samuel and Sarah (Fairchild) Warne. Their children were born in Clementsport. She d.1 Nov 1852, age 52 years.

Jacob Potter m. secondly, 5 May 1856, Marie Jane (Ring) Cook, widow of Capt Cook. Their children were born in Yarmouth, N.S. He was a mason by trade. He d.9 Jun 1866.

Issue of Jacob and Catherine (Warne) Potter

660 i **Harriet Borden**, b.30 Nov 1830; m.23 Jan 1853, Albert Butler. They had a son, Robert.

661 ii **Elizabeth Ann**, b.16 Mar 1833; m.1 Jan 1861, James Desby Potter (see No 644). They had a daughter, Eva. Elizabeth d.15 Sep 1920.

+ 662 iii **Alfred Warne**, b.4 Nov 1836.

+ 663 iv **Joseph Thomas**, b.23 May 1838.

664 v **Mary Catherine**, b.16 Apr 1841; m. Henry Webster, son of William Webster. They had a son, Fred.

+ 665 vi **James** (Jacob) **Peterson**, b.26 Sep 1843.

Issue of Jacob and Marie Jane (Ring-Cook) Potter

666 i **Mary Ellen**, b.27 Oct 1857; m.1 Jan 1878, William Snow, son of Winthrop Snow. They had a son, Murray.
+ 667 ii **Henry Beecher**, b.24 Mar 1859.
668 iii **Annie**, b.14 Feb 1863; m.8 Sep 1884, Isaac Webster, son of Frank and Margaret Webster. She d.1954. No children.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Christian Messenger.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

302 **JOSIAH SPURR POTTER** (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.22 Feb 1810 in Clements, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.13 May 1841, Louisa Barteaux, dau of Edward and Mercy (Whitman) Barteaux. Her sister, Ann, married William Potter (see No 643), a nephew of Josiah. Louisa was b.15 Apr 1820 and d.16 May 1852. Their children were born in Clementsport.

He m. secondly, 2 Mar 1853, Naomi (Brown) Bent, widow of Eliakim Bent. She was b.11 Apr 1825 in Mount Hanly, N.S. She d.19 Jul 1877 in Boston, MA.

Josiah Potter was a carpenter and he emigrated to Boston, MA in the early 1850s. He d.15 Nov 1887.

He was the author of the 21 page pamphlet entitled "History and Genealogy of the Late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family," published in 1885.

Issue of Josiah and Louisa (Barteaux) Potter

669 i **Eliza Jane**, b.2 Feb 1842; d.1855.
+ 670 ii **George Martin**, b.8 Dec 1843.
671 iii **Mercy M**, b.1847; d. Nov 1851.
672 iv **Anna Louise**, b.6 Oct 1849.
673 v **Emma**, b. Jan 1852; d.1 May 1852.

Issue of Josiah and Naomi (Bent) Potter

674 i **Emma Z**, b.28 Mar 1854; m. Arthur Hall.

Sources:
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Bent and Chute Genealogies.
MA vital records.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

304 **ISAIAH SHAW POTTER** (Israel, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.9 Oct 1814 in Clements, N.S., son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

He m.21 Jan 1851, Sarah LeCain, dau of James and Frances (Ryerson) LeCain. She was b.11 Jan 1825 and d.12 Aug 1900. They lived in Clementsport. Isaiah Potter was a sea captain. He d.7 Jan 1885.

Issue of Isaiah and Sarah (LeCain) Potter

675 i **Emma**, b.1 Jan 1852; m.21 Mar 1884, William Mowatt, son of James and Barbara Mowatt. They had two children, Carrie and John. They lived in Clements, N.S. and later in Chelsea, MA.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Rev Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
Chute and Ryerson Genealogies.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

305 **WARREN POTTER** (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.15 Jul 1797 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Joseph and Lois (Hayden) Potter.

He m.20 Dec 1827, Martha Lewis, dau of John and Jemma Lewis of Long Island, N.S. She was b.1809. They apparently lived in Clementsvale, N.S. the first few years of their married life.

The Clementsvale Baptist Church records state that Warren and Martha Potter were dismissed from that church to the First Church of Hillsburg on 2 April 1842.

There were apparently children in this family but how many or their names have not been fully determined. The Christian Messenger of 1 Feb 1850 reported the marriage

of Charles Nichols to Martha J, eldest daughter of Mr. W.H. Potter of Hillsburg.

The 1861 census lists 1 male, age 3-4; 1 female, age 15-20; 1 female age 20-30; all living with Martha Potter in Hillsburg. At the time of the 1771 census, a Herbert Potter, age 14, is listed as living at home with his mother, Martha Potter.

To add to the confusion, the will of Silas Potter, a brother of Warren Potter, dated 1891, states that Warren Potter was deceased and no children were indicated.

Warren Potter d.28 Jul 1859 at the age of 62 years according to a marker in the Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.

Martha m. secondly, 7 Sep 1868, William Fleet. However, he must have died before the 1871 census for she is listed as Martha Potter, widow. She d.1889.

Issue of Warren and Martha (Lewis) Potter

676 i **Martha**, b.____; m.1 Jan 1850, Charles Nichols. The marriage report in the Christian Messenger refers to her as the eldest daughter of W.M. Potter of Hillsburg.

Sources:
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Christian Messenger.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Canada Census, Digby Co, N.S., 1861-1871.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

309 JOSEPH LYMAN POTTER (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.30 May 1807 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Joseph and Lois (Hayden) Potter.

He m.9 Oct 1834, Lydia Witt, dau of George Witt. Their children were born in the Clementsport area for both Joseph and his son were buried in the Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery. Joseph Potter d.27 Aug 1859.

In the Christian Messenger it states that Joseph L. Potter died leaving a wife and six children. In his will he requested that his wife "bring up the children" but no children's names were given.

His widow, Lydia, m. secondly, Elliott Ritchie. She m. thirdly, Nathan Chute. It is believed that the family emigrated to Lynn, MA for the marriages of two of the

children were reported in the Lynn vital records. The family was not found in the 1871 Nova Scotia census.

Issue of Joseph and Lydia (Witt) Potter

677 i **George**, b.1835; d.12 Apr 1855.
678 ii **Allen.**
679 iii **Joseph.**
680 iv **Mary Elizabeth.**
681 v **Louisa Ann** (Lois), b. ca 1840; m.25 Nov 1861, Alonzo Giles in Lynn, MA.
682 vi **Eunice Matilda**, b.____; m.25 Oct 1863, Sampson Fisher of Cornwallis, N.S.
683 vii **Martha Jane.**
+ 684 viii **James E** (Joseph Edgar), b.1847.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Christian Messenger.
Lynn, MA vital records.
Probate records, Annapolis County, Joseph Potter.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

310 WILLIAM FRANKLIN POTTER (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b.16 Oct 1809 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Joseph and Lois (Hayden) Potter.

He m.12 Oct 1831, Mary Ann Gilliatt, dau of William and Lydia (Potter) Gilliatt (see No 160). She was b.27 Aug 1805 and d.29 Jul 1863. Their eleven children were born in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming and fishing. In 1863, he and his son, William, owned the schooner "Alma."

He m. secondly, 30 Jun 1864, Phoebe (Germain) Kennedy. They had three children. He d.30 Jul 1885.

Issue of William and Mary (Gilliatt) Potter

685 i **Lydia Ann**, b.4 Sep 1832; d.17 Apr 1853.
+ 686 ii **William Henry**, b.7 Feb 1834.
687 iii **Adelaide**, b. Sep 1835; d.22 Jun 1838.
+ 688 iv **Charles Bernard**, b.1838.
689 v **Joseph Allen**, b.9 Jul 1839; m. Abbie Williams.
690 vi **Mary Elizabeth**, b.4 Feb 1841; m.24 Oct 1860, Alfred Hardwick, son of Frederic and Sarah (Eason) Hardwick.
691 vii **Annie Rebecca**, b.1842; m.1867, Stephen Reid; d.1888.

692 viii **Emma Jane**, b.1844; d.1856.
693 ix **Sophronia**, b.18 Aug 1846; m.28 Nov 1877, Stephen Balcom; d.1888.
694 x **Susan A**, b.1847; d.11 Jan 1875 in the United States.
695 xi **David Wesley**, b.1850; d.1856.

Issue of William and Phoebe (Germain-Kennedy) Potter

696 i **Bertha**, b.14 May 1865; m.11 Oct 1881, Norman Berry, son of James and Rebecca Berry. They had a son, James. She d.19 Apr 1885.
+ 697 ii **Benjamin Franklin**, b.1867.
698 iii **Grace**, b.9 Feb 1873; m. James Bent. They had a son, Edward. She d.1968.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Clementsport cemetery, United Church of Christ.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

314 **THOMAS POTTER** (Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.1 Apr 1800 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Benjamin and Jane (Spurr) Potter.

He m.15 Jan 1823, Sarah Ann Smith, dau of Jeremiah Smith Jr. She was b.7 Apr 1804 and d.29 Nov 1885. Thomas Potter was a farmer in Smith's Cove and their children were born in that town. He d.7 Nov 1881.

Issue of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Potter

699 i **Henrietta Jane**, b.11 Dec 1823; m.25 Jan 1848, William Watt.
+ 700 ii **Charles Thomas**, b.29 Dec 1826.
701 iii **Eliza Abigail**, b.22 Jul 1828; m.9 Dec 1852, Benjamin Soulis, son of Caleb and Sarah Eliza (Potter) Soulis (see No 318).
702 iv **Oratia Adelia**, b.21 Aug 1830; d.20 Jul 1853.
703 v **Sarah Ann**, b.21 Oct 1831; m.12 Jan 1864, James Bryant; d.14 Dec 1866.
704 vi **John Henry**, b.23 Aug 1834; d.4 Dec 1853. Drowned.

705 vii **Cynthia Armanda**, b.31 Aug 1836; m.6 Dec 1868, James Bryant. He was previously married to her sister, Sarah. Their children were Ida, Lewellyn, Carrie and Edward. She d.1909.

706 viii **Emma Emelia**, b.26 Feb 1839. Some references state that she m.30 Nov 1863, Samuel Wesley and had four or more children. This is undoubtedly in error for she is listed as single in her parents' household in the 1871 and 1881 census. Also in her father's will he specified that monies from his estate be made available for the care and maintenance of his daughter, Emma Amelia.

+ 707 ix **Jeremiah Smith**, b.1844.

708 x **Louisa Maria**, b.5 Dec 1847; m.18 Jan 1870, Jonas Rice, son of Ebenezer and Eliza Rice. They had a daughter, Jennie. Louisa died in December 1948 a few days under 101 years of age.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Chute Genealogy.
Smith's Cove cemetery.
Christian Messenger.
Digby County probate records--will of Thomas Potter.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Smith's Cove, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

315 **JOHN LAWRENCE POTTER** (Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b.26 Feb 1802 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Benjamin and Jane (Spurr) Potter.

He m.1840, Caroline Hunt, dau of Elijah and Diadama (Spurr) Hunt. She was born in Annapolis, N.S. in May 1820 and d.26 Mar 1911 in MA. Their children were born in Clementsport, N.S.

John Potter d.24 Mar 1867. His widow and the children emigrated to Boston, MA in 1875 according to the 1900 census of Boston, MA.

Issue of John and Caroline (Hunt) Potter

709 i **Elijah**, b. ca 1842; d.4 Aug 1872, Boston, MA.

+ 710 ii **John Lawrence**, b. Oct 1844.

711 iii **Abraham L**, b. Jan 1847; m.4 Nov 1880, in Boston, Alice Tibbetts, dau of Ambrose and Frances Tibbetts of Richmond, ME. She was b. Sep 1856. No children listed in the household in the 1900 census.

712 iv **Laura C**, b. ca 1850; m.23 Dec 1873 in Boston to George Moseley, son of Anson and Hannah Moseley of Etna, ME.

713 v **Henry**, b. ca 1859.

714 vi **Edith**, b. ca 1861.

Note: Conflicting reports exist as to the number of children in this family. The Chute Genealogy states that John Potter and Caroline Hunt and ten children. In the Christian Messenger it states that John L Potter d.24 Mar 1867 leaving a widow and six children. The 1871 census for Clementsport lists the family as Caroline Potter, widow; Elijah, age 29; John, age 26; Abraham, age 23; Henry, age 12 and Edith, age 10.

In the 1900 census for Boston, it lists Caroline Potter b. May 1820 in Canada and the mother of five children of which four were living. Her daughter Edith was also listed in the household.

Sources:

Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871.
U.S. Census, Suffolk Co, Boston, MA, 1900.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol 43, 912.
Smith's Cove cemetery.
MA vital records.
Digby Co probate records, will of John Potter.

316 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN POTTER** (Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b.18 Apr 1804 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Benjamin and Jane (Spurr) Potter.

He m.19 Jan 1827, Abigail Simpson, dau of Capt Simpson. Their children were born in Hillsburg, now Smith's Cove. It has not been determined when or where William and Abigail Potter died. The 1881 census lists them in Smith's Cove.

Issue of William and Abigail (Simpson) Potter

715 i **Cordelia**, b. ca 1835; m.10 Feb 1847, Thomas Rice, son of David and Mary (Kiffen) Rice. Their children were Fred and Mary. They lived in Bear River, N.S.

+ 716 ii **William Edward Augustus**, b.1840.

Note: There could have been more children in this family. The Chute Genealogy states that they had four children. In the Christian Messenger of 10 Feb 1857 citing the marriage of Cordelia it states that she was the third daughter of William Potter.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Smith's Cove, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

317 HENRY POTTER (Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.1 May 1806 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Benjamin and Jane (Spurr) Potter.

He m. Margaret (some references Mary or Polly) Rice, dau of Silas and Sarah (Kiffen) Rice. She was b. ca 1800. They had five children.

Henry Potter m. secondly, Mary Watt. It appears that they had a son, James Wallace, born 1841. No confirmation of this assumption has been found. However, for the 1871 and 1881 census Mary Potter, a widow, is found in the household of James or Wallace Potter. Also in the Smith's Cove cemetery is a marker for Mary Potter who d.9 Apr 1889. On the same marker is Lois, the wife of James Potter and four of their children.

Some references indicate that James Wallace Potter was the son of William and Abigail Potter (see No 316). No probate records have been found. Henry Potter d.27 Nov 1847.

Issue of Henry and Margaret (Rice) Potter

717 i **Jane.**

718 ii **Anne**, b.____; m.18 Oct 1854, Stephen Warn. Their children were John, Dorcas, Norman and Amos.

719 iii **Sarah Elizabeth**, b.____; m. William Warn. Their children were George, Sarah, Agnes, Eva and Maximilla. She d.20 Jan 1868.

+ 720 iv **Benjamin Thomas**, b.7 Nov 1833.
+ 721 v **Amos**, b. 1834/5.

Issue of Henry and Mary (Watt) Potter

+ 722 vi **James Wallace**, b.1841.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, Digby County, Head of St Mary's Bay, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Clarice Smart, Milton, WA and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

322 JAMES M POTTER (Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.20 May 1818 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Benjamin and Jane (Spurr) Potter.

He m.6 Oct 1842, Elizabeth Jane Sharp, dau of Samuel Sharp of Cornwallis, N.S. She was b. ca 1814. Their children were born in N.S. or Fonthill and St Catherines, Ontario.

The Chute Genealogy states that James Potter moved the family to Fonthill in 1851 and later to St. Catherines, Ont. He was a school principal for over 25 years. It also states that he had six or seven children and moved to California in 1880. The 1871 census of St Catherines shows the three children listed below.

Issue of James and Elizabeth (Sharp) Potter

723 i **Robert**, b. ca 1844. Occupation, insurance agent.
724 ii **Leleah**, b. ca 1848.
725 iii **Jane**, b. ca 1854.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, St. Catherines, Ont., 1871.

323 EDWARD W POTTER (Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.23 Apr 1820 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Benjamin and Jane (Spurr) Potter.

He m.23 Jan 1845, Elizabeth Abigail Sulis (Soulice), dau of Daniel and Catherine (Lurin) Sulis. They were married in a double wedding with Edward's sister Emeline and Elizabeth's brother, George Sulis.

Elizabeth was b. ca 1822 and d.15 Jan 1887. Their children were born in Smith's Cove. Edward Potter was a carpenter. He was also the first postmaster for Smith's Cove. He was a member of the Baptist Church and later the leading spirit in the Second Adventist Church of Smith's Cove. He d.19 Jan 1916.

Issue of Edward and Elizabeth (Sulis) Potter

726 i **Charlotte Eliza**, b. ca 1845.

727 ii **Catherine Isabel**, b. ca 1846; m.22 Nov 1865, Robert Austin. Their children were Ella, George, Eliza, Annie, Gladys, Jennie, Ella, Margaret, Elizabeth, Frances and Stella.

728 iii **Frances Isabella**, b. ca 1853; m.10 Sep 1873, Alfred Winchester, son of Charles and Margaret (Verge) Winchester. Their children were Harry, Avery, Alfred and Charles.

729 iv **Alice Bertrand**, b. ca 1864; m.5 Sep 1889, Thomas Morgan, son of Richard and Cynthia Morgan. They had a son, Edward.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Smith's Cove cemetery.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Smith's Cove, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Probate records, Digby County, will of Edward Potter.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

326 GEORGE BOICE POTTER (Franklin, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b.1807 in Brier Island, N.S., son of Franklin and Cynthia (Boice) Potter.

He m. Sarah Payson, dau of Elisha and Sarah Payson. She was b.1804 and d.2 Oct 1870. Their children were born in Westport, N.S.

George Potter was active in the community, civic and religious affairs of Westport. He served many years as Justice of Peace and for a few years as Warden of the county. He was a mariner and was listed as a sea captain in the 1891 census. He d. Apr 1893.

Issue of George and Sarah (Payson) Potter

730 i **Abigail**, b. ca 1829; m.1855, Thomas Titus, son of Enoch Titus. Their children were George, Franklin, Irene, Fanny, Sarah, Hattie, Alice and Minnie.

731 ii **Orinda**, b.____; m.1850, John Peters. Their children were Helen, Ernest and Edith. The Chute Genealogy states that they had 12 children.

732 iii **Cynthia**, b. ca 1833; m.1849, Maurice Peters. Their children were Charles, John, Mary, Effie, Carrie, Lizzie, Cynthia and Jessie. The Chute Genealogy states that they had 12 children.

733 iv **Eliza Jane**, b. ca 1837; m. William Welch; d.16 Jul 1866. The Chute Genealogy states that they had two children.

734 v **Sarah Caroline**, b. ca 1840; m.1856, Jesse Peters. Their children were Clarence, Lyman, Lillian, Jessie, Annie, Eldridge and Etta.

735 vi **Ann** (Elizabeth Ann), b. ca 1843; m.27 Jan 1864, George Coggins. Their children were Myra, Bessie, Eliza, George and Lennie.

736 vii **Helen**, d. young.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Westport, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

328 **EDWARD JAMES POTTER** (Franklin, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b. ca 1813 in Brier Island, N.S., son of Franklin and Abigail (O'Brien) Potter.

He m. Ellen Boudreau. They lived in Clare, N.S. Their children were born in that town. Edward Potter d.4 Sep 1865 in his 52nd year according to the Christian Messenger. The 1881 census lists 5 children in the family.

Issue of Edward and Ellen (Boudreau) Potter

737 i **Charles**, b. ca 1857. The 1891 census lists him in Comeauville, N.S. and a mariner.

738 ii **Alma**, b. ca 1860; d.17 Jun 1932 in Saulnierville, N.S. Never married.

739 iii **Evangeline**, b. ca 1862. The 1891 census lists her as a post office employee and in the same household as her brother, Charles.

740 iv **Augusta**, b. ca 1864.

741 v **Frank**, b. ca 1865.

Note: The 1871 census of Clare, N.S. shows the above listed children. The 1881 census lists the last four children. In the Digby County probate records of 1932,

Emily Gleason, a niece of Alma Potter, petitioned the court to be appointed administrator of the estate of Alma Potter. Next of kin were nieces and nephews living in Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, Canada. Therefore, it was probably Augusta who married someone by the name of Gleason.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Clare, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Probate records, Digby County, Alma Potter.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

329 **JOSEPH J POTTER** (Franklin, Joseph, Joseph,..), b. ca 1815 at Brier Island, N.S., son of Franklin and Abigail (O'Brien) Potter.

Very little is known about Joseph Potter. An item in the Christian Messenger states that Capt Joseph Potter d.20 Dec 1839, age 24, on passage from Jamaica to Wilmington, NC. He left a widow and one child.

In his father's will dated 14 Jul 1851 is the entry, Abigail, not 21, daughter of Joseph. No mention of the mother and her name is not known.

Issue of Joseph and _____ Potter

742 i **Abigail.**

Sources:
Christian Messenger.
Probate records, Digby County, will of Franklin Potter.

330 **CHARLES J POTTER** (Franklin, Joseph, Joseph,...), b. ca 1816 at Brier Island, N.S., son of Franklin and Abigail (O'Brien) Potter.

He was a sea captain in this family of seafaring people. He m.4 Feb 1841, Cynthia Eliza White, dau of Thomas White. They lived in Westport, N.S. where their daughter was born.

Two items in the Christian Messenger relate to the deaths of this couple. Mrs Cynthia Potter d.18 Apr 1842 in her 28th year leaving her husband and a daughter. A few months later one finds the following, Capt Charles Potter d.22 Dec 1842 in his 27th year.

In 1851 Franklin Potter, father of Charles, mentions in his will a granddaughter, Elizabeth Armstrong. Other Digby County court records show guardian papers for Elizabeth Armstrong Potter, dau of Charles Potter.

Issue of Charles and Cynthia (White) Potter

743 i **Elizabeth Armstrong**, b. ca 1842.

Sources:
Christian Messenger.
Digby County probate records, will of Franklin Potter and guardian papers for Elizabeth Potter.

332 **FRANKLIN POTTER** (Franklin, Joseph, Joseph,...), b. ca 1818 at Brier Island, N.S., son of Franklin and Abigail (O'Brien) Potter.

He m.13 Jan 1842, Rachael Payson, dau of Elisha and Sarah Payson. Franklin Potter was a sea captain and lived in Westport, N.S.

According to the Christian Messenger, Franklin Potter died at Westport, 11 Dec 1852, leaving his widow and five children.

A little over three years later his widow, Rachael, died 30 May 1856 at the age of 37 years and 7 months. Information on only two children has been found.

Issue of Franklin and Rachael (Payson) Potter

744 i **Cynthia Augusta**, b. ca 1848; m.19 Oct 1869, Cereno Purday, son of George and Matilda Purday. They had two sons, Ralph and Harry.

745 ii **Ann Bell**, b.1851; m.30 Sep 1868, Wallace Crouse, son of Henry and Lavinia Crouse. Their children born in Bear River, N.S. were Agnes, Harriet, Janet, William who married Lucinda Potter (see No 1625), Florence, Josephine, Harold and Bernard. According to the Christian Messenger, Ann Bell was the third daughter of Franklin Potter.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Christian Messenger.
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

351 **ASA POTTER** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Joseph,...), b.30 Apr 1817 in Clements, N.S., son of Benjamin and Ruth (Wear) Potter.

He m.1 Jan 1847, Elizabeth Bowlby, dau of Abraham Bowlby. The 1861 census for Annapolis County shows for the Asa Potter household 3 males and 2 females. The Chute Genealogy states that Asa Potter had 3 children.

Material in the Provincial Archives of Ontario in Toronto showed that Asa Potter received a land grant in Snoden, Ont. The 1871 census showed Asa Potter and his wife, Elizabeth, in Snoden. No children in the household.

There is a separate listing for a Joseph Potter, born in N.S., his wife and a daughter, Florence.

In the United States census for 1880 in the state of MN, town of Winona, Wilson County one finds a listing for Asa Potter, his wife, Elizabeth and a granddaughter, Florence.

Asa Potter apparently moved back to Canada for in the 1891 census for Bayham, East Elgin County is a listing for Benjamin Potter and family. An adjacent listing shows Elizabeth Potter, age 71 and born in N.S. but Asa is not listed. Asa Potter d.17 Jan 1889 in Bayham, Ont.

Issue of Asa and Elizabeth (Bowlby) Potter

+ 746 i **Benjamin Herbert**, b.1846.
+ 747 ii **Joseph N.W.**, b. ca 1851.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Canada Census, Annapolis County, 1861.
Canada Census, Snoden, Ont., 1871.
U.S. Census, Wilson Co, Winona, MN, 1880
Canada Census, Elgin Co, Bayham, Ont., 1891.
Provincial Archives of Ontario, Land Grants.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Napean, Ont and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

354 **JOHN H POTTER** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Joseph,...), b.18 Oct 1823 in Clements, N.S., son of Benjamin and Ruth (Wear) Potter.

He m.19 Nov 1846, Elsie Boehme Milner, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (Warner) Milner. She was also known as Elche, Elshe and Elcy. She was b.19 Apr 1822 and d.7 Dec 1910.

Their children were born in Clementsvale, N.S. where John Potter was engaged in farming. He d.30 May 1903. They were married for over 55 years.

Issue of John and Elsie (Milner) Potter

+	748	i	**Joseph Burpee**, b.1 Sep 1847.
	749	ii	**Cornelia Elizabeth**, b.12 Feb 1849; d.26 Jun 1873. Never married.
	750	iii	**Sarah Leona**, b.27 Aug 1850; d.11 Jul 1856.
	751	iv	**Ezra Dimock**, b.3 Jul 1852; d.6 Feb 1857.
	752	v	**Ozias Harvey**, b.8 Dec 1854; d.17 Jul 1856.
+	753	vi	**Thomas Ezra**, b.10 May 1857.
	754	vii	**Marie Harriet Louisa**, b.4 Jun 1859; d.3 Dec 1875.
+	755	viii	**John LeCain**, b.15 Jan 1861.
+	756	ix	**Asa Oliver**, b.28 Jul 1865.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsvale, 1771 and 1781.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

357 **BENJAMIN POTTER** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Joseph,...), b.10 Jun 1830 in Clements, N.S., son of Benjamin and Ruth (Wear) Potter.

He m.10 Jan 1864, Mary Lightizer, dau of Joseph Lightizer of Aylesford, N.S. Their children were born in Clementsvale, N.S. Benjamin Potter was a shoemaker and he died at an early age of 40, 4 Nov 1870.

According to the 1881 census, Mary (Lightizer) Potter and the two children were living in North Aylesford.

Issue of Benjamin and Mary (Lightizer) Potter

	757	i	**Emma** (Agatha Emma), b.6 May 1865; d. in her twenties.
+	758	ii	**Joseph Milton**, b.1869.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871 and North Aylesford, 1881.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

361 **JOHN POTTER** (John, Ebenezer, Joseph,...), b.17 Aug 1814 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of John and Ruth (Penniman) Potter.

He m.17 Aug 1836, Mary Elizabeth Felton, dau of Jacob and Elizabeth (Morse) Felton of Fitzwilliam. Their first child was born in that town. In 1840 the family moved to Quincy, IL where the last four children were born. He d.31 Aug 1884.

Issue of John and Mary (Felton) Potter

+ 759 i **John Frederick**, b.12 Oct 1838.
760 ii **Julia Elizabeth**, b.10 May 1844; d.5 Jul 1844.
761 iii **George Warren**, b.12 Nov 1845; d.7 Jul 1846.
762 iv **George Almond**, b.4 Jan 1848; d.12 Jul 1848.
763 v **Mary Alicia**, b.12 Oct 1851.

Source:
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.

364 **JOHN POTTER** (Josiah, Ebenezer, Joseph,...), b.17 Nov 1816 in Essex, VT, son of Josiah and Sarah (Worcester) Potter.

As a young man he traveled west to WI. He m. Jul 1838, Mary Hoisington in Wauwatosa, WI. She was b.17 Oct 1821 in Fredonia, NY and d.9 Sep 1884 in Chippewa Falls, WI.

Their children were probably born in Dane County. John Potter d.14 Nov 1870 in Winnebago, MN.

Issue of John and Mary (Hoisington) Potter

764 i **George H**, b.14 Dec 1839; m. May 1867, Hattie Grosvenor. They had no children. He traveled over parts of the United States presenting his magic lantern show. He died in Oakland, CA.
+ 765 ii **Warren W**, b.17 May 1841.
766 iii **Julia H**, b.21 Feb 1844; m. Oct 1860, Sheridan Abbott. Their children were Leland, Ella and Kittie. She was a school teacher. She d. Oct 1917 in Winnebago, MN.
767 iv **Juliane M**, b.12 Nov 1846; d. Nov 1866.
768 v **Eliza**, b.4 Mar 1850; m.3 Nov 1868, Joel Southwick. Their daughter, Minnie, was born in Winnebago. She d. Aug 1872.
+ 769 vi **Stephen H**, b.1 Jul 1853.
770 vii **Ford H**, b.9 May 1857; d.9 Mar 1873 in Winnebago. Never married.

771 viii **Ida M**, b.14 May 1864; m. Mar 1885, John Brigham. They had no children. She d.2 Jan 1917 in Battle Creek, MI.

Source:
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ.

366 **JOSIAH POTTER** (Josiah, Ebenezer, Joseph,...), b.21 Dec 1821 in Essex, VT, son of Josiah and Sarah (Worcester) Potter.

As a young man he traveled west to MI. He m.1844, Susan Carman. She was b.1815 in NY and d.1866 in Watson, MI. Their six children were born in Watson.

He m. secondly, 7 Apr 1866, Lucia Chase (Anderson-Monroe). She was b.20 Sep 1837 in Potsdam, NY. Their three children were born in Mancelona, MI. She d.1926 in CA.

Josiah Potter was a farmer. He d.1915.

Issue of Josiah and Susan (Carman) Potter

772 i **Daniel**, b.1846; d.1862.
773 ii **Sarah Jane**, b.1848; m.1 Jan 1870, James Higgins.
774 iii **Hannah**, b.19 Aug 1851; m.1 Jan 1870, Joseph Stratton. They had a son, Leon. She d.3 Apr 1880.
775 iv **Florence A**, b.1853; m. _____ Shannon.
+ 776 v **John Quin**, b. Mar 1856.
+ 777 vi **Fred Josiah**, b. Aug 1859.

Issue of Josiah and Lucia (Anderson-Monroe) Potter

778 i **Grace B**, b.18 Dec 1870; m.1893, _____ Wells. Their children were Francis and Donald.
+ 779 ii **Milton Chase**, b.15 Nov 1873.
+ 780 iii **Edmond A**, b.22 Jan 1875.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Allegan Co, Watson, MI, 1850 and 1860.
U.S. Census, Antrim Co, Marcelona, MI, 1880.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ and Mary Meeker, Edina, MN.

371 **LEVI BRIGHAM POTTER** (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, ...), b.15 Dec 1815 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Brigham) Potter.

He m.1 Sep 1841, Hitty Wenzel, dau of John and Mehitable (Haven) Wenzel of Framingham, MA. She was b.28 Jul 1820 and d.27 Oct 1864 in Wauwatosa, WI.

The children in this family were born in Wauwatosa, with the exception of the third child, Henry, who was born in Fitzwilliam. Levi Potter d.24 Feb 1883.

Issue of Levi and Hitty (Wenzel) Potter

781 i **Lucille Train**, b.26 Jul 1842; d.20 Aug 1842.
+ 782 ii **Milton Baxter**, b.6 Jul 1845.
783 iii **Henry B**, b.12 Jan 1847; d.12 Aug 1906 in Wauwatosa. He was a Civil War veteran. Never married.
784 iv **Susan Haven**, b.18 Nov 1849; m.20 Feb 1873, Maltby DeGraff. Their children born in Omaha, NE were Hitty, Myrtle, Susan, Ernest and Florence.
785 v **Eliza Greenwood**, b.27 Jan 1853; d.30 Dec 1867.
786 vi **Levi Frank**, b.27 Mar 1855; m. Nov 1882, Martha Wood. She was b.20 Jan 1857 in Suydenham, Ont. Canada. She d.21 Jun 1914.
Levi m. secondly, 21 Dec 1914, Stella Marsh. Levi was a banker in Harland, IA.
787 vii **Mary Helen**, b.16 Nov 1856; m.15 Jun 1881, Charles Church, son of Samuel and Sarah (Henry) Church. They had a son, Arthur, who was born in Cold Spring, MO. She d.1 Apr 1902.
788 viii **Charles Wenzel**, b.17 Jan 1861; d.5 Apr 1861.

Sources:
NEHGR, Vol 95.
Family information from Rhoda Clark, New Boston, NH.

373 **RUFUS BAXTER POTTER** (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, ...), b.21 May 1819 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Brigham) Potter.

He m.22 Apr 1841, Mary Ann Eames, dau of Moses and Nancy Eames. She was b.16 Mar 1819 in Upton, MA and d.31 Aug 1876 in Fitchburg, MA.

The children in this family were born in Grafton, MA. Rufus Potter was a shoemaker. He d.25 Mar 1892. Both he and his wife were buried in the Fitzwilliam cemetery.

Issue of Rufus and Mary (Eames) Potter

789 i **Julia Ann**, b.5 Jun 1842; m.14 May 1861, Leander Richardson, son of Abijah and Malinda Richardson of Royalston, MA. They had four children. She d.31 Dec 1916.
790 ii **Delia Augusta**, b.1846; d.1847.
791 iii **Sarah Jane**, b.11 Sep 1848; m.23 Apr 1871, William Buttrick, son of Francis and Mary Buttrick. She d.6 Mar 1875.
792 iv **Delia Maria**, b.13 Aug 1850; m.8 Nov 1871, Edwin Fairbanks. She d. Jun 1914.
793 v **Mary Elizabeth**, b.24 Jul 1852; m.21 Mar 1872, Peter Russell, son of John and Mary Russell. Their children born in Fitchburg, MA were Blanche, Lillian, Westley and Ubert.
794 vi **Susie Nancy**, b.30 Apr 1857; m.25 Oct 1876, William Pulsifer. Their two children born in Fitchburg were Archie and Inez.

Sources:
History of Fitzwilliam, NH.
Fitzwilliam cemetery.
Fitchburg vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Grafton, MA, 1850.

382 **MERRICK POTTER** (James, Stephen, Ephraim,...), b.7 Mar 1826 in Marlborough, MA, son of James and Elizabeth (Felton) Potter.

He m.13 Oct 1747, Elizabeth Twitchell, dau of Jeremiah and Preserve Twitchell. She was b. Apr 1828 and d.26 Jun 1901. Their children were born in Northborough, MA. Merrick Potter was a shoemaker.

Issue of Merrick and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Potter

795 i **Ella Josephine**, b.19 Jun 1849; m.21 Oct 1880, Daniel Montague, son of Richard and Lavina Montague.
796 ii **Ellwyn Leonone**, b.25 Jun 1850; d.21 Dec 1850.
+ 797 iii **Elvin A**, b.26 Jan 1852.
798 iv **Frederick H**, b.18 Nov 1853; d.22 Aug 1854.
799 v **Jennie Floretta**, b.2 Mar 1855; m.24 Nov 1881, David Lynch.
800 vi **Emma Augusta**, b.25 Mar 1857; m.5 Feb 1876, George Bucklin, son of Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bucklin.
+ 801 vii **George Lee**, b.12 Apr 1859.
+ 802 viii **Charles Henry**, b.22 May 1861.
+ 803 ix **James Edward**, b.4 Jul 1863.

804 x **Charlotte E**, b.4 Aug 1865; m.8 Apr 1881, Roscoe Lincoln, son of William and Jane (Stubbs) Lincoln.

805 xi **Olive F**, b.3 Feb 1867. Olive and James Burns had a son, Percy Richard, b.2 Aug 1888 and he was raised by his grandparents. His name was officially changed to Potter. Olive d.28 Feb 1905.

806 xii **Robert L**, b.13 Nov 1869.

807 xiii **Elsie Mabel**, b.29 Jan 1872; m. _____ Banks. They had a daughter, Emma. Elsie d.5 Apr 1916.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Northborough vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Northborough, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

384 **CHARLES F POTTER** (James, Stephen, Ephraim,...), b.24 Jun 1830 in Northborough, MA, son of James and Elizabeth (Felton) Potter.

He m.29 Nov 1866, Mary Holyoke, dau of Jacob and Lydia (Howe) Holyoke. She was b.24 Mar 1833 and d.21 Feb 1917. Their children were born in Northborough. Charles Potter was a farmer. He d.18 Feb 1902.

Issue of Charles and Mary (Holyoke) Potter

808 i **Mary Evelyn**, b.9 Dec 1868; d.23 Feb 1945. Never married.

809 ii **Annie Marie**, b.12 Nov 1871; m.29 Jan 1905, Frank Eames, son of John and Abbie (Warren) Eames of Northborough.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Northborough vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Northborough, MA, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

385 **CYRUS POTTER** (James, Stephen, Ephraim,...), b.19 Feb 1832 in Northborough, MA, son of James and Elizabeth (Felton) Potter.

He m.21 May 1857, Sarah Burdett, dau of William and Sarah (Tucker) Burdett. She was b.1832 and d.26 Apr 1918. They lived in Northborough, MA and their only child was born in that town.

Cyrus Potter was very active in community affairs. He served as selectman for five terms. He was a member of the first water board for the town of Northborough and had charge of building the first water works. He was also a director of the Northborough National Bank. For most of his life he was engaged in the meat and provision business. He d.24 Jun 1895.

Issue of Cyrus and Sarah (Burdett) Potter

+ 810 i **William James**, b.20 Apr 1859.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Biographical Review, Vol 30, Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Worcester County, 1899.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Northborough, MA, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880.

402 **SILAS POTTER** (John, Silas, Theophilus,...), b.8 Jul 1813 in Bakersfield, VT, son of John and Sarah (Hunter) Potter.

He m.15 Feb 1842, Polly Dunham, dau of Levi and Hannah (McAllister) Dunham of Enosburg, VT. Their children were born in the towns of Lowell, Montgomery and Fairfield, VT.

In the late 1840s at the age of about 30-35 years, Silas Potter went blind. For the next forty years he carried on life's tasks in a way which was described by some as incredible. He did his own hoeing, harvesting, grain threshing and firewood sawing. He d.21 Feb 1893 in Fairfield.

Issue of Silas and Polly (Dunham) Potter

811 i **James Royal**, b.21 Nov 1842, Fairfield, VT; d.17 Mar 1847.
812 ii **Oscar Jackson**, b.22 Jan 1844 in Lowell, VT; d.18 Mar 1844.
813 iii **Oscar Jackson**, b.29 May 1846 in Montgomery, VT; d.8 Aug 1858.
814 iv **Levi Dunham**, b.28 May 1848 in Montgomery, VT; d.3 Feb 1853.
815 v **Celestia Maria**, b.20 Jul 1850 in Fairfield, VT; m.12 May 1870, Emory Durivage, son of David and Ruth (Brown) Durivage. Their children born in Lowell were Gladys, Mabel, Wilma, Leon, Grace, Alice, Florence and Ralph.
816 vi **Eda Luella**, b.15 Jan 1860 in Fairfield, VT; d.15 Jan 1921. Never married.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Hemenway; Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol 2, 1871.
Fairfield cemetery.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Fairfield, VT, 1850, 1860 and 1870.
Family information from Mrs Kleon Kelley, Island Pond, VT.

403 **AARON POTTER** (John, Silas, Theophilus,...), b. ca 1815 in Bakersfield, VT, son of John and Sarah (Hunter) Potter.

He m.3 Oct 1840 in New Braintree, MA, Abigail Rawson, dau of Daniel and Clarissa (Fairbanks) Rawson. She was b.21 Aug 1816 in Brookfield, MA and d.2 Mar 1868 in Akron, OH. The family lived in Akron, OH.

Issue of Aaron and Abigail (Rawson) Potter

817 i **Eliza A**, b.4 Jan 1842.
\+ 818 ii **Royal D**, b.11 Jan 1846.
819 iii **Mary F**, b.18 Feb 1848.
820 iv **Silas**, b. Dec 1852; d.18 Feb 1853.

Sources:
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
New Braintree, MA vital records.
Mormon Family Library, Salt Lake City, family record sheet.

405 **JOHN HUNTER POTTER** (John, Silas, Theophilus,...), b.22 Nov 1819 in Bakersfield, VT, son of John and Sarah (Hunter) Potter.

He m.25 Apr 1849, Achsah Thompson, dau of Avery and Fanny (Bartlett) Thompson. She was b.6 Jan 1824 in Spencer, MA and d.6 Sep 1889 in North Brookfield, MA.

John Potter was a shoe worker in North Brookfield. Their children were born in that town. John Potter d.6 Jul 1887.

Issue of John and Achsah (Thompson) Potter

821 i **Nathan**, b.24 May 1852. He moved to St Louis, MO.
822 ii **Jennie Maria**, b.10 Oct 1857; d.1 Apr 1937. Never married.
823 iii **Sarah Louisa**, b.21 Oct 1860; m. William Gilbert. She d.1943.

Sources: Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
Walnut Grove cemetery, North Brookfield.

406 **EDWARD POTTER** (John, Silas, Theophilus,...), b.1820 in Bakersfield, VT, son of John and Sarah (Hunter) Potter.

He m. Jane _____, who was born in Canada in 1834 and d.6 Oct 1894. They lived in Fairfield, VT and their children were born in that town.

Edward Potter was a farmer. He d.12 May 1893.

Issue of Edward and Jane (_____) Potter

824 i **Charles H**, b.1853; d.14 Mar 1868.
825 ii **Angeline**, b.7 Jul 1857; d.11 May 1880.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Fairfield cemetery.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Fairfield, VT, 1860, 1870 and 1880.

407 **ROBERT POTTER** (John, Silas, Theophilus,...), b.20 Mar 1823 in Bakersfield, VT, son of John and Sarah (Hunter) Potter.

As a young man he left the Bakersfield area and traveled to MA as did two of his older brothers. In the town of New Braintree, he m.28 Feb 1848, Caroline Stone, dau of James and Melinda (Barr) Stone.

She was b.13 Feb 1826 and d.12 Apr 1864. The children were born in that town where Robert Potter worked making shoes. Sometime before 1860 he moved to North Brookfield, MA and took up farming.

He m. secondly, 19 May 1866, Addie Smith, dau of David and Sarah Smith. Their only child was born in North Brookfield. Robert and Addie (Smith) Potter were apparently divorced for she married James Thrasher in 1884 or 1885.

Robert Potter returned to northern Vermont and lived with some of his brothers and sisters. He d.27 Apr 1893 in Fairfield, VT.

Issue of Robert and Caroline (Stone) Potter

+ 826 i **Elliott Rodman**, b.13 Mar 1848.
827 ii **Mary**, b.24 Sep 1849; d.17 Jun 1866.

Issue of Robert and Addie (Smith) Potter

828 i **Frank W**, b. Dec 1867; m. Sadie Goodfield, dau of William Goodfield. He was a farmer in New Braintree and was active in Grange activities. His will dated 29 Aug 1914 listed no heirs. He d.1932.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
NEGHR, Vol 62.
New Braintree vital records.
Worcester County probate records, will of Frank Potter.
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

411 **ROYAL L POTTER** (John, Silas, Theophilus,...), b. Aug 1829 in Bakersfield, VT, son of John and Sarah (Hunter) Potter.

It is not known when he left northern Vermont and headed west. He must have been in Wisconsin for he enlisted in the United States military service as 1st Lt., Co. B, 14th Wisconsin Volunteers on 16 Sep 1861. He was present at the battle of Shiloh and all other battles of his regiment. He was mustered out 9 Oct 1865.

According to the 1870 census Royal Potter was listed in the town of Lyra, Blue Earth County, MN. He was married to Margaret _____ and they had one son. He was also in that town in 1880.

According to the 1900 census he was in the town of Mapleton in the same county. He had remarried and his wife's name was Jennie.

Issue of Royal and Margaret (_____) Potter

829 i **Henry C**, b. Jan 1870.

Sources:
Temple; History of North Brookfield, MA.
_____; Vermonters--General and Staff Officers from Other States.
U.S. Census, Blue Earth Co, Lyra, MN, 1870 and 1880.
U.S. Census, Blue Earth Co, Mapleton, MN, 1900.

413 **JAMES SAMUEL POTTER** (Edmond, Silas, Theophilus, ...), b.9 Jun 1822 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Edmond and Rosanna (Morgan-Chapin) Potter.

He m.28 Jan 1847, Lydia Lawrence, dau of Amos and Lydia Lawrence. Their first child was born in Rutland, MA and the next two in Leominster, MA. Lydia (Lawrence) Potter d.1857.

James Potter m. secondly, 31 Mar 1858, Harriet Gregory, dau of Phineas and Elizabeth Gregory. Their four children were born in Leominster. In the 1860 census James Potter was listed as a miller. In the 1880 census he was listed as a carpenter. He d.28 Mar 1871.

Issue of James and Lydia (Lawrence) Potter

830 i **Helen Elizabeth**, b.8 Oct 1847; m.31 Oct 1866, Thomas Hammond, son of John and Sarah Hammond.

831 ii **Emma J**, b.14 Oct 1850; m.12 Nov 1873, Joseph Holman, son of Joshua and Nancy Holman. Their children born in Leominster were William, Freddie and Edith. She d.11 Nov 1896.

+ 832 iii **Frank S**, b.17 Mar 1857.

Issue of James and Harriet (Gregory) Potter

+ 833 i **Wilbur J**, b.15 May 1859.

834 ii **Carrie A**, b.19 Mar 1863; m.12 Feb 1889, David Shapley, son of Henry and Evaline Shapley.

+ 835 iii **Charles E**, b.31 Mar 1865.

836 iv **George A**, b.12 Apr 1867.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Holman Genealogy.
MA vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Leominster, MA, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

414 **HARLOW JUDES POTTER** (Edmond, Silas, Theophilus, ...), b.15 Jun 1824 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Edmond and Rosanna (Morgan-Chapin) Potter.

He m.17 Sep 1853, Maranda Williams, dau of Joseph Williams. She was b.17 Sep 1833 in Elizabeth, NJ according to VT vital records. However, census data shows her born in both Maine and Pennsylvania. She d.28 Feb 1911 in Lowell, VT.

It has not been determined when Harlow Potter went to PA but it must have been before 1856 for their first five children were born in Huntington, PA.

He was a Captain in the 143rd Pennsylvania Regiment and was mustered out in June 1865. After his discharge from the military service the family moved to northern VT and settled in the town of Belvidere near the town where he was born. The last two children were born in that town.

In later years the family moved to Lowell, VT. He d.30 Jul 1908.

Issue of Harlow and Maranda (Williams) Potter

837 i **Ella Ida**, b.13 May 1856; d.12 Aug 1857.
838 ii **Emma Oneta**, b.4 Aug 1857; d.4 Mar 1875.
839 iii **Florence M**, b.12 Apr 1859; m.8 Dec 1878, Jay D Hull. Their children were Marcus, Howard, Lena, Jennie, Fay, Leland, Merriman, Glen and Burlow. Florence d. Aug 1905.
840 iv **Annie E**, b.26 Aug 1860; m.11 Sep 1879, Oakley J Converse, son of Jehiel and Mary (Leach) Converse of Bakersfield, VT. She d.11 Sep 1905.
841 v **Buell H**, b.7 Oct 1862; d.25 Sep 1946. Never married.
842 vi **Edith Eda Grace**, b.19 Jun 1869; m.12 Dec 1889, Homer Tillotson, son of Charles and Eliza (Taylor) Tillotson. They had a daughter, Bethleen. Eda d.25 Nov 1937.
843 vii **Lena B**, b.26 May 1874; d.6 Mar 1875.

Sources:
VT vital records.
_____; Vermonters, General and Staff Officers from Other States.
Belvidere, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1870.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Enosburg, VT, 1880.
U.S. Census, Orleans Co, Lowell, VT, 1900.
Family information from Mrs. Kleon Kelley, Island Pond, VT.

421 **IRA POTTER** (Edmond, Silas, Theophilus,...), b.7 Jul 1838 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Edmond and Rosanna (Morgan-Chapin) Potter.

He m.30 Dec 1859, Polly Morgan, dau of Nathan and Soxia (Hendrick) Morgan. She was b.22 Apr 1841 and d.4 Nov 1921. Their first four children were born in Belvidere, VT and the last child was born in Sheldon, VT.

Ira Potter was a farmer and a miller. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He d.13 May 1910. Ira and Polly Potter were married for a little over fifty years. Both were buried at Sheldon, VT.

Issue of Ira and Polly (Morgan) Potter

844 i **Elizabeth**, b.1861; m.14 Aug 1881, William Sweet.
845 ii **Nahum E**, b.1865; d.6 Oct 1876.
846 iii **Adelia A** (Addie), b.9 Oct 1872; m.7 Jun 1893, Lester Elwood, son of Stephen and Clara (Wilson) Elwood. Their children were Leola, Lula, Eunice, Nathan and Adula. She d.27 Mar 1905.
847 iv **Ada M**, b.1873; m.17 Jun 1893, Vern Elwood. No children. She m. secondly, 3 Dec 1905, Lester Elwood. Their children were Ira and Guy.
+ 848 v **Irving Ira** (Erving), b.1 Mar 1880.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1870.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Sheldon, VT, 1880.
U.S. Census, Chittendon Co, Milton, VT, 1900.
Family information from Ira Elwood, Sheldon, VT.

427 **SILAS POTTER** (Nahum, Silas, Theophilus,...), b. Jul 1820 in North Brookfield, MA, son of Nahum and Elizabeth (Meade) Potter.

At the age of 24 he went to New York City and was employed in a dry goods house. In 1848 he moved to Boston and entered the firm of Allen, Harris and Potter, doing business in wholesale shoes. For the next 35 years he was very active in the operation and management of shoe companies in Boston. He retired from the shoe business in 1883.

For over forty years he was active in business and financial circles of Boston. He was a strong contributor to the charitable and religious societies of Boston. He aided the cause of Negro education in the south and the establishment of schools and churches in the west.

He was actively involved in the forming of the Emmanuel Congregational Church of Roxbury and for the next 30 years a liberal supporter of its work.

The above information was taken from the Boston Evening Transcript, dated 26 March 1891, in an obituary noting the death of Silas Potter, 25 March 1891.

He m.1 Jun 1853, Caroline Allen. Their children were born in Boston.

Issue of Silas and Caroline (Allen) Potter

+ 849 i **Silas Allen**, b.5 May 1854.
+ 850 ii **William Henry**, b.20 Jun 1856.
851 iii **Caroline Allen**, b.20 Aug 1858.
852 iv **Anna Elizabeth**, b.12 Nov 1860; m. James Childs.
853 v **Alfred Meade**, b.20 Dec 1863.
854 vi **George Livermore**, b.27 Jan 1867. He graduated from Harvard University in 1891. He spent the next few years in foreign travel and in the real estate business. Because of ill health he had to retire from business. The last two years of his life he spent in CA where his mother and sister took care of him. He d.6 Apr 1899 in Pasadena, CA.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
Suffolk County probate records, will of Silas Potter.
Newspaper, Boston Evening Transcript, 26 Mar 1891.
U.S. Census, Suffolk Co, Boston, 1900.

428 **JAMES BROAD POTTER** (Nahum, Silas, Theophilus,...), b.28 Jun 1822/3 in North Brookfield, MA, son of Nahum and Elizabeth (Mead) Potter.

He m.18 Jun 1868, Clara Merrill of Norway, ME. She was b.27 Apr 1835 in Brownfield, ME and d. May 1913 in Dorchester, MA. Their first two children were born in Boston, MA and the third child was born in Norway, ME. The fourth child was adopted.

James Potter was a member of the firm Moore, Smith and Co, wholesale hat dealers in Boston. He d.31 May 1889.

Issue of James and Clara (Merrill) Potter

855 i **Clara E**, b.4 Jan 1872; d.9 Feb 1872.
856 ii **Grace M**, b.3 Dec 1873.
857 iii **Ethel Priscilla**, b.29 Aug 1875.
858 iv **Edith M**, b. Oct 1872. (Adopted)

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
MA vital records.
Suffolk County probate records, will of James Potter.

429 **WHIPPLE NAHUM POTTER** (Nahum, Silas, Theophilus, ...), b.6 Sep 1824 in North Brookfield, MA, son of Nahum and Elizabeth (Mead) Potter.

He m.25 Nov 1858, Lucinda Aldrich, dau of Isaac and Armenia Aldrich. She was b.1835 in NY. Their children were born in Roxbury, MA.

He m. secondly, 30 Jun 1886, Angeline Frobisher, dau of Joseph and Eliza (Canon) Frobisher. They had no children. Whipple Potter was engaged in the wholesale shoe business with his brother, Silas.

Issue of Whipple and Lucinda (Aldrich) Potter

+ 859 i **Whipple Nahum, Jr**, b.6 Dec 1859.
860 ii **Emma J.** b.12 Sep 1864.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
MA vital records.

434 **GEORGE NELSON POTTER** (Edwin, Ephraim, Theophilus, ...), b.14 Sep 1820 in Ellisburg, NY, son of Edwin and Nancy (Earl) Potter.

He m.22 May 1842, Mary Griswold. She was b.2 Jan 1823 and d.19 Jan 1859. Their children were born in Ellisburg.

George Potter m. secondly, 18 Dec 1859, Nancy Brown, dau of Joel Brown. They had no children. George was also known as Nelson. He was a farmer in Ellisburg and he d.19 Sep 1876. He and his first wife were buried in the Pierrepont Manor cemetery.

Issue of George and Mary (Griswold) Potter

+ 861 i **George A**, b.15 Jun 1843.
+ 862 ii **DeAlton D**, b.30 May 1846.
+ 863 iii **Edwin Graham**, b.26 Oct 1851.
864 iv **William H**, b.6 Oct 1853.
865 v **Jenny F**, b.30 Oct 1855.
866 vi **Nelly**, b.8 Sep 1858.

Sources:
Watertown Public Library, Genealogical Section, Potter folder.
Pierrepont Manor cemetery, Ellisburg, NY.
U.S. Census, Jefferson Co, Ellisburg, NY, 1850, 1860 and 1870.

435 **ANDREW JACKSON POTTER** (Edwin, Ephraim, Theophilus, ...), b.22 Aug 1822 in Ellisburg, NY, son of Edwin and Nancy (Earl) Potter.

He m.27 Dec 1847, Elmira Doane. Their children were born in Ellisburg.

Issue of Andrew and Elmira (Doane) Potter

867 i **Adda**, b. ca 1851.
868 ii **Adna**, b. ca 1856.

Sources:
Watertown Public Library, Genealogical Section, Potter folder.
U.S. Census, Jefferson Co, Ellisburg, NY, 1850 and 1860.

446 **STILLMAN POTTER** (William, Barnabus, Theophilus, ...), b.11 Oct 1811 in Barnet or Waterford, VT, son of William and Mary (Dearborn) Potter.

Between the ages of 14 and 23, he lived with his parents and siblings in Canada, just across the Vermont line. In the early 1830s he moved to Erie County, PA.

He m.23 Oct 1843, Parilla Crouch, dau of William and Phidema (Dearborn) Crouch. She was b.10 May 1824 in Jay, NY and d.29 Oct 1908 in Osage, IA.

All of the children except the last child in the family were born in LeBoeuf, PA. The last child was born in Osage, IA. The family had moved to that town in 1862.

Stillman and his wife Parilla were married for nearly 62 years. He took pride in the fact that he had voted for 17 presidents. He d.12 Mar 1905.

Issue of Stillman and Parilla (Crouch) Potter

\+ 869 i **Lewis** (Louis), b.25 Jul 1845.
870 ii **Harriet M**, b.17 Dec 1847; m.15 Jun 1865, Silas Betts. Their children were Eddie, Frank, Elmer, Mimmie, Clifford and Spencer. She d. Sep 1937.
871 iii **Mary Elizabeth**, b.29 May 1849; m.24 Sep 1866, Milo Pelton; d.12 Oct 1940.
\+ 872 iv **Bethuel**, b.19 Mar 1851.
\+ 873 v **Myron**, b.14 Aug 1853.

874 vi **Roxanna**, b.14 Oct 1855; m.15 Oct 1871, Morgan Woodard. Their children were Luden, Esther, Stillman and Gertrude. She m. secondly, 20 Aug 1895, Henry Messingham. She d.9 Nov 1927.

875 vii **Laura A**, b.6 Jan 1857; m.23 Dec 1875, Orman Laughlin; d.27 Jan 1880.

876 viii **Evaline Florence**, b.12 Jan 1860; m.20 Sep 1883, George Shupe, son of William and Nancy (Helm) Shupe. The first two children were born in LeRoy, MN and the last three in McIntire, IA. The children were Carl, Merrill, Perna, Esther and Zella. She d.4 Aug 1954.

+ 877 ix **Stoddard S**, b.14 Apr 1863.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Erie Co, LeBoeuf, PA, 1850.
Family information from Dorothy Brant, Olewein, IA and Orval Woodard, Colfax, CA.

450 BETHUEL POTTER (William, Barnabus, Theophilus, ...), b.7 Nov 1826 in Barnet or Waterford, VT, son of William and Mary (Dearborn) Potter.

From about 1825 to 1834 he lived with his parents and family in Canada, just across the Vermont border. In 1834 he along with one brother and possibly others moved to Erie County, PA.

He m.16 Jan 1844, Deborah Crouch, dau of William and Phidema (Dearborn) Crouch. She was a sister to Parilla who married his brother, Stillman. She was b.25 May 1826 in Jay, NY and d.21 Sep 1903 in Mitchell Co, IA. Their children were born in Washington, Erie Co, PA.

When the family moved to Mitchell Co, IA is not known. It was sometime after 1860 for they were shown in the census of that year in Washington Twp, Erie Co, PA. He d.14 Nov 1870.

Issue of Bethuel and Deborah (Crouch) Potter

878 i **Orvilla**, b. ca 1845.

+ 879 ii **William**, b. ca 1847.

880 iii **Sophia**, b.18 Feb 1849; m. Edwin Sawyer. She d.4 Feb 1911 in Stacyville, IA.

881 iv **John**, b. ca 1852.

+ 882 v **Eugene**, b. Oct 1856.

883 vi **Lilian**, b. ca 1859.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Erie Co, Washington, PA, 1850 and 1860.
Family information from Dorothy Brant, Olewein, IA.

457 **SILAS J POTTER** (Silas, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.19 Feb 1827 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Silas and Dolly (Hunter) Potter.

He m.17 Mar 1850, Eliza Hodgkin, dau of Lilman and Mary (Loch) Hodgkin of Waterville, VT. She was b.1828 and d.18 Nov 1882. Their children were born in Bakersfield.

Silas Potter was a farmer and he d.5 Oct 1911.

Issue of Silas and Eliza (Hodgkin) Potter

+ 884 i **Frederick Herman**, b.27 May 1857.
885 ii **Lee**, b.16 Oct 1866.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
NEHGR, Vol 75, 1921.
Bakersfield cemetery.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1860, 1870 and 1880.

459 **CHAUNCEY POTTER** (Silas, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.8 Apr 1831 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Silas and Dolly (Hunter) Potter.

He m.27 Jul 1857, Julia Mitchell, dau of Daniel and Polly (Whitney) Mitchell. She was b.1837 and d.3 Oct 1877. Their first child was born in Fletcher, the second in Bakersfield, the third in Fairfield and the last two in Bakersfield.

Chauncey Potter was a carpenter and farmer in those towns. He d.10 Jun 1910 in Fairfield, VT.

Issue of Chauncey and Julia (Mitchell) Potter

886 i **Henry Orvillus**, b.2 Jul 1858; m.22 Aug 1883, Pearl Round, dau of Joseph and Louisa Round of Rutland, VT. In the 1900 census for WI, Henry Potter is listed as a boarder in one of the households in the town of Mt Pleasant, Racine Co. No reference to any wife or children.
+ 887 ii **Arthur Albert**, b.17 Dec 1860.
+ 888 iii **Herbert E**, b.1 Jul 1864.

889 iv **Bertha A**, b.12 Dec 1869; d.31 Mar 1877.
890 v **Ella E**, b.30 Sep 1872; m. _____ Mitchell.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
VT vital records.
Fairfield, VT, cemetery.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1860.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Fairfield, VT, 1870.
U.S. Census, Racine Co, Mt Pleasant, WI, 1880.

460 OCTAVIUS POTTER (Silas, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.26 Feb 1833 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Silas and Dolly (Hunter) Potter.

As a young man he left the northern VT area for Lewiston, ME where he lived for the rest of his life.

He m.30 Dec 1856, Emma F. Getchell, dau of Owen and Mary (Calley) Getchell. She was b. Jun 1834 and d.16 Dec 1917. Their children were born in Lewiston.

They were married for nearly 57 years. He d.22 Dec 1913.

Issue of Octavius and Emma (Getchell) Potter

891 i **Ralph Wilford**, b.4 Jun 1859; m.31 Mar 1891, Flora Newman. They had no children. He d.21 Jan 1942.
892 ii **Lurin Carroll**, b.14 Nov 1867; d.29 Apr 1878.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Lewiston, ME vital records.
Probate records, Androscoggin Co, will of Ralph Potter.
U.S. Census, Androscoggin Co, Lewiston, ME, 1900.

462 JOHN C POTTER (Silas, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.28 Oct 1837 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Silas and Dolly (Hunter) Potter.

As a young man he left northern VT to go to Lewiston, ME. In that town he m.31 Dec 1863, Orinza Durrell.

The movement of the family the next few years has been difficult to follow. In the 1870 census for NH John Potter, his wife and daughter were found in the town of Gorham. They were listed as living in the local hotel and his occupation was listed as a blacksmith.

Nothing else was found until the 1900 census when he was found living alone in Fairfax, VT. He d.6 Sep 1912 in the town of Bakersfield.

Issue of John and Orinza (Durrell) Potter

893 i **Cora**, b. ca 1867 in Maine.

Sources:
Lewiston, ME vital records.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Gorham, NH, 1870.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Fairfax, VT, 1900.

463 RENSELEAR POTTER (Silas, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b. Aug 1850 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Silas and Laura (Locke) Potter.

He m.24 Jul 1873, Ellen Barnes, dau of Harvey and Esther (Dunevan) Barnes of Enosburg, VT. She was b.1851 and d.30 Mar 1881.

The children in this family were born in Bakersfield where Renselear was engaged in farming. After the death of his wife, no further information has been found on Renselear Potter.

Issue of Renselear and Ellen (Barnes) Potter

894 i **Willis Harvey**, b.17 Sep 1874; d.7 Sep 1887.
895 ii **Harland Silas**, b.10 Mar 1880. He was raised by his grandparents, Harvey and Esther Barnes and his name was officially changed to Harland S. Barnes.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1880.

471 EDWIN D POTTER (Thomas, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b. ca 1833 in Waterville, VT, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Brown) Potter.

He m.11 May 1857, Roena Wells. She was born in 1838 and d.27 Oct 1865. The two children in this family were born in Waterville.

In the 1860 census, Edwin Potter was listed as a master carpenter. It has not been determined what happened to him after the death of his wife. The 1870 census showed the children as boarders in other households.

Issue of Edwin and Roena (Wells) Potter

+ 896 i **Thomas Eli**, b.11 Jun 1858.
+ 897 ii **Waldo Nelson**, b.5 Dec 1860.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1860 and 1870.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Enosburg, VT, 1870.

473 JOSIAH SANFORD POTTER (Josiah, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.17 Feb 1819 in Waterville, VT, son of Josiah and Malinda (Homer) Potter.

As a young man he left the northern VT area for Enfield, CT where he m.3 Dec 1845, Almira Pease, dau of Frederick and Huldah (Lord) Pease of Enfield. She was b.1827 and d.21 Feb 1912.

Their first child was born in Enfield, the next two in Warehouse Point, CT and the next two in Windsor Locks, CT. The family then moved to Canada where Emma was born in Niagara and Minnie in Hamilton. The family returned to CT where Huldah was born in Enfield and the last three children in Warehouse Point.

Josiah Potter was a carpenter and house builder. He helped build the first bridge across the Connecticut River at Warehouse Point.

Josiah and Almira Potter were married for over 66 years. He d.10 Dec 1915 in East Windsor, CT.

Issue of Josiah and Almira (Pease) Potter

+ 898 i **Albert Harris**, b.21 Jul 1846.
899 ii **James Norris**, b.25 Dec 1847; d.12 Jul 1855.
900 iii **Emma**, b.28 Feb 1850; d.29 Aug 1850.
901 iv **Mary Angie**, b.31 May 1851; m.8 May 1872, Giles Bower. She d.13 Nov 1917.
902 v **Emma**, b.23 Nov 1854; d.29 Oct 1856.
903 vi **Minnie Jessie**, b.29 Sep 1857; m.7 Dec 1881, Franklin Pascoe. Their children born in Colebrook, CT were Herbert and Myra. She d.30 Sep 1832.
904 vii **Huldah Lord**, b.16 Jun 1860; m.2 Dec 1880, Clarence Loomis; d.10 Jul 1943.
+ 905 viii **Charles Sanford**, b.18 Jul 1862.
906 ix **Iona Grace**, b.17 Jan 1865; m.15 Nov 1888, Arthur Pascoe. Their children were Irene, Howard, Grace, Arthur and James. She d.11 Dec 1933.

907 x **Irene Anna**, b.19 Jun 1868; m.25 Apr 1888, Millard Kirby. They had no children. She d.6 Dec 1955.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
East Windsor, CT vital records.
U.S. Census, Hartford Co, Windsor, CT, 1850.
U.S. Census, Hartford Co, Enfield, CT, 1860.
U.S. Census, Hartford Co, East Windsor, CT, 1900.
Family information from James Pascoe, Warehouse Point, CT.

477 SAMUEL HALE POTTER (Josiah, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.17 Jan 1829 in Waterville, VT, son of Josiah and Malinda (Homer) Potter.

He left northern Vermont at an early age but his exact pathway was not determined. He m.7 Apr 1860, Mary Jewell, dau of Bradbury and Lucinda (Chapman) Jewell. She was b.8 Sep 1835 in Pembroke, NH and d.7 Apr 1919 in Concord, NH.

The only child in this family was born in Ballston Spa, NY. The family moved to Pembroke before 1900 for they were found in that town in the 1900 census.

Samuel and Mary Potter were married for over fifty-five years. He d.17 Jan 1916.

Issue of Samuel and Mary (Jewell) Potter

908 i **Charles F.N**, b.27 Nov 1865; d.26 Jul 1891. Never married.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
NH vital records.
U.S. Census, Merrimack Co, Pembroke, NH, 1900.

478 JAMES HOMER POTTER (Josiah, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.27 Sep 1834 in Waterville, VT, son of Josiah and Malinda (Homer) Potter.

He m.1 May 1859, Mary Ann Denton. Where they lived or where the children were born was not found. He d.14 Jan 1863.

Issue of James and Mary (Denton) Potter

909 i **Melinda**, b.16 Jul 1860; m.27 Feb 1877, Edward Robertson.

910 ii **Aurilla**, b.27 Aug 1862; m.30 Sep 1879, Walter Robertson.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.

480 **THOMAS RUSSELL POTTER** (Theophilus, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.1 Feb 1817 in Waterville, VT, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Brown) Potter.

He m.26 Nov 1840, Susan Thomas, dau of Augustus and Bathsheba (Codding) Thomas. She was b.22 Jun 1822 and d.3 Jan 1892. Their children were born in Belvidere, VT.

Thomas Potter was a farmer in that town. He d.6 Apr 1890. His widow, Susan, m. secondly, 12 Aug 1890, David Watkins. She d.3 Jan 1892.

Issue of Thomas and Susan (Thomas) Potter

+ 911 i **Thomas Madison** (also known as Madison), b.11 Nov 1843.
+ 912 ii **Amos W**, b.10 Feb 1846.
+ 913 iii **Merritt Powers**, b.3 May 1848.
+ 914 iv **Charles Washington**, b.3 Sep 1862.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880.

482 **OLIVER H POTTER** (Theophilus, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.13 Apr 1820 in Waterville, VT, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Brown) Potter.

He m. Melinda Thomas, dau of Augustus and Bathsheba (Codding) Thomas. Her sister, Susan, married Oliver's older brother, Thomas. She was b.1836 and d.27 Sep 1857 when her fourth child was born. Their first three children were born in Waterville and the last was born in the neighboring town of Belvidere.

Oliver Potter m. secondly, 8 Apr 1858 Ellen Webster, dau of Daniel and Betsy (Dean) Webster. She was b.8 Aug 1836 and d.9 Jan 1911. Their children were born in the towns of Belvidere and Waterville.

He was a blacksmith and a farmer. He served in the Civil War as a blacksmith. Oliver Potter was a leader in his community and church. He was known as a powerful campground speaker. He d.27 Feb 1904.

Issue of Oliver and Melinda (Thomas) Potter

915 i **Ursula**, b.21 Oct 1843; m. Thomas Shattuck.
916 ii **Alma H**, b.27 Jul 1849; m.24 Feb 1869, Henry Thomas. Their children born in Waterville were Archie and Lena. She d.1930.
917 iii **Dorcas**, b.18 Jun 1852; m.26 Sep 1872, Isaac Hunter, son of John and Lucinda Hunter. Their children born in Waterville were Jessie, Pearlie and Walter. She d.1942.
+ 918 iv **Allen E**, b.27 Sep 1857.

Issue of Oliver and Ellen (Webster) Potter

919 i **Melinda Jane**, b.19 Dec 1860; m.29 Jan 1880, Francis Wescome, son of Mitchell and Sabrina (Claflin) Wescome. Their children were Walter, Clyde and Reba. She d.29 Aug 1935.
920 ii **Daniel W**, b.12 Aug 1862; d.4 Mar 1864.
921 iii **Frank M**, b.7 Jul 1864; d.6 Oct 1865.
922 iv **Eunice M**, b.27 Apr 1865; m.30 Dec 1886, Oscar Shattuck. They had a daughter, Lula, born in Waterville. She m. secondly, 6 Mar 1919, Grant Thomas, son of Benjamin and Fannie (Shattuck) Thomas. She d.1952.
+ 923 v **Edgar Willey**, b.9 Apr 1867.
924 vi **Maria F**, b.26 Aug 1869; m.4 Jul 1889, Stephen Hemmingway. They lived in Waterville and had a child, Lessie.
+ 925 vii **Henry S**, b.25 Jul 1871.
+ 926 viii **George W**, b.5 Jan 1873.
927 ix **Julia**, b.31 Jul 1875; m.6 May 1890, Harry LaFountain, son of Frank and Lydia LaFountain. They had a daughter, Gloria. Julia d.9 Jan 1971.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere and Waterville, VT cemeteries.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1850 and 1870.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1860 and 1880.
Family information from Phyllis Pettingill, Waterville, VT and Shirley Hubbard, Frederick, CO.

487 WILLIAM H POTTER (Theophilus, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.6 Sep 1833 in Waterville, VT, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Brown) Potter.

He m. Louisa Brown of Waterville. They had two children in that town. They were apparently divorced for Louisa (Brown) Potter m. secondly, 20 Aug 1858, Napoleon Leach.

William Potter m. secondly, 11 Jan 1859, Leona Fletcher. Their first child was born in Bakersfield, VT and the second in Belvidere, VT.

He enlisted in the military service 21 Jul 1862, serving in Co D 11th Vermont Regiment. He died of disease 2 Dec 1863 and was buried in Harmony cemetery in Washington, D.C.

Leona (Fletcher) Potter m. secondly 4 Dec 1875, Frank Lumbia.

Issue of William and Louisa (Brown) Potter

928 i **Louisa Cynthia**, b.3 Apr 1853; m.25 Dec 1876, Amsden Brown, son of Sullivan and Diana (Potter, see No 486) Brown. Their children were Almon and Wilmer. She d.19 Apr 1929.
+ 929 ii **Dwight Foster**, b.22 Sep 1854.

Issue of William and Leona (Fletcher) Potter

+ 930 i **Clayton W**, b.1862.
931 ii **Estella M**, b.8 May 1863; d.9 Jan 1864.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Civil War Veterans of Vermont.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Cambridge, VT, 1860.

488 DWIGHT F POTTER (Theophilus, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.6 Jun 1835 in Waterville, VT, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Brown) Potter.

He m.6 Jun 1858, Crisiana Maria Leach, dau of Royal and Mary (Witherell) Leach. She was b.5 Oct 1840 and d.22 Mar 1897. their first child was born in Cambridge, VT and the rest of the family in Waterville, VT.

Dwight Potter was a carpenter. He d.5 Jun 1905.

Issue of Dwight and Crisiana (Leach) Potter

+ 932 i **Rinaldo D**, b. Sep 1859.
933 ii **Elwin Freemont**, b.1 Jul 1861; d.22 Nov 1863.
934 iii **Erwin Lee**, b.19 Jul 1863; d.2 Sep 1865.
+ 935 iv **Elmer Luther**, b.1 Dec 1865.
936 v **Nancy Mary**, b.1869.
+ 937 vi **Leslie Elwin**, b.6 Jul 1878.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Waterville, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Cambridge, VT, 1860.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1870.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1880 and 1900.

490 OMAR DWIGHT POTTER (Dwight, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.16 Aug 1824 in Belvidere, VT, son of Dwight and Clarissa (Hodgkins) Potter.

His father was killed in a barn raising accident when he was a small boy. At an early age he left northern VT and worked in MA before going to Webster, ME.

He m.2 Nov 1851, Sarah Jordan, dau of Nathaniel and Anna (Jordan) Jordan of Webster, ME. She was b.31 May 1824 and d.13 May 1897. Their children were born in the town of Webster (now Sabattus).

Omar Potter was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was elected to a term in the Maine State Legislature in 1872. He d.30 Mar 1909.

Issue of Omar and Sarah (Jordan) Potter

938 i **Noel Byron**, b.13 Jan 1856; m.1893 Nellie M Potter, dau of Albert and Chloe (Plaisted) Potter (not a descendant of Nicholas Potter) of Gardiner, ME. She was b.7 Aug 1863 and d.21 1936.

Noel Potter was a graduate of Maine Central Institute. He taught school and served as superintendent of schools in the town of Webster.

Later he served as private secretary to Gov. Robie for most of his four year term. From 1889 to 1892 he served on Gov. Burleigh's staff with the rank of Lt. Col.

Noel Potter was elected Androscoggin county treasurer in 1886 and held that office for twenty years. He was active in Republican politics in the state of Maine for many years.

He d.17 Feb 1914. No children.

939 ii **Herbert Joseph**, b.20 Nov 1860. According to probate records for his father in 1909 and his brother in 1914, he was living in Los Angeles, CA.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
ME vital records.
History of Litchfield, ME.
Webster road cemetery, Lisbon, ME.
Newspaper, Lewiston Daily Sun, 18 Feb 1914.

491 **ALBERT NELSON POTTER** (Dwight, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.17 May 1826 in Belvidere, VT, son of Dwight and Clarissa (Hodgkins) Potter.

His father was killed in a barn raising accident when he was a young boy. At an early age he left northern VT for MA where he learned the shoe making trade.

He m.23 Jun 1851, Mary Ann Nelson, dau of Thomas and Philena Nelson of Upton, MA. She was b.11 Oct 1831 and died a few months after they were married in Dec 1851.

He m. secondly, 23 Sep 1853, Susan Augusta Daniels of Upton. Their first two children were born in Milford, MA. Sometime around 1859-60, the family moved to Webster, ME where his older brother, Omar, lived. The next three children were born in that town. Susan (Daniels) Potter d.1871.

Albert Potter m. thirdly, 10 Apr 1873 in Portland, ME, Mary Katherine Johnson, dau of John and Eliza (Webber) Johnson. She was b.25 Mar 1849 and d.8 Mar 1917. Their children were born in the town of Webster. He d.29 Apr 1919.

Albert Potter served in Co I 16th Regiment of Maine Volunteers from 29 Jul 1862 to 13 Jun 1865.

Issue of Albert and Susan (Daniels) Potter

940 i **Fred Edgar**, b.9 Jan 1856; d.13 Feb 1879.

941 ii **Frank Nelson**, b.20 Jul 1858; m.1 Jan 1880, Sarah Boardman, dau of Thomas and Nancy Boardman of Natick, MA. There were no children according to the 1900 census of Natick. He was a shoe worker.

942 iii **Ida May**, b.20 Jan 1861; m. _____ Leighton.

943 iv **Nellie Esther**, b.5 Jan 1867; m.4 Sep 1884, Richard Larrabee. Their children born in Bath, ME were Harold, Iva and Ernest.
Ernest was adopted by his grandparents, 4 Aug 1892 and his last name officially changed to Potter.

Ernest Clyde Potter was b.24 Sep 1890. He m.4 Jun 1923, Bernice (Grant) Black, dau of Alexander and Helen (Hawkins) Grant. There were no children. He was a World War I veteran. He d.22 Dec 1973 in Lewiston, ME.

Nellie (Potter) Larrabee m. secondly, _____ Ratcliff. They had two children, Vera and Marian.

+ 944 v **George Burton**, b.29 May 1869.

Issue of Albert and Mary (Johnson) Potter

945 i **Flora E**, b.19 Sep 1873; m.30 Jan 1902, George Schofield. She m. secondly, 1917, Harry Haskell. No children in either marriage. She d.26 Jun 1962.

946 ii **Ervin D** (also known as Irvin), b.16 May 1875. According to the 1905 town census for Webster, ME he was listed as in the service.

947 iii **Albert Edwin**, b.13 Jun 1877; d.2 Jul 1879.

948 iv **Annie Marie**, b.12 Mar 1879; m. James Splaine. Their children, Hazel and Elbert, were born in Attleborough, MA. She d.1956.

+ 949 v **Arthur Clinton**, b.21 Feb 1885.

950 vi **Jennie Lind**, b.30 Oct 1886; m.27 Dec 1914, Charles Louis Carr. Their children born in Lewiston, ME were Rupert, Catherine and Irene. She d.7 Jun 1964.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Sinnett, Charles; Jacob Johnson of Harpswell, Maine and His Descendants, 1907.
U.S. Census, Androscoggin Co, Webster, ME, 1880 and 1900.
Webster, ME town census, 1905.
ME vital records.
Family information from Arthur Potter, father of the writer.

492 **EDGAR POTTER** (Dwight, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.4 Dec 1831 in Waterville, VT, son of Dwight and Clarissa (Hodgkins) Potter.

His father was killed in a barn raising accident before he was a year old. His mother remarried but she died when he was about sixteen years of age.

Soon after her death he left the northern Vermont area and started walking to Massachusetts where one of his older brothers lived. He had about twenty dollars to

his name and a large portion was Canadian money which no one would accept. He worked along the way and was able to reach his destination.

Edgar Potter led a varied, active and interesting life. He taught school in the one room schools of Vermont, Maine and Wisconsin. For many years he traveled throughout the eastern and central portions of the United States and Canada giving lectures on astronomy and showing lantern slides on various subjects including the royal families of England. In 1873 he tired of the nomadic life and settled in Framingham, MA. However, he returned to the lecture circuit for various short periods of time.

In Framingham, he was involved in the real estate business and served as an auctioneer. He was a member of several societies, one of which was the Masonic Order where he attained the twenty-fourth degree. Other organizations which benefited from his talents were the Framingham Historical and Natural History Society, Framingham Board of Trade for which he was secretary for nearly twenty years and the Middlesex South Agricultural Society. He was also listed in the 1916 edition of Who's Who in New England.

Edgar Potter m.6 Sep 1856, Mary Hamilton, dau of James and Harriet (Combs) Hamilton of Litchfield, ME. She was b.18 Jun 1835 and d.1919 in Framingham. For several years she traveled with her husband on the lecture circuit. All of their children were born in Framingham.

Edgar Potter d.1919. They were married for over 66 years.

Issue of Edgar and Mary (Hamilton) Potter

951 i **Hattie May**, b.10 Jul 1862; d.12 Aug 1862.
952 ii **Edgar H**, b.3 Jul 1863; d.21 May 1871.
953 iii **Minnie Celeste**, b.12 Feb 1865; d.20 Feb 1954. She was a school teacher for over 50 years and most of that time was in the Springfield, MA school system. Never married.
\+ 954 iv **Charles Albert**, b.22 Dec 1866.
\+ 955 v **Elmer Carlton**, b.23 Aug 1868.
\+ 956 vi **Louis Howard**, b.18 Dec 1871.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Temple; History of North Brookfield.
Who's Who in New England, 1916.

U.S. Census, Middlesex Co, Framingham, MA, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Mrs Stuart Potter, Holliston, MA.

493 **LYMAN POTTER** (Abijah, Abijah, Theophilus,...), b.24 Nov 1815 in Stark, NH, son of Abijah and Lydia (Rowell) Potter.

He m.23 Jul 1863, Judith Robbins. She was b.23 Jul 1841 and d.14 Feb 1918. Their children were born in Stark. Lyman Potter was a farmer. He d.23 Aug 1887.

Issue of Lyman and Judith (Robbins) Potter

957 i **Lydia Rowell**, b.19 Oct 1864; m.3 Oct 1882, John Gillanders. They had a daughter, Rowena. Lydia d.16 Aug 1952 in Plainswell, MI.

958 ii **Caroline Judith**, b.1 Aug 1869; m.25 Nov 1887, Dexter Blake, son of George and Betsy (Howes) Blake. They had a daughter, Fay. Caroline was living when the book "History of Stark N.H." was published in 1974. She had attained the age of 104 at that time. She d.13 Oct 1974.

\+ 959 iii **John Lyman**, b.31 Mar 1878.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
NH vital records.
Stark, NH cemetery.
NEHGR Vol 86, 1931.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

496 **LEONARD POTTER** (Abijah, Abijah, Theophilus,...), b.15 Dec 1819 in Stark, NH, son of Abijah and Lydia (Rowell) Potter.

He m.24 Nov 1841, Susan Cole, dau of Andrew and Hannah (Peverly) Cole. She was b.2 Feb 1818 and d.29 Dec 1870. Their children were born in Stark. Leonard Potter was a farmer and he d.10 Feb 1906.

Issue of Leonard and Susan (Cole) Potter

\+ 960 i **Freeman Thomas**, b.1 Jul 1846.

961 ii **Norman**, b.6 Mar 1848; d.3 Jan 1862.

\+ 962 iii **Edwin Tower**, b.3 Oct 1849.

963 iv **Elizabeth Lydia**, b.25 Jan 1858; m.25 Feb 1877, Nelson McFarland of Haverhill, MA. She d.11 Oct 1884 in Chicago, IL.

964 v **Mary Edith**, b.31 Jan 1862; m.24 Jul 1880, Charles Witham, son of Isaiah and Salome (Robbins) Witham. They had a daughter, Elena. Mary d.3 Aug 1886.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
NH vital records.
Stark, NH cemetery.
NEHGR, Vol 81, 1926 and Vol 85, 1930.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

504 **JUSTUS M POTTER** (Justus, Abijah, Theophilus,...), b.15 Nov 1819, in Stark, NH, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Miles) Potter.

He m.19 Nov 1840, Hannah Dodge, dau of David and Rachael (Field) Dodge. She was b.1817 and d.18 Nov 1891. Their children were born in Stark.

Justus Potter was a farmer and he d.20 May 1904. They were married over fifty years.

Issue of Justus and Hannah (Dodge) Potter

965 i **Louisa Phebe**, b.20 Nov 1841; m.22 Mar 1859, Aaron Cole, son of Oliver and Almira (Smith) Cole. Their children born in Stark were Adelle and Willis. She d.5 Dec 1922.

966 ii **Olive**, b.4 Aug 1843; m.24 Nov 1881, Henry Lunn. They had a daughter, Stella. Olive d.2 Apr 1928.

967 iii **Lucinda**, b.19 Aug 1847; m. William Veasy, son of John and Lucy Veasy (Veazie). They had a son, Wallace. She d.1920.

968 iv **Lafayette**, b.15 Dec 1849; d.1 Mar 1850.

969 v **Elizabeth A**, b.15 Nov 1852; m.21 Mar 1882, Hazen Merrill, son of Nathaniel and Drusilla (Stone) Merrill. Their children were Irven and Susie. She d.27 Aug 1906.

\+ 970 vi **Adonno Aaron**, b.2 Oct 1856.

971 vii **Augusta Emma**. b.2 Oct 1856; d.13 Aug 1862.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
NH vital records.
NEHGR, Vol 86, 1931.
Stark, NH cemetery.
Northumberland, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

508 **DANIEL POTTER** (Justus, Abijah, Theophilus,...), b.2 Aug 1829 in Stark, NH, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Miles) Potter.

He m. Elizabeth Blake. They had a son born in Stark. Daniel Potter saw service in the Civil War. He enlisted 22 Aug 1862 as a private in Co E 14th NH Vol Infantry. He died of disease in Baltimore, MD, 18 Mar 1865.

Elizabeth (Blake) Potter m. secondly, William Woodward.

Issue of Daniel and Elizabeth (Blake) Potter

972 i **Daniel E**, b.22 Jun 1862; d.16 Nov 1921. Never married.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Stark, NH cemetery.
Ayling; Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in the Rebellion.

510 **AARON A POTTER** (Justus, Abijah, Theophilus,...), b.10 Apr 1833 in Stark, NH, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Miles) Potter.

He served as selectman for the town of Stark for three terms between 1857 and 1867.

He m.15 Jun 1869, Ella McFarland of Northumberland, NH. Their children were born in that town. He was engaged in farming and d.9 Nov 1911.

Issue of Aaron and Ella (McFarland) Potter

\+ 973 i **Judson A**, b.29 Apr 1870.
974 ii **Jennie E**, b18 Feb 1872; m. _____ Crawford. They had a son, Hollis.
975 iii **Cora D**, b.15 Jan 1874; m. Frank Keene. They had a daughter, Ella. Cora was a professor of geography at Keene State College.

976 iv **Burton G**, b.23 Mar 1880; d.1949. Never married.
+ 977 v **Clayton J**, b.3 Aug 1882.
978 vi **Marie**, b.30 May 1887; d.1956. Never married.
979 vii **Della**, b.15 May 1893; d. Jan 1981. Never married. She was a school teacher.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
Northumberland, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Northumberland, NH, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Mrs Alton Potter, Northumberland, NH.

514 ABIJAH POTTER (Justus, Abijah, Theophilus,...), b.15 Jun 1842 in Stark, NH, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Miles) Potter.

He m.29 Jun 1862, Mary Roxanna Peabody, dau of Lorenzo and Lydia (Stuart) Peabody of Milan, NH. She was b.26 Aug 1844 and d.7 Nov 1916. Their first child was born in Stark and the rest of the family in Milan. He was a farmer in that town. He d. Feb 1922.

Issue of Abijah and Mary (Peabody) Potter

980 i **Flora Ann**, b.3 Nov 1863; m.8 Sep 1885, Frank Lord; d.21 Jun 1926.
+ 981 ii **Alvin Leon**, b.6 Sep 1868.
982 iii **Iona Lydia**, b.19 Feb 1874; m.20 Feb 1901, Malona Young. Their children were Vernon, Ruth, Hazel and Rena. They lived in Milan, NH. She d.2 Apr 1946.
+ 983 iv **Royal Wilbur**, b.8 Aug 1879.
984 v **Iva Orlena**, b.9 Feb 1883; m.2 Aug 1904, Osmar Cole, son of John and Lucinda (Smith) Cole; d.2 Nov 1959.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
NEHGR, Vol 86, 1931.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Milan, NH, 1870, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

515 **HORACE POTTER** (Justus, Abijah, Theophilus,...), b.14 Feb 1846 in Stark, NH, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Miles) Potter.

He m. Nov 1869, Elizabeth Woodward, dau of William and Mary (McLain) Woodward. She was b.18 Aug 1850 in Canada and d.23 Jul 1924 in Stark, NH.

Their children were born in the town of Stark. In addition to their own children they raised at least two of their grandchildren. Horace Potter was a farmer and he d.23 Apr 1902.

Issue of Horace and Elizabeth (Woodward) Potter

+ 985 i **William Horace**, b.24 Apr 1871.
986 ii **Elvira**, b.9 Jan 1873; m. Calvin Abbott, son of Levi and Abigail Abbott.
987 iii **Elizabeth M**, b. Feb 1876; m. James Walker, son of John and Abigail (Leighton) Walker. They had two children, Clair and Susan.
988 iv **Charles W**, b.17 Jul 1878; d.22 Dec 1960. He was a blacksmith and farmer in Stark. He d.22 Dec 1960.
989 v **Aaron**, b. Apr 1881; d.1945. Never married. According to the book "History of Stark, N.H." both Charles and Aaron were known as "Town Characters."
990 vi **Marsha**, b. Sep 1891; d.22 Dec 1891.

Sources:
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
NH vital records.
Stark, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

516 **HENRY LANGDON POTTER** (Leonard, Abijah, Theophilus, ...), b.26 Mar 1828 in Tyringham, MA, son of Leonard and Emeline (Brewer) Potter.

According to the History of Great Barrington, MA, as a young man Henry Potter went to New Orleans, LA and established a paper mill in 1848. His brother, Edwin, must have went with him for Edwin died in that city in 1853.

Upon his return to Massachusetts, he apparently made the first successful attempts towards harnessing the water power from the Housatonic river in 1852. He built a paper mill on the Housatonic in 1853 and it was destroyed by fire in 1854/5.

Either H.D. Cone or Owen and Hurlbert purchased the property and continued the paper business started by Henry Potter. In 1855, he was admitted to the bar and practiced law in New York state until he entered the military service in 1861.

Henry Potter had a notable military career. According to the obituary in the Boston Evening Transcript dated 1 April 1907, his military career dates back to 1856-8 when he joined Gen Walker's command in the Nicaraguan episode. He was at that time Assistant Secretary of War.

After returning from the campaign, he became Lt Col of the 71st Regiment, New York Volunteers, leading it through the Civil War.

He took part in 16 battles and received 6 bullet wounds. He was also crushed by his horse which was killed under him. He was a member of the Legion of Honor. His Civil War record shows Lt Col, 18 Jul 1861; Col, 1 May 1863; discharged 31 Dec 1864.

According to his obituary in the Berkshire Courier he was a man of small stature, weighing scarcely 125 pounds but he was courageous almost to the point of recklessness.

He m.9 Oct 1852, Elsie Givandan, dau of Jean Givandan. She was born in Geneva, Switzerland. It is not known where their children were born. Henry Potter d.30 Mar 1907 in Rahway, NJ.

Issue of Henry and Elsie (Givandan) Potter

991 i **Octavus DeVere**, b.14 Jul 1855; m. Kate Schroeder. She was b. Sep 1860 in Germany. They were living in Manhattan, NY according to the 1900 census.
992 ii **Oswald B**, b.30 May 1860; m. Jennie Boynton.
993 iii **Ernest Robert**, b.12 Jan 1867; d.11 Jul 1869.
994 iv **Henrietta Elsie**, b.27 Aug 1870.

Sources:

Potter Genealogy, 1888.
History of Great Barrington, MA.
American Ancestry.
Massachusetts in the Army and Navy, 1861-65.
Newspaper, Boston Evening Transcript, 1 Apr 1907.
National Archives Civil War Records, Henry Potter.
U.S. Census, Union Co, Linden, NJ, 1900.
Newspaper, Berkshire Courier, obituary of Henry Potter.

518 **JOHN EDWIN POTTER** (Leonard, Abijah, Theophilus, ...), b.5 Jul 1832 in New Marlborough, MA, son of Leonard and Emeline (Brewer) Potter.

He m.14 Apr 1858, Adell Deering, dau of Seymour and Nancy Deering of Great Barrington, MA. She was b. ca 1837 and d.8 Aug 1901. Their children were born in New Marlborough where John Potter was engaged in farming.

John Potter was a veteran of the Civil War, serving as 1st Lt of a company in the 71st Regiment, W.G.S. Volunteers. He commanded his company in the battles of Williamsburg, Williamsburg Pike, Glendale and Malvern Hill during June and July 1862. He was several times placed in command of the Brigade supply and ammunition train.

After returning from the service he farmed in the town of New Marlborough. He d.20 Nov 1883.

Issue of John and Adell (Deering) Potter

+ 995 i **Seymour Leonard**, b.10 Jul 1860.
+ 996 ii **Edwin J**, b.14 Sep 1866.
997 iii **Franklin W**, b.14 1866; d.31 Mar 1867.
998 iv **Ellen Adell**, b.16 Jun 1868.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
New Marlboro cemetery.
U.S. Census, Berkshire Co, New Marlboro, MA, 1860, 1870 and 1880.

522 **JOHN CLARK POTTER** (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Theophilus, ...), b.28 Nov 1821 in the St Johnsbury area of VT, son of Thaddeus and Charlotte (Newton) Potter. He was also known as Clark Potter.

He m. Mary Stoddard. Their only child was born in Kirby Township, VT. Most of their life was spent in the St Johnsbury area. John Potter was engaged in farming. He d.16 Mar 1909.

Issue of John and Mary (Stoddard) Potter

999 i **Ellery Payson**, b.30 May 1851; m. Luella _____. They had no children according to the 1900 census. He d.18 Feb 1908.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Mormon Family Library, microfiche, Potter name.
U.S. Census, Caledonia Co, St Johnsbury, VT, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900.

528 **HARVEY BABCOCK POTTER** (Aaron, Thaddeus, Theophilus,...), b.3 May 1831 in Danville, VT, son of Aaron and Polly (Ladd) Potter.

He left the VT area sometime after 1844. It has not been determined if Harvey went to Charlestown, MA with his parents or went directly to the North Berwick area in ME.

He m. Mary Hodgdon and they had one child born in Sommersworth, NH. Mary d.1857. He m. secondly, 19 Oct 1858, Ellen Littlefield of Berwick, ME. They had two children.

He m. thirdly, 4 Jul 1885, Harriet Bennett. No children. Harvey Potter d.1894.

Issue of Harvey and Mary (Hodgdon) Potter

1000 i **Nellie A**, b.1854; m. John J Thompson. They had a daughter, Annie.

Issue of Harvey and Ellen (Littlefield) Potter

1001 i **Carrie W**, b. ca 1870.
+ 1002 ii **Fred H**, b. Mar 1872.

Sources:
Sommersworth, NH vital records.
DAR Patriotic Index.
U.S. Census, York Co, North Berwick, ME, 1880.

531 **BENJAMIN FLETCHER POTTER** (Roswell, Luke, Theophilus,...), b.11 May 1829 in Waterville, VT, son of Roswell and Lucy (Fletcher) Potter.

He left the northern VT area and headed for MA. According to the 1850 census he was listed as a laborer in Winchendon, MA.

He m.5 Jun 1851, Mary Ann Chase, dau of Silas and Nancy Chase of Winchendon. She was b.1835 and d.15 Jul 1856 in Waterville, VT. Their daughter was born in Winchendon.

Benjamin Potter m. secondly, 26 Apr 1857, Cornelia Caroline Chase, dau of Aaron and Mary (Witcomb) Chase of Brandon, VT. She was b.12 Aug 1835 and d.3 Dec 1910 in Keene, NH. Their first child was born in Brandon and the rest of the family was born in Fitzwilliam, NH.

During the Civil War he served as a private in Co D 36th MA Inf. He enlisted 21 Jul 1862 and was discharged for disability 21 Sep 1863. He d.18 Apr 1888 in Fitzwilliam.

Issue of Benjamin and Mary (Chase) Potter

1003 i **Clara Ann**, b.1 Jun 1852; m.2 May 1874, George Brown, son of James and Mary Brown. Their children born in Fitzwilliam were Westley, Arnold, Pearl, Ernest, Carl and Florence. Clara d.14 May 1907.

Issue of Benjamin and Cornelia (Chase) Potter

1004 i **Celia Lydia**, b.21 Nov 1858; d.14 May 1881.
1005 ii **Susan Cornelia**, b.17 Dec 1861; m.12 Apr 1882, Arthur Byam. They had two children, Waldo and Guy. She d.1947.
+ 1006 iii **Frank Charles**, b.4 Jun 1866.
1007 iv **Gracie Mayhill**, b.10 Aug 1871; m. Thomas Hadley of Keene, NH. They had a daughter, Beth.
1008 v **Mary D**, b.4 Aug 1873; d.29 Sep 1887.
1009 vi **Etta Louise**, b.6 Apr 1876; m.22 Oct 1912, William Hinson of Keene. They had a son, Harold. She d.15 Mar 1959.
+ 1010 vii **Everett William**, b.12 Apr 1879.
+ 1011 viii **Walter Homer**, b.21 Nov 1883.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Genealogy--Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase.
Gaswell; History of Royalston, MA.
Ayling; Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion.
Fitzwilliam, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Cheshire Co, Fitzwilliam, NH, 1880.
Family information from Harold Hinson, Marlow, NH and Iva Hull, Altmer, NY.

537 **AMOS PAGE POTTER** (Luke, Luke, Theophilus,...), b.13 Dec 1832 in Richford, VT, son of Luke and Elvira (Page) Potter.

When about twenty years of age his parents moved the family to Bury, Quebec, Canada. He m.28 May 1863, Rebecca Lawrence, dau of Robert and Jemina Lawrence of Bury. She was born in England and was buried 8 Mar 1910. They lived in Bury where Amos was engaged in farming. He was buried 10 Jul 1892.

Issue of Amos and Rebecca (Lawrence) Potter

1012 i **Earl Amos**, b.30 Jun 1864; d.5 Jul 1866.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Bury vital records.
Canada, census, Bury, Quebec, 1871 and 1881.

538 **IBRI CANNON POTTER** (Luke, Luke, Theophilus,...), b.15 Feb 1834, Richford, VT, son of Luke and Elvira (Page) Potter.

He m.21 Aug 1855, in Foxborough, MA, Esther Kennedy, dau of Keibah and Sarah Kennedy of Randolph, MA. Their first child was born in Randolph and their second child was born in Bury, Quebec, Canada. Esther was b.1831 and buried 2 Mar 1904 in Bury. The family lived in Bury. Ibri was buried 18 Apr 1902.

Issue of Ibri and Esther (Kennedy) Potter

1013 i **Sarah Adelia**, b.18 Jun 1856; m.1 Jan 1880, Henry Lefebrie, son of Joseph and Margaret Lefebrie.
1014 ii **Flora Frances**, b.31 Aug 1863; buried 24 Aug 1893.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Foxborough, MA vital records.
Bury vital records
Canada, census, Bury, Quebec, 1871 and 1881.

545 **STEPHEN POTTER** (Stephen, Jonathan, Ezra,..), b.15 Mar 1817 in RI, son of Stephen and Matilda (Aldrich) Potter. Before he was a year old his parents moved to Tioga County, PA.

He m. Olive Wood. She was b.17 Jul 1820 in NY. They lived in Westfield, PA and their children were born in that town. Stephen Potter d.4 Sep 1881.

Issue of Stephen and Olive (Wood) Potter

1015 i **Mary**, b. ca 1843; m. _____ Burdick. They had a son, Leslie.
1016 ii **Olive J**, b. ca 1847.
1017 iii **Norman H**, b. ca 1851.

Sources:
Potter Brook cemetery, Tioga Co, PA.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Westfield, PA, 1850 and 1880.

546 **JONATHAN POTTER** (Stephen, Jonathan, Ezra,...), b. ca 1819 in Tioga County, PA, son of Stephen and Matilda (Aldrich) Potter.

He m. Hannah Brooks. According to the 1850 census the family was living in Westfield, PA. No further information has been found.

Issue of Jonathan and Hannah (Brooks) Potter

1018 i **Margaret E**, b. ca 1846.
1019 ii **James F**, b. ca 1849.

Sources:
History of Tioga Co, PA.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Westfield, PA, 1850.

551 **GEORGE W POTTER** (Stephen, Jonathan, Ezra,...), b.14 Sep 1835 at Potter Brook in Tioga Co, PA, son of Stephen and Matilda (Aldrich) Potter.

He was involved in several different enterprises dealing with the operation of planing, shingle, feed and carding mills, carpentry and farming.

In 1863 he enlisted in Co D 136th Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Fredericksburg. After 10 months of service he was discharged at Harrisburg, PA.

He m.1 Jan 1869, Mary Mulford, dau of Edward Mulford. She was b.13 Jan 1848 and d.13 Jul 1883. Their children were born in Westfield, PA.

George Potter m. secondly, 1 Jan 1885, Emma Baker, dau of Harrison Baker. They had three children.

He m. thirdly, 20 Jul 1895, Sarah (Manning) Ordiway. They had no children.

Issue of George and Mary (Mulford) Potter

+ 1020 i **Newell J**, b. Mar 1872.
1021 ii **Edward S**, b. Oct 1873; m.1899/1900, Ola _____.
1022 iii **Frank Benjamin**, b. Jan 1883. His first wife is not known. He m. secondly, 25 Mar 1922, Jeannetta (Mawney) Mena, dau of Harrison and Laura Mawney.

Issue of George and Emma (Baker) Potter

1023 i **Lena M**, b.____; m.13 Jul 1916, Arleigh Bull.
1024 ii **Leon B**, b.1891; m.28 Feb 1914, Grace Shelley, dau of Loran and Mary (Cooper) Shelley. She d.1956.
1025 iii **Nellie B**, b. Feb 1892; m.14 Mar 1912, Walter Sweet, son of Ira and Clara Sweet.

Sources:
History of Tioga Co.
Tioga County vital records.
Potter Brook cemetery.
Highlund cemetery, Eklund, PA.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Westfield, PA, 1880 and 1900.

555 **ALMON A POTTER** (Ezra, Jonathan, Ezra,...), b. Aug 1825 in Chatham Twp, Tioga Co, PA, son of Ezra and Eunice (Swede) Potter.

He m. Louisa _____. She was b.1825 and d.10 Jan 1882. According to the 1860 census they were living in Troupsburg, NY just across the state line. Almon Potter m. secondly, ca 1894, Mary _____. He d.12 Aug 1902 in Middlebury, PA.

Issue of Almon and Louisa (_____) Potter

1026 i **John E**, b. ca 1850; d.5 Mar 1880.
1027 ii **William C**, b. ca 1854.

Sources:
Tioga County vital records.
Tioga County probate records, will of Almon Potter.
Troupsburg, NY cemetery on Old Potter Road.
U.S. Census, Steuben Co, Troupsburg, NY, 1860.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Westfield, PA, 1900.

559 **EZRA H POTTER** (Ezra, Jonathan, Ezra,...), b. Jun 1835 in Chatham, PA, son of Ezra and Eunice (Swede) Potter.

He m. Louisa _____. She was b. Sep 1845. According to the 1900 census they were living in Orangetown, Rockland Co, NY. In the History of Tioga County, PA it states that Ezra was involved in the publishing business in Nyack, NY. Their first child was born in NY and the next two were born in NJ.

Issue of Ezra and Louisa (_____) Potter

1028 i **Bertha L**, b. Aug 1876.
1029 ii **Florinet**, b. Sep 1882.
1030 iii **Elsie**, b. Feb 1886.

Sources:
History of Tioga County, PA.
U.S. Census, Rockland Co, Orangetown, NY, 1900.

564 **MORTIMER C POTTER** (Robert, Jonathan, Ezra,...), b. Feb 1840 in Chatham, PA, son of Robert and Adaline (_____) Potter.

He was apparently married two times. A marker in the Middlebury Union cemetery in the Mortimer Potter lot shows, Charles, son of M.C. and Eliza Potter b.1861 and d.1908.

Secondly, there is a space of about ten years between the birth of the first three children and the birth of the next child.

He m. secondly, Alice Buttons. She was b. May 1850 in Pennsylvania and d.1908. In the will of Mortimer Potter dated 13 Feb 1920, he mentions his sons, Fred and Lewis. Also mentioned is a grandson, Robert Potter. The grandson has not been identified. Mortimer Potter d.31 Oct 1921.

Issue of Mortimer and Eliza (_____) Potter

1031 i **Charles**, b.1861; d.1908.
1032 ii **Eva**, b.1863.
+ 1033 iii **Fred**, b.1865.

Issue of Mortimer and Alice (Buttons) Potter

1034 i **Burt**, b.23 Apr 1873.
+ 1035 ii **Lewis C**, b. Sep 1874.
1036 iii **Hattie**, b.24 Jun 1878.
1037 iv **Grace**, b.1883/4; d.1889.

+ 1038 v **Mortimer**, b. Mar 1886.
1039 vi **Blair**, b. Jan 1893.

Sources:
Middlebury Union cemetery.
Tioga County probate records, will of M.C. Potter.
Mormon Family History Library, microfiche on Potter individuals.
U.S. Census, Tioga County, Middlebury, PA, 1900 and 1910.

565 **JOSEPH T POTTER** (Robert, Jonathan, Ezra,...), b.1843 in Chatham, PA, son of Robert and Adaline (_____) Potter.

He m.12 Dec 1868, Frances Wilson. She was b.1850 in NY and d.1924. They lived in Chatham and Middlebury, PA.

Joseph Potter d. Jun 1914.

Issue of Joseph and Frances (Wilson) Potter

1040 i **Frances Josephine**, b. Jan 1874; d.1957.
1041 ii **Ernsie**, b. Jun 1876.
1042 iii **Ivan**, b. Jun 1890.

Sources:
Tioga County vital records.
Middlebury Union cemetery.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Chatham, PA, 1870.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Middlebury, PA, 1880 and 1990.

568 **EZRA ALDRICH POTTER** (Otis, Jonathan, Ezra,...), b.2 Jun 1830 in Scituate, RI, son of Otis and Tamor (Aldrich) Potter.

He m.1 Jan 1856, Mary Luther, dau of Josiah and Ruth (Dawley-Titus) Luther. She was b.2 Nov 1834 in Providence, RI and she d.21 Oct 1926 in Omaha, NE. Their first two children were born in St Louis, MO and the third in Lawrence, KS.

Following the Civil War, the family escaped from the town along with Gov. Robinson just before Quantrell and his Missouri raiders looted the town and killed 125 residents.

Ezra Potter d.1912 in Omaha, NE.

Issue of Ezra and Mary (Luther) Potter

+ 1043 i **Walter Aldrich**, b.8 Feb 1858.
+ 1044 ii **Samuel James**, b.24 Feb 1864.
1045 iii **Ruth Elva**, b.17 Sep 1870; d.30 Dec 1880.

Sources:
Luther Genealogy.
Potter Genealogy, 1888.

582 **JAMES D POTTER** (Ezra, Ezra, Ezra,...), b. Feb 1852 in Scituate, RI, son of Ezra and Ardelia (_____) Potter.

It was not found when he left RI. In the 1860 census he was listed with his parents in Scituate. In the 1900 census he was found in Greeley City, CO. According to the census his wife, Linda, was born Sep 1864 in PA and their daughter was born in CO.

Issue of James and Linda (_____) Potter

1046 i **Elizabeth**, b. Nov 1891.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Providence Co, Scituate, RI, 1860.
U.S. Census, Greeley City, CO, 1900.

587 **FRANCIS ALBERTUS POTTER** (Daniel, Asahel, William, ...), b.3 Jan 1830 in Cheshire, MA, son of Daniel and Dolly (Hall) Potter.

It was not found when he left MA but it was after 1850 for he was in the census of Cheshire, MA that year.

He m.2 Jul 1874, Henrietta Hoyt, dau of Henry and Lauretta (Bunger) Hoyt. She was born in Sep 1852 in CA. Their first child was born in Nevada City, CA and the second in San Francisco, CA.

Issue of Francis and Henrietta (Hoyt) Potter

1047 i **Alden Francis**, b.28 Oct 1875.
1048 ii **Henry Hoyt**, b.18 Oct 1886.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Burlingame Genealogy (typed copy), Rhode Island Historical Society Library, Providence, RI.
U.S. Census, San Francisco, CA, 1900.

590 **JOHN M POTTER** (Daniel, Asahel, William,...), b.11 Apr 1839 in Cheshire, MA, son of Daniel and Dolly (Hall) Potter.

As a young man he traveled to MI and was in that state by 1856. He m.10 Mar 1864, Elizabeth Victoria Briggs, dau of John and Zilphia (Brown) Briggs. She was b. Jan 1838 in Adams, MA. Their children were born in MI.

John Potter served in the Civil War in Co A 36th Illinois Infantry. After his marriage he located on a farm in Armada, MI.

In 1868 he took up the business of general merchandise. In 1879 he established the Lansing Sentinel. The oldest son, John, was an artist. Their other son, Daniel, was an engraver.

Issue of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Potter

1049 i **John B**, b.30 Dec 1864.
1050 ii **Anna E**, b.3 Oct 1866.
1051 iii **Daniel Briggs**, b.14 Feb 1870.
1052 iv **Julia M.**
1053 v **Grace Brown**, b.16 May 1878.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Burlingame Genealogy, typed copy, Rhode Island Historical Library, Providence, RI.
Portrait and Biographical Album of Ingraham and Livingston Counties, MI.
U.S. Census, Ingraham Co, Lansing, MI, 1880 and 1900.

596 **JAMES POTTER** (Barton, William, William,...), b. Oct 1845 in Clay County, KY, son of Barton and Elizabeth (_____) Potter.

He m. Ann Pierce. According to the 1880 census the family was living in Clay County, KY.

He m. secondly, Sarah (_____) Maison. She was b. Jul 1857. They had three children.

Issue of James and Ann (Pierce) Potter

1054 i **Lula**, b. ca 1871.
1055 ii **Samuel E**, b. ca 1872.
1056 iii **Daisy**, b. ca 1874.
1057 iv **Robert G**, b. ca 1876.

1058 v **Gabriel**, b. Aug 1877. According to the 1900 census he was living in the Eliza Pierce household and was listed as her grandson.
1059 vi **Barton P**, b. Sep 1879.

Issue of James and Sarah (_____-Maison) Potter

1060 i **James Blane**, b. Mar 1886.
1061 ii **Glorya**, b. Apr 1890.
1062 iii **Margaret B**, b. Sep 1896.

Source:
U.S. Census, Clay Co, Manchester, KY, 1880 and 1900.

598 **JEROME POTTER** (Stephen, John, William,...), b.31 Aug 1840 in Boonville, NY, son of Stephen and Esther (Harris) Potter.

He m.1865, Lucy Nestle. Their son was born in Forrestport, NY.

Issue of Jerome and Lucy (Nestle) Potter

1063 i **Charles S**, b. Jan 1870; m.1891, Esther Phister, dau of Peter and Harriet (Smith) Phister.

Sources:
Forrestport, NY vital records.
U.S. Census, Oneida Co, Forrestport, NY, 1880 and 1900.

601 **NORMAN POTTER** (Stephen, John, William,...), b.10 Jun 1847 in Leyden, NY, son of Stephen and Esther (Harris) Potter.

He m.1 Sep 1868, Cynthia Bacon, dau of George and Lucy (Lane) Bacon. She was b.18 Jan 1852 in West Leyden, NY and d.23 May 1942. Their children were born in Lee, NY. Norman Potter d.10 Jul 1911.

Issue of Norman and Cynthia (Bacon) Potter

1064 i **Bertha L**, b.22 Aug 1870; m.4 Sep 1889, Edwin Castle; d.19 Sep 1958.
+ 1065 ii **Raymond Alton**, b.24 Jul 1872.
1066 iii **Gertrude M**, b.29 Sep 1874; m.20 Jun 1900, William Evans, d.31 Jan 1934.
1067 iv **Hazel A**, b.16 Sep 1887; d.27 Nov 1891.
1068 v **Carl Earl**, b.4 Nov 1892; d.9 Nov 1960. Never married.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Oneida Co, Lee, NY, 1870, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Bertha Beckwirth, Rome, NY.

602 **JOHN H POTTER** (Stephen, John, William,...), b.23 May 1852 in Leyden, NY, son of Stephen and Esther (Harris) Potter.

He m.6 Nov 1871, Mary Parsons, dau of Anthony and Mary Parsons of Leyden, NY. She was b.1853 and d.25 Feb 1895 in Forrestport, NY. Their children were born in Forrestport.

John Potter m. secondly, Julia Scouten. She was b.1859 and d.1931. No children.

He m. thirdly, 7 Oct 1933, Marie Swayze. He was an active citizen in the town of Forrestport serving as constable, collector and postmaster. He d.10 Jul 1939.

Issue of John and Mary (Parsons) Potter

1069 i **Lizzie**, b.1872; m. Fred Stevens.
1070 ii **Florence**, b.14 Jun 1877; d.26 Feb 1904.
1071 iii **Walter**, b. Jan 1879; d.1939. Never married.

Sources:
History of Oneida, NY.
Boonville cemetery.
U.S. Census, Oneida Co, Forrestport, NY, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Laura Jopling, Portville, NY and Harold Witter, Skaneateles, NY.

606 **STEPHEN J POTTER** (Francis, John, William,...), b. Jul 1848 in Rochester, NY, son of Francis and Mary (Harris) Potter.

His wife's name was Maria. According to the 1900 census she was b. Jul 1849 and the family was living in Goshen, NY.

Issue of Stephen and Maria (_____) Potter

1072 i **Carrie E**, b. Oct 1872.
1073 ii **Olive M**, b. Aug 1876.
1074 iii **Larencia**, b. Apr 1881.
1075 iv **Warren M**, b. Aug 1882.
1076 v **Edna A**, b. May 1886.
1077 vi **Lydia**, b. Aug 1887.
1078 vii **Grace W**, b. May 1890.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Orange County, Goshen, NY, 1900.
Family information from Laura Jopling, Portville, NY.

607 **ALONZO POTTER** (Francis, John, William,...), b. May 1850, son of Francis and Mary (Harris) Potter.

According to the 1860 and 1870 census he was living with his grandparents in Boonville, NY. He m. Frances Beazer. She was b.4 May 1853 and d.20 Dec 1935. They lived in Boonville and Hawkinsville, NY. Alonzo Potter died in 1920. Both were buried in the Boonville cemetery.

Issue of Alonzo and Frances (Beazer) Potter

1079 i **Mae**, b. Aug 1877.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Oneida County, Boonville, NY, 1860, 1870 and 1900.
Family information from Laura Jopling, Portville, NY.

610 **ADDISON EARL POTTER** (Francis, John, William,...), b.23 Mar 1858, son of Francis and Mary (Harris) Potter.

He m.3 Jul 1881, Mary Hoornbeck, dau of Hiram and Jane (Quick) Hoornbeck. She was b.18 Jul 1860 and d.28 Feb 1929. According to the 1900 census they were living in Goshen, NY. He d.27 Jun 1907.

Issue of Addison and Mary (Hoornbeck) Potter

1080 i **Blanche**, b. Feb 1889.
1081 ii **Ethel**, b. Jul 1892.
1082 iii **Fern**, b. Oct 1899.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Orange County, Goshen, NY, 1900
Family information from Laura Jopling, Portville, NY.

NINTH GENERATION

PAGE	POTTER FAMILY NAME	COMMUNITY
171	James and Mary (Ditmars)	Clementsport, N.S.
171	" " Naomi (Chute)	Clementsport, N.S.
172	Anthony and Elizabeth (Jefferson)	Clementsport, N.S.
173	Reuben and Sarah (Gilliatt)	Clementsvale, N.S.
174	Aaron and Rebecca (Potter)	Clementsvale, N.S.
174	John and Lucinda (Chute)	Clementsport, N.S.
175	Dowe and Mary (Spurr)	Clementsvale, N.S.
176	David and Elizabeth (Bacon)	Clementsvale, N.S.
177	Jeremiah and Sophia (Chute)	Clementsvale, N.S.
177	Joseph and Sarah (Rice) Potter	Clementsvale, N.S.
178	Joshua and Clarissa (Chute)	Clementsvale, N.S.
179	John and Maria (Gates)	Clementsport, N.S.
180	William and Ann (Barteaux)	Clementsport, N.S.
180	James and Elizabeth (Potter)	Clementsport, N.S.
181	Robert and Mary (Witherspoon)	Clementsport, N.S.
181	Ambrose and Emeline (Ring)	Brighton & Plympton, N.S.
182	John and Ellen (Balcom)	Clementsport, N.S.
182	" " Emma (Whittemore)	Lawrence, MA &
182	" " Jane (Williams)	Kennebunk, ME
183	Frederick and Margaret (Bath)	Yarmouth, N.S.
183	Alfred and Ellen (Currier)	Yarmouth, N.S.
184	Joseph and Mary (Allen)	Stevens Point, WI
184	James (Jacob) and Emma (Graham)	Stevens Point, WI
185	Henry and Augusta (Kimball)	Lake Villa, IL
185	George and Anna (Cunningham)	Boston, MA
186	James and Alice (Bates)	Lynn, MA
186	William and Ellen (Henderson)	Clementsport, N.S.
187	Charles and Lucille (Robblee)	Clementsport, N.S.
187	Benjamin and Mary (Bent)	?
188	Charles and Susan (Chute)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
189	Jeremiah and Margaret (Bryant)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
189	" " Annis (Dowley)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
189	John and Amelia (Jones)	Somerville, MA
190	William and Mehitable (Chute)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
190	Benjamin and Phoebe (Dowling)	Smith's Cove, N.S. Page, ND & Mt. Hope, ID
191	Amos and Maria (Millbury)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
191	James and Lois (Wetmore)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
192	Benjamin and Delila (Conrod)	Bayham, Ont.
193	Joseph and Mary (_____)	Snowden, Ont.
194	Joseph Burpee and Ellen (Lightizer)	Clementsvale, N.S. & Nokomis, Sask.
194	Thomas and Theresa (Pyne)	Upper Clements, N.S.

195	Thomas and Florence (Whitman)	Upper Clements, N.S.
195	John and Ruth (Potter)	Clementsvale, N.S.
196	Asa and Eudora (Jordan)	Clementsvale, N.S.
196	Joseph and Annie (Barkhouse)	N.S.?
197	John and Ella (Phillips)	Quincy, IL
197	Warren and Mary (Howie)	Chippewa Falls, WI
197	Stephen and Eva (Chalmis)	Chippewa Falls, WI
198	John and Katie (Spencer)	Portland, IN
198	Fred and Amanda (Pierce)	Traverse City, MI
199	Milton and Camilla (Barber)	Idaho Springs & Pueblo, CO and Milwaukee, WI
199	Edmond and Ruth (_____)	Chicago, IL
199	Milton and Sarah (Church)	Wauwatosa, WI
200	Elvin and Fanny (Allen)	Marlborough, MA
200	George and Nellie (Draper)	Marlborough, MA
201	Charles and Flora (Hanley)	Marlborough, MA
201	James and Hattie (Illsley)	Marlborough, MA
202	William and Florence (Brigham)	Northborough, MA
202	Royal and Philomena (Libis)	Portage, OH
203	Elliott and Esselena (Newhart)	Suffield, CT
203	Frank and Elizabeth (Carney)	Leominster, MA
204	Wilbur and Annie (Page)	Leominster, MA
204	Charles and Gertrude (Felton)	Leominster, MA
205	Irving and Lula (Fletcher)	Johnson & Burlington, VT
205	Silas and Jennie (_____)	Roxbury, MA
206	William and Mary (Allen)	Boston, MA
206	Whipple and Emily (Howard)	Boston, MA
207	George and Cornelia (_____)	Minneapolis, MN
207	DeAlton and Addie (_____)	Richland, NY
208	Edwin and Lena (Northey)	Chicago, IL & Minneapolis, MN
208	" " Anna (Keough)	Minneapolis, MN
209	Lewis and Elsie (Phillips)	Stacyville, IA & Pueblo, CO
209	Bethuel and Mary (Brownlee)	McIntyre, IA
210	Myron and Mary (Laughlin)	Mitchell Co, IA & Whitetail, MT
211	Stoddard and Nellie (Sherman)	Osage, IA & Denver, CO
211	William and Electa (Robbins)	Stacyville, IA
211	Eugene and Emma (____)	Wayne Twp, IA & Taopi, MN
212	Frederick and Eliza (Raymore)	Bakersfield, VT
212	Arthur and Katherine (Carney)	Fairfield, VT
213	Herbert and Alma (Chamberlain)	Jamaica, VT
213	Thomas and Mary (Russell)	Waterville & Cambridge, VT
214	Waldo and Carrie (Shepard)	Enosburg, VT
214	" " Ella (Woodward)	Enosburg, VT
214	Albert and Martha (Roberts)	Warehouse Point & Manchester, CT

215	Charles and Etta (Minor)	East Windsor, CT
215	T Madison and Jane (Downey)	Belvidere, VT
216	Amos and Permelia (Slater)	Cambridge & Belvidere, VT
216	Merritt and Laura (Downey)	Belvidere, VT
217	Charles and Lucretia (Fulton)	Belvidere, VT
218	Allen and Fanny (Gilbert)	Johnson, VT
218	Edgar and Mary (Chaffee)	Belvidere, VT
219	Henry and Estina (Adams)	Belvidere, VT
219	George and Lottie (Payne)	Colchester, VT
220	Dwight and Ida (Tillotson)	Belvidere, VT
220	Clayton and Sophronia (Cross)	Belvidere, Waterville & Bakersfield, VT
221	Rinaldo and Jennie (Cross)	Lynn, MA
221	Elmer and Frances (Langley)	St. Albans & Burlington, VT
222	Leslie and Nora (Thomas)	Belvidere & Fletcher, VT
222	George and Stella (Buker)	Lewiston & Webster, ME
223	Arthur and Ethel (Bickford)	Webster, ME
223	Charles and Evelyn (Stearns)	Framingham, MA
224	Elmer and Anna (Arnold)	Worcester, MA
225	Louis and Nettie (Davis)	Worcester, MA
225	John and Pearl (Dore)	Guilford & Portland, ME
226	Freeman and Lovinia (Rowell)	Stark, NH
226	Edwin and Jennie (Knott)	Stark, NH
227	Adonno and Florence (Skiff)	Stark, NH
227	" " Adelaide (Powell)	Stark, NH
228	Judson and Katie (Bean)	Northumberland, NH
228	Clayton and Stella (Massure)	Northumberland, NH
229	Alvin and Datie (Swan)	Milan, NH
229	Royal and Jessie (Lang)	Milan, NH
229	" " Selma (Christiansen)	Milan, NH
230	" " Margaret (Goehler)	Milan, NH
230	William and Georgia (Smith)	Stark & East Stratford, NH
230	Seymour and Sarah (Wellman)	Willow Creek, Ennis & Virginia City, MT
231	Edwin and Emma (_____)	Virginia City, MT & Great Barrington, MA
231	Fred and Maud (Hussey)	North Berwick, ME
232	Frank and Carrie (Davis)	Keene, NH
232	Everett and Mary (Ringland)	Keene & Lowell, NH
233	Walter and Mary (Dobson)	Keene, NH & Woonsocket, RI
233	Newell and Emeretta (_____)	Westfield, PA
234	Fred and Leah (Graves)	Eklund, PA
234	Lewis and Bertha (_____)	Middlebury, PA
235	Mortimer and Mary (_____)	Middlebury, PA

235	Walter and Anne (Bowman)	St. Paul, MN
235	Samuel and Gertrude (Speare)	Omaha, NE
236	Raymond and Nora (Drake)	Lee, NY

616 **JAMES EDWARD POTTER** (Aaron, Israel, Joseph,...), b.10 Sep 1810 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Aaron and Susan (Purday) Potter.

He m.31 Dec 1835, Mary Ditmars, dau of Isaac and Lemma (Vroom) Ditmars. She was b.1814/5 and d.15 Mar 1864. Their children were born in Clementsport, N.S.

He m. secondly, 22 Dec 1864, Naomi Chute, dau of Abraham and Susan (Chute) Chute. She was b.20 Mar 1828 and d.1908 in Lynn, MA. They had one son.

James Potter was a farmer and was very active in church affairs. He carried the designation of Deacon. He d.31 Aug 1890. Five sons in this family emigrated to Lynn, MA.

Issue of James and Mary (Ditmars) Potter

+	1083	i	**Isaac**, b.16 Jan 1837.
+	1084	ii	**Abraham Ditmars**, b. Nov 1839.
	1085	iii	**Alexis**, b.8 Jan 1841; m.28 Jun 1865, Edward Woodman. They lost three sons at birth in 1868, 1871 and 1876. A son Samuel survived. They lived in Conroy, N.S.
	1086	iv	**Lemma L**, b.24 Jan 1843; m.23 Dec 1863, James Roop, son of John and Sarah (Pickup) Roop. Their children were Charles and James.
	1087	v	**Rachael E**, b.1845; d.22 Aug 1859.
	1088	vi	**Sarah I**, b.13 Mar 1848; m.15 Sep 1885, Jeremiah Smith.
+	1089	vii	**James Edward**, b.1851.
	1090	viii	**Mary M**, b.1852; d.17 Jan 1859.
+	1091	ix	**Hubert Varn Shift**, b. Aug 1855.
	1092	x	**Caroline E**, b.1857.
	1093	xi	**George**, b.1862; d.12 May 1864.

Issue of James and Naomi (Chute) Potter

+	1094	i	**George Fenwick**, b.24 Sep 1865.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Christian Messenger.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Clementsvale cemetery.

Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, and Clementsvale, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

619 **ANTHONY POTTER** (Aaron, Israel, Joseph,...), b.22 May 1816 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Aaron and Susanna (Purday) Potter.

He m.19 Dec 1840, Elizabeth Evans Jefferson, dau of Robert and Sarah Jefferson. She was b.8 Mar 1824 and d.22 Jan 1876. Their children were born in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming.

He m. secondly, 23 Dec 1877, Sarah Wright, dau of William and Mary Wright. She was b. ca 1836 and d.17 Dec 1888.

He m. thirdly, 11 Jul 1889, Lucinda (Chute) Potter, widow of John Douglas Potter (see No 628). She was b.16 Dec 1820 and d.24 Dec 1892. There were no children in the second or third marriage. Anthony Potter d.21 Jul 1890.

Issue of Anthony and Elizabeth (Jefferson) Potter

1095 i **Sarah Sophia**, b.4 Oct 1841; m.14 Sep 1864, Albert Purday. Their children were Edmund, Lizie, Herbert, Ralph, Harry and Colvia. She d.1894.

1096 ii **Julia Augusta**, b.11 Mar 1843; m.6 Oct 1872, William Rice, son of James and Eliza Rice. They had a son, Brenton. She d.1905.

1097 iii **Helen Aleyina**, b.21 Mar 1846; m.3 Feb 1869, Charles Albert Jefferson, son of James and Mary (Potter) Jefferson (see No 618). Their children were Frank (see No 1617), Alice, William, Charles and Jesse. She d.9 Apr 1930.

1098 iv **Emeline Elizabeth**, b.7 May 1849; d.13 Feb 1892. Never married.

+ 1099 v **Charles Strong**, b.21 Dec 1851.

1100 vi **Georgenia Louisa**, b.2 May 1855; m.17 Sep 1879, William Wallace Peters, son of Asa and Mary Peters of Bear River. She d.1932.

1101 vii **William Anthony**, b.15 Feb 1857; d. Feb 1939.

+ 1102 viii **Robert Jefferson**, b.25 Dec 1858.

1103 ix **Anna Frances**, b.30 Dec 1862; d. May 1942. Never married.

1104 x **Mary Bertha**, b.6 Mar 1864; m.24 Jun 1884, Charles Wright, son of William and Mary Wright. They had a son, Ernest. She d. May 1945.

+ 1105 xi **David Manning**, b.14 Jun 1866.
1106 xii **Florence Adelia**, b.29 Mar 1868; m.24 Jun 1884, Forman Wright, son of David and Jenetta (Beeler) Wright. Their children were Avard, Lloyd, Violet, Leon, Loran, Mildred and Olive. She d.2 Sep 1943.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

624 **REUBEN D POTTER** (Aaron, Israel, Joseph,...), b.9 Feb 1826 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Aaron and Susanna (Purday) Potter.

He m.24 Jan 1850, Sarah D Gilliatt, dau of John Gilliatt. She was b.1824 and d.28 Dec 1895. Their children were born in Clementsvale. Reuben Potter d.27 Jul 1883. His widow m. secondly, 11 Oct 1895, George Harris.

Issue of Reuben and Sarah (Gilliatt) Potter

+ 1107 i **Beniah Watson**, b.3 Dec 1850.
1108 ii **Celestia S**, b.1852; m. Edward Wright, son of John Wright. Their children were Archie, Eliza, Stanley, Clara, Bertha, Pauline, Sadie, Nina, Cecil and Edward. She d.24 Oct 1921.
1109 iii **Sabra Ann**, b.22 Apr 1854; m.27 Oct 1880, John D Potter, Jr. (see No 1128). They had nine children. She d.16 Aug 1941.
1110 iv **Edward M**, b.1856; d.3 Jun 1859.
1111 v **Nelson R**, b.1858; d.11 Nov 1861.
+ 1112 vi **David Freeman**, b.1860.
1113 vii **William Burton**, b.1862; d.30 May 1873. Wheel of loaded cart went over his neck.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale cemetery
Canada census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (which was renamed Clementsvale), N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont. and Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

625 **AARON POTTER** (Aaron, Israel, Joseph,...), b.27 Apr 1828 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Aaron and Susanna (Purday) Potter.

He m.15 Jan 1851, Rebecca Potter, dau of Benjamin and Ruth (Wear) Potter (see No 356). She was b.13 Jun 1827 and d.18 Sep 1905. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Aaron Potter was a farmer and d.2 Feb 1892.

Issue of Aaron and Rebecca (Potter) Potter

1114 i **Caroline Teresa**, b.9 Mar 1852; m.25 Dec 1876, Holland Dakin, son of Isaac and Mary Dakin of Centerville, N.S. Their children were Eber and Modina. Modina Dakin m. Leander Potter (see No 1584). Caroline d.20 Oct 1937.

\+ 1115 ii **Hezekiah Gifford**, b.2 Dec 1853.

1116 iii **Ruth Oratio**, b.1 Sep 1856; m.18 Nov 1885, John LeCain Potter (see No 755). They had five children. She d.24 Oct 1937.

\+ 1117 iv **Benjamin Eber**, b.2 Jan 1859.

\+ 1118 v **Avard Ernest**, b.16 Jun 1863.

1119 vi **Mary Jane**, b.26 Nov 1869; m.9 Jan 1890, James Beeler, son of Frederick and Elizabeth Beeler of Princeville, N.S. Their children were Minnie, Gordan, Maurice, Roy, Harold, Parle, Byers, Helen, Alvin and Blanche. She m. secondly, 10 Jun 1925, Samuel Mack and thirdly, 14 Jul 1941, Elmer Murdock. She d.21 Mar 1957.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada census, Annapolis Co., Hessian Line and Clementsvale, 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.; Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.; and Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

628 **JOHN DOUGLAS POTTER** (Israel, Israel, Joseph,...), b.2 Apr 1815 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Israel and Catherine (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.4 Jan 1840, Lucinda Chute, dau of Abraham and Susan (Chute) Chute. She was b.16 Dec 1820 and d.24 Dec 1892. Her sister, Sophia, married Jeremiah, John's brother.

John Potter was a farmer in Clementsport where their children were born. He was also very active in church affairs and was known as Deacon Potter. He d.2 Oct 1884.

His widow, Lucinda, m. secondly, Anthony Potter (see No 619).

Issue of John and Lucinda (Chute) Potter

1120 i **Sarah**, b.1841; d.1841.
1121 ii **Catherine Augusta**, b.26 Sep 1843; m.2 Oct 1862, George Hardwick, his second wife. They had three children. She d.27 Oct 1881.
+ 1122 iii **Zephaniah Murray**, b.5 Oct 1845.
+ 1123 iv **Abraham Chute**, b.19 Oct 1848.
1124 v **Joseph**, b.3 Jun 1850; d. young.
1125 vi **Israel**, b.3 Jun 1850; d. young.
1126 vii **James W.J**, b.25 Jul 1851; m.3 Mar 1879, Lillian May; d.5 Oct 1890. The Chute Genealogy states that they had three children. No other information found.
1127 viii **Susan Ann**, b.25 Apr 1853; m.29 Sep 1878, Hezekiah G Potter, son of Aaron and Rebecca (Potter) Potter (see No 1115). They had no children. She d.9 Apr 1879.
+ 1128 ix **John Douglas**, b.25 Apr 1853.
1129 x **Joshua Moses**, b.14 Nov 1855; m.21 Apr 1886, Laura Chute, dau of Hiram and Melissa (Chute) Chute. They emigrated to Lynn, MA. No other information was found.
1130 xi **Oratia E**, b.5 Nov 1857; d.8 Aug 1881. Never married.
1131 xii **Charles T**, b.21 Dec 1859; d.24 Feb 1883. Never married.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont. and Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

629 **DOWE DITMARS POTTER** (Israel, Israel, Joseph,...), b.8 Apr 1817 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Israel and Catherine (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.29 Nov 1840, Mary Ann Spurr, dau of Josiah and Zebudah (Potter) Spurr (see No 291). She was b.22 Sep 1808 and d.29 Apr 1885. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Dowe Potter m. secondly, 10 Dec 1885, Elizabeth (Everett) Chute, widow of Robert Chute. According to probate records, Deacon Dowe Potter died in his 80th year on 19 Feb 1897, leaving a widow and a daughter, Emma Westlake.

Issue of Dowe and Mary (Spurr) Potter

1132 i **Emma**, b.____; m. Samuel Westlake.
1133 ii **Jeddiah**, b. ca 1849; d.26 Apr 1870.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Annapolis County Probate records, estate of Dowe Potter.
Canada census, Annapolis Co, Clementsvale, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

630 **DAVID HENRY POTTER** (Israel, Israel, Joseph,...), b.2 May 1819 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Israel and Catherine (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.10 Oct 1844, Elizabeth Bacon, dau of Thomas and Rachael (Marshall) Bacon. She was b.26 Jan 1819 and d.30 Sep 1895. Their children were born in Clementsvale. David Potter was a farmer and he d.22 May 1858.

Issue of David and Elizabeth (Bacon) Potter

+ 1134 i **Thomas Melbourne**, b.23 Oct 1846.
+ 1135 ii **Israel Leslie**, b.6 Sep 1850.
1136 iii **Solomon Bernard**, b.5 Jun 1853; d.1 Sep 1856.
+ 1137 iv **Edward Manoah**, b.4 Oct 1856.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

631 JEREMIAH VANDERBILT POTTER (Israel, Israel, Joseph,...), b.12 Feb 1821 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Israel and Catherine (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.10 Feb 1848, Sophia Chute, dau of Abraham and Susan (Chute) Chute. She was b.20 Dec 1825 and d.17 Aug 1899.

Their children were born in Clementsvale where Jeremiah was engaged in farming.

Issue of Jeremiah and Sophia (Chute) Potter

1138 i **Naomi Ethalinda**, b.24 Jun 1849; m.24 Jun 1894, Robert Newcomb, son of Thomas and Ruth Newcomb.
+ 1139 ii **George Whitefield**, b.15 Jun 1851.
1140 iii **Henry Brayman**, b.12 Oct 1852.
+ 1141 iv **Edward Wesley**, b.18 Sep 1854.
1142 v **Susan Bernice**, b.28 May 1856; m.4 Aug 1886, Frederick Jones, son of Edward and Catherine (Potter?) Jones. They had a son, Edward. She d.27 Jan 1940.
1143 vi **Sophia Amelia**, b.10 Jul 1858; d.27 Jan 1877.
1144 vii **Charles Haddron**, b.11 Feb 1861; d.21 Jun 1890.
1145 viii **Idelia Blanche**, b.16 Aug 1866; d.17 Jan 1892.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co. Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont. and Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

633 JOSEPH POTTER (Israel, Israel, Joseph,...), b.24 Feb 1824 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Israel and Catherine (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.22 Nov 1848, Sarah Rice, dau of James and Dorothy (Tupper) Rice. She was b.1823 and d.20 Feb 1909. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Joseph Potter was engaged in farming and he d.1 Sep 1904. They were married for nearly 56 years.

Issue of Joseph and Sarah (Rice) Potter

1146 i **Laura M**, b.1851; m.1 Mar 1883, John Brown, son of John and Susan Brown of Port George, N.S. Their children were Hattie, Ada, Lindsey, Morse, Clarence, Joseph and Wyona.

1147 ii **Anne Beate**, b.1852; m.18 Nov 1884, John Lutz. She was a school teacher.

1148 iii **Ella Sarah**, b.1854; m.20 Dec 1875, Zenas Chute, son of Benjamin and Susan Chute. Their children were Roland, Lena, John, Harry, Syrena, Noble, Ella, Anna, Alice and Edith.

+ 1149 iv **Arthur G**, b.1857/8.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Clementsvale Baptist Church records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

638 **JOSHUA COGSWELL POTTER** (Israel, Israel, Joseph, ...), b.7 Jun 1837 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Israel and Catherine (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.25 Oct 1860, Clarissa Chute, dau of Benjamin and Susannah (Rogers) Chute. She was b.11 Mar 1837 and d.31 Aug 1891. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Joshua Potter was engaged in farming and he d.18 Apr 1913.

Issue of Joshua and Clarissa (Chute) Potter

1150 i **Minnie G**, b.28 Sep 1862.

1151 ii **Noble S**, b.26 May 1864; d.7 May 1885.

1152 iii **Jennie Florence**, b.26 Jul 1866; m.27 Dec 1893, Frederick Millett, son of Alexis and Melissa Millett. Their children were Vivian and Hartley. She d.1 Nov 1956.

1153 iv **Abbie Viola**, b.23 Dec 1869; m.12 Jun 1894, Lindley Sproul, son of William and Sarah Sproul.

+ 1154 v **Roscoe Lee**, b.18 Apr 1872.

1155 vi **Rosa B**, b.24 Jul 1877; m.28 Oct 1900, William Berry. They lived in the United States.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Newspaper, Halifax Herald, November 1956.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.

641 **JOHN HENRY POTTER** (John, Israel, Joseph,...), b. Jun 1818 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Mary (Balcom) Potter.

He m.24 Feb 1842, Maria Gates, dau of Oldham and Eleanor (Slocomb) Gates of Wilmot, N.S. She was b.5 Sep 1816 and d.22 Mar 1876. Their children were born in Clementsport.

John Potter was a farmer. He m. secondly, 21 Jul 1877, Letita (Spurr) Hogan, widow of James Hogan and dau of Josiah and Letetia (Potter) Spurr (see No 296). She was b.1828 and d.7 Jul 1900. John Potter d.21 Dec 1909.

Issue of John and Maria (Gates) Potter

1156 i **Ellen Amelia**, b.1843; d.1847.
1157 ii **Mary Levenia**, b.1845; m.9 Dec 1880, James Williams. They had a daughter, Edna. Mary d.1923.
+ 1158 iii **Amos Gates**, b.1848.
1159 iv **James Leverett**, b.8 Dec 1850; d.8 Dec 1931. Never married.
+ 1160 v **Edwin Wilmot**, b.1854.
+ 1161 vi **Horatio Slocomb**, b.28 Dec 1856.
1162 vii **Sarah Ella**, b.25 Dec 1859; m.24 Oct 1884, Richard Ingham, son of William and Susan Ingham. Their children were Beatrice, Mabel, Russell and Sarah. She d.1939. They lived in Somerville, MA.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsport cemetery, United Church of Canada.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

643 **WILLIAM WALLACE POTTER** (John, Israel, Joseph,...), b.10 Aug 1823 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Mary (Balcom) Potter.

He m.10 Mar 1848, Ann Barteaux, dau of Edward and Mercy (Whitman) Barteaux. She was b.1 May 1818 and d.1918. Their children were born in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming. They were married for 63 years. He d.24 Jun 1911.

Issue of William and Ann (Barteaux) Potter

1163 i **Drucilla A**, b.22 Jun 1850; m.2 Dec 1880, Thomas Burrell, son of Josiah Burrell. Their children were Ralph, Margaret, Alice, Gertrude, William and Winifred. She d. Nov 1944.

+ 1164 ii **Edward Barteaux**, b.7 Jul 1852.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

644 **JAMES DESBY POTTER** (John, Israel, Joseph,...), b.16 Feb 1826 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Mary (Balcom) Potter.

He m.1 Jan 1861 in Yarmouth, N.S. Elizabeth Potter, dau of Jacob and Catherine (Warn) Potter (see No 661). She was b.16 Mar 1833 and d.15 Sep 1920.

They lived in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming and fishing. He d.24 Dec 1910.

Issue of James and Elizabeth (Potter) Potter

1165 i **Eva L**, b.21 Apr 1866; m.30 Oct 1893, Charles Essensa, son of Gardner and Helena Essensa. Their children were James, Gardner and Carl. She d.1946.

Sources:
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

646 **ROBERT M. POTTER** (John, Israel, Joseph,...), b.22 Nov 1830 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Mary (Balcom) Potter.

He m.6 Jul 1866, Mary Jane Witherspoon, dau of John and Elizabeth (Mills) Witherspoon. She was b.1830 and d.30 May 1906. They lived in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming and fishing. He d.7 Feb 1902.

Issue of Robert and Mary (Witherspoon) Potter

1166 i **Mary**, b.6 Jul 1861; d.6 Nov 1886.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Goat Island Baptist Church cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871, 1881 and 1891.

651 **AMBROSE POTTER** (Joseph, Israel, Joseph,...), b.14 Apr 1823 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Joseph and Margaret (Balcom) Potter.

He m.20 Dec 1845, Emeline (Everett) Ring at St Mary's Bay (now Brighton). She was b.1821 and d.8 May 1872. She was survived by her husband, seven children and one from the first marriage.

Their children were born in Brighton and Plympton, N.S. Ambrose Potter was a blacksmith and he d.21 Dec 1887.

Issue of Ambrose and Emeline (Everett-Ring) Potter

+ 1167 i **Charles Edward**, b. ca 1846.
+ 1168 ii **Joshua Cogswell**, b.1849.
+ 1169 iii **George Husties**, b.1851.
1170 iv **Israel S**, b.1855; d.2 Apr 1884.
+ 1171 v **Joseph Ambrose**, b.28 Apr 1859.
1172 vi **Charlotte J**, b.1862; d.20 May 1924.
1173 vii **Frances Eveline**, b.23 Jul 1867; m.24 Oct 1890, George Burton, son of James and Frances Burton.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Barton, N.S. cemetery.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Canada Census, Digby Co. Head of St. Mary's Bay, N.S., 1871.

Canada Census, Digby Co. Plympton, N.S., 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

656 **JOHN POLHEMUS POTTER** (James, Israel, Joseph,...), b.3 Dec 1828 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of James and Sylvia (Harris) Potter.

He m.2 Mar 1854, Ellen Balcom, dau of John Balcom. She was b.1835 and d.28 May 1866 at the age of 31. Their children were born in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming.

After the death of his first wife, John Potter emigrated to Lawrence, MA where he m. secondly, 5 Apr 1873, Emma Whittemore, dau of George and Hannah Whittemore. She was b. ca 1856. They lived in Lawrence.

John Potter apparently m. thirdly, Jane Williams for in the ME vital records it shows the marriage of Albert Wood Potter, son of John P and Jane (Williams) Potter of Lawrence, MA.

John Potter d.2 Dec 1914 in Kennebunk, ME.

Issue of John and Ellen (Balcom) Potter

1174 i **Annie Louisa**, b.24 Feb 1855; m. John Carrecahe. They had three daughters.
1175 ii **Emma Jane**, b.10 Mar 1857; m. _____ Holden.
+ 1176 iii **John Wesley**, b.4 Jun 1859.
1177 iv **Sylvia Agnes**, b.2 May 1864; d.2 May 1866.

Issue of John and Emma (Whittemore) Potter

1178 i **George H**, b. ca 1873.

Issue of John and Jane (Williams) Potter

1179 i **Albert Wood**, b. ca 1887; m.21 Jun 1925 in Sanford, ME, Bernice Stubbs, dau of Fred and Anne (Brierly) Stubbs.

Sources:
MA vital records.
ME vital records.
U.S. Census, Essex Co, Lynn, MA, 1880.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

658 **FREDERICK POTTER** (James, Israel, Joseph,...), b.26 Feb 1835 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of James and Sylvia (Harris) Potter.

He m.14 May 1863, Margaret Bath, dau of Willoughby Bath of Yarmouth, N.S. They lived in Yarmouth. He was a ship's carpenter.

Issue of Frederick and Margaret (Bath) Potter

1180 i **Henrietta**, b. ca 1864; m. Will Crowell.
1181 ii **Fannie** (Annie), b. ca 1867.
1182 iii **Stanley**, b. ca 1869; d. young.
1183 iv **Jessie Maria**, b. ca 1872; m.30 Mar 1900, James Baker, son of Thomas and Annie Baker. Their children were Kenneth, Dorothy, Olive, Stanley and Fred. She d.1953.
1184 v **Alice**, b. ca 1876; m. _____ Patton. They had a son, Paul. She m. secondly, Robert Folsom and thirdly, Milo Vegge. No children in either marriage.
1185 vi **Eva**, b. ca 1880.

Sources:
Newspaper, Yarmouth Tribune, 27 May 1863.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Canada Census, Yarmouth, N.S., 1861, 1871, 1881 and 1891.

662 **ALFRED WARNE POTTER** (Jacob, Israel, Joseph,...), b.4 Nov 1836 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Jacob and Catherine (Warne) Potter.

He m.25 Dec 1859, Ellen Currier, dau of Joseph Currier of Chebogue, Yarmouth County, N.S. According to the 1881 census the family was living in Yarmouth. He was listed as a blacksmith. The date of death for Alfred Potter has not been ascertained.

Ellen Potter m. secondly, 2 Oct 1886, Whitfield Roddy (Redding) in Clementsport, N.S.

Issue of Alfred and Ellen (Currier) Potter

1186 i **Bessie E**, b. ca 1862; m.8 Oct 1885, Samuel Haley, son of John and Margey Haley. Their children were Bernard, Stuart, Ivan and Joan.
1187 ii **Warren**, b. Feb 1867; d. Aug 1867.
+ 1188 iii **Clarence L**, b.1870.
1189 iv **Alfred L**, d. young.

+ 1190 v **Aubrey Alfred**, b. ca 1876.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on the Potter family.
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, Yarmouth County, Yarmouth, N.S., 1881.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

663 JOSEPH THOMAS POTTER (Jacob, Israel, Joseph,...), b.23 May 1838 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Jacob and Catherine (Warne) Potter.

He m.1866, Mary Edna Allen. She was b.1849 and d.1918. They emigrated to Stevens Point, WI where their children were born. They were married about 57 years. Joseph Potter d.1923.

Issue of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Potter

1191 i **Luella Edna**, b.16 Nov 1867; d.1871.
1192 ii **Geneva**, b.15 Nov 1869; m.28 Aug 1887, Fred Congdon. Their children were Roland, Warren and Marshall.
1193 iii **Catherine W**, b.29 Aug 1871; m.24 Oct 1902, Herbert DeFue; m. secondly, 1921, J.F. Hazen; d.29 Jan 1954.
1194 iv **Nellie May**, b.24 May 1873; m.28 Apr 1897, Matt Nessler. They had a daughter, Elizabeth.
1195 v **Mary Edna**, b.27 Apr 1880; m.31 Jul 1900, William Lloyd. Their children were Lucy, James and Catherine.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Portage Co, Stevens Point, WI, 1880.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

665 JAMES (JACOB) PETERSON POTTER (Jacob, Israel, Joseph,...), b.26 Sep 1843 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Jacob and Catherine (Warne) Potter.

He m. Emma Graham. The family was in Stevens Point, WI according to the 1880 census. It also stated that she was born in New York. In the household was Mary Graham, mother of Emma.

Issue of James and Emma (Graham) Potter

1196 i **Viola**, b. ca 1878; m. _____ Anderson and they had two sons; she d.1942.
1197 ii **Mary Webster**, b. Oct 1880; m.1912, Elmer Towle. They had a daughter, Mary.
+ 1198 iii **Frederick**, b.1883.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Portage Co, Stevens Point, WI, 1880.
Family information from Bernice Potter, Clementsport, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

667 **HENRY BEECHER POTTER** (Jacob, Israel, Joseph,...), b.24 Mar 1859 in Yarmouth, N.S., son of Jacob and Marie (Ring-Cook) Potter.

He m.21 Sep 1889, Augusta Kimball. Their children were born in Lake Villa, IL. He d.18 Aug 1938.

Issue of Henry and Augusta (Kimball) Potter

+ 1199 i **Earl Frederick**, b. Dec 1890.
1200 ii **Edna Fae**, b.1893; d.1918.

Sources:
Potter Profiles, Vol 14, p42, Nov 1987 as submitted by Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

670 **GEORGE MARTIN POTTER** (Josiah, Israel, Joseph,...), b.8 Dec 1843 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Josiah and Louisa (Barteaux) Potter.

He emigrated to Boston, MA around 1849 with his parents. He m.7 Jan 1866, Hannah Cournihan, dau of James and Mary Cournihan. She was born in Ireland about 1844. They had no children.

He m. secondly, 17 Jan 1867, Anna Maria Cunningham. Their children were born in Boston. For many years George Potter was proprietor of Potter's Hotel in Boston. He d.17 Jan 1909.

Issue of George and Anna (Cunningham) Potter

1201 i **George F**, b.22 Dec 1869; m. Kate Murphy and had a daughter.
1202 ii **Walter H**, b.2 May 1871; d. Mar 1891.
1203 iii **Louisa May**, b.23 Mar 1874; m.4 Sep 1918; John Keltie. She d.15 Jul 1932.
1204 iv **Gracie Mildred**, b.5 Dec 1876.

1205 v **Nannie**, b.29 Sep 1879; d.21 Jul 1880.
1206 vi **Willie**, b.21 Feb 1881; d.19 Sep 1881.
1207 vii **Lillian E**, b.27 Oct 1886.

Sources:
Potter, J.S.; History and Genealogy of the Late Israel Potter's Branch of the Potter Family.
MA vital records.
NEHGR, Vol 86, p450.
Newspaper, Boston Transcript, 18 Jan 1909.
U.S. Census, Suffolk Co, Boston, MA, 1900.

684 JAMES E POTTER (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph,...), b.1847 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Joseph and Lydia (Witt) Potter. Some references refer to him as Joseph Edgar.

He emigrated to MA in the 1860s. According to the MA vital records he m.14 Nov 1869, Alice Bates, dau of Asa and Clara Bates. They lived in Lynn, MA.

Issue of James and Alice (Bates) Potter

1208 i **Allen L**, b. Feb 1883; d.11 Mar 1883.

Source:
MA vital records.

686 WILLIAM HENRY POTTER (William, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b.7 Feb 1834 in Clementsport, N.S., son of William and Mary (Gilliatt) Potter.

He m. Ellen Henderson. Their children were born in Clementsport. William was also known as Henry. He was a farmer and fisherman.

In 1863 he and his father owned the schooner "Alma." He d.22 May 1882.

Issue of William and Ellen (Henderson) Potter

1209 i **Albert E**, b. ca 1865.
+ 1210 ii **Newton G**, b. Dec 1867.
1211 iii **Thomas H**, b. ca 1870.
1212 iv **Joseph**, b. ca 1874; m.4 Aug 1897, Harriet Foman, dau of Cephas and Elizabeth (McClellan) Foman of Exter, NH. Joseph Potter was of Stoneham, MA and they were married in Exeter.

Sources:
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Clementsport cemetery, United Church of Canada.
NH vital records.

688 **CHARLES BERNARD POTTER** (William, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b.1838 in Clementsport, N.S., son of William and Mary (Gilliatt) Potter.

He m.26 Sep 1867, Lucille Robblee, dau of John Robblee. They lived in Clementsport. Charles Potter d.17 Mar 1879.

His widow, Lucille, m. secondly, 12 Oct 1881, Norman Rice, a widower, son of Joseph and Sophia (Miller) Rice.

Issue of Charles and Lucille (Robblee) Potter

1213 i **James Ray**, b. ca 1873.

Sources:
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, N.S.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsport cemetery, United Church of Canada.
Probate records, Annapolis County, will of Charles Potter.

697 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POTTER** (William, Joseph, Joseph, ...), b.1867 in Clementsport, N.S., son of William and Phoebe (Germain-Kennedy) Potter.

He m.1891 Mary Ellen Bent in Roxbury, MA. She was b.1870 and d.9 Nov 1959. It is not certain where their children were born.

Benjamin Potter was a carpenter and he d.1946. Both he and his wife were buried in the St Louis Roman Catholic Cemetery in Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Issue of Benjamin and Mary (Bent) Potter

+ 1214 i **William Lewis**, b.1894.
1215 ii **Bertha Lucelia**, b.1896; m. Henry Burrell. Their children were Lillian, Walter and Carl. She m. secondly, Murray Claybourne. She d.5 Sep 1978.
1216 iii **Mary Elizabeth**, b.____; m. Kimball Shipley, son of Archibald and Lillian (Potter?) Shipley. She d.24 Nov 1923.
1217 iv **Martha Viola**, b.____; m. William Gardner.
+ 1218 v **Lawrence Franklin**, 1905.

1219 vi **Flora Marie**, b.____; m.21 Feb 1929, Mansford Wyles. Their children were Eugene, Basil, John and Gerald.

+ 1220 vii **Joseph Allen**, b. ca 1912.

Sources:
St Louis Roman Catholic Cemetery, Annapolis Royal, N.S.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S., and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

700 **CHARLES THOMAS POTTER** (Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph, ...), b.29 Dec 1826 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Potter.

He m.9 Mar 1854, Susan Ann Chute, dau of Abraham and Susan (Chute) Chute. She was b.30 Jun 1836 and d.1909. Their children were born in Smith's Cove.

Charles Potter was a farmer. He served several years as Deacon and clerk of the United Baptist Church. He d.28 Aug 1895.

Issue of Charles and Susan (Chute) Potter

+ 1221 i **John Henry**, b.15 Nov 1855.

1222 ii **Laura Bell**, b.24 Nov 1857; m.21 Feb 1877, George Thomas, son of James and Amy Thomas. Their children were Aitken, Alma, Margaret, Jane, Avis, Susie and Laura. She d.27 Nov 1891.

+ 1223 iii **George William**, b.27 Mar 1862.

1224 iv **Arthur C**, b.3 Feb 1866. He lived in England, New Zealand and lastly in London, England. He married in England. No children.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Smith's Cove, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Smith's Cove booklets.

707 **JEREMIAH SMITH POTTER** (Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph, ...), b.1844 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Potter.

He m.17 Dec 1870, Margaret Bryant, dau of Edward and Catherine (Winchester) Bryant of Smith's Cove. She was b.1842 and d.1902.

He m. secondly, 31 Dec 1903, Annis Jeanette Dowley, dau of Mitchell and Mary Dowley of Woodville, N.S. All children were born in Smith's Cove. He d.4 Nov 1928.

Issue of Jeremiah and Margaret (Bryant) Potter

1225 i **Margaret**, b.____; m. _____ Ayers. They lived in Stoneham, MA.

Issue of Jeremiah and Annis (Dowley) Potter

1226 i **Charles T**, b.____; m. Nancy _____. They lived in MA and had two sons.
1227 ii **Franklin.**

Sources:
Public archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Smith's Cove cemetery.
Family information from Mrs. Guy Adams, Smith's Cove, N.S.

710 **JOHN LAWRENCE POTTER** (John, Benjamin, Joseph,...), b. Oct 1844 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Caroline (Hunt) Potter.

He m.7 Aug 1873, Amelia Elenor Jones, dau of William and Sally Jones of Clements, N.S. Soon after their marriage they emigrated to Somerville, MA where their children were born.

Issue of John and Amelia (Jones) Potter

1228 i **Carrie E**, b. Apr 1874.
1229 ii **Eugene V**, b. Sep 1885.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
U.S. Census, Middlesex Co, Somerville, MA, 1880 and 1900.

716 **WILLIAM EDWIN AUGUSTUS POTTER** (William, Benjamin, Joseph,...), b.1840 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of William and Abigail (Simpson) Potter.

He m.27 Oct 1870, Mehitable (Hattie) Chute, dau of Joseph and Maria Chute. She was b.28 Oct 1853 and d.28 Oct 1925. Their children were born in Smith's Cove.

William Potter d.18 Jul 1903.

Issue of William and Mehitable (Chute) Potter

1230 i **Lenore Marie**, b.27 Jun 1872; m.1 Sep 1894, Frederick Globe, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Globe of St John, N.B. Their children were Hetty and Helen.
1231 ii **Roger Viets**, b.7 Apr 1874; d.10 Jul 1924. Never married.
1232 iii **Cordelia Otis**, b.15 Jun 1878; d.22 Jul 1879.
1233 iv **Martha Elizabeth**, b.1 Sep 1882; m. Walter Wyman. Their children were Russell, Courtney, Maude, Norma and Irene.
1234 v **Harry A**, b.27 Jul 1884; m. Hetty Robbins, dau of Charles and Minnie (Harris) Robbins. She was b.1886 and d.1972. He died in Brookline, MA in 1968. No children.
+ 1235 vi **William Walker**, b.5 Oct 1892.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Smith's Cove, N.S., 1881.
Family information from Mrs. Guy Adams, Smith's Cove, N.S. and Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

720 **BENJAMIN THOMAS POTTER** (Henry, Benjamin, Joseph, ...), b.7 Nov 1833 in Hillsburg (now Smith's Cove), N.S., son of Henry and Margaret (Rice) Potter.

He m.4 Feb 1858, Phoebe Ann Dowling. She was b.22 Feb 1834 and d.8 Jan 1910 in ID. Their children were born in Hillsburg (now Smith's Cove), N.S.

The family emigrated to Page, ND in 1832. They later moved to Mt. Hope, ID. Benjamin Potter d.5 Jan 1920 in Mt. Hope.

issue of Benjamin and Phoebe (Dowling) Potter

1236 i **Henry Wallace**, b.6 Jan 1859; d.1935 in California. Never married.

1237 ii **Mary Emeline**, b.6 Nov 1860; m. Thomas Carl. She d.22 Feb 1900.
1238 iii **Alphred Augustus**, b.28 Mar 1862; d.19 Apr 1880.
1239 iv **Elizabeth Roop**, b.28 Nov 1863; m. Adis Parsons.
1240 v **Arthur Edward**, b.10 Jun 1865; d.19 Mar 1886.
1241 vi **Herbert Alvin**, b.5 May 1868; d.7 May 1873.
1242 vii **Edith Jane**, b.15 Jun 1870; d.15 Jul 1873.
1243 viii **Janet Lalia**, b.14 Aug 1872; m.29 Mar 1892, Joseph Carl. Their children born in Page and Roth, ND were Inez, George, Roland, Raymond, Willard, Floyd, Lalia, George, Dorothy and Leonard. She d.12 Oct 1956.

Sources:
Canada Census, Digby Co, Head of St Mary's Bay, N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Family information from Clarice Smart, Milton, WA.

721 **AMOS POTTER** (Henry, Benjamin, Joseph,...), b.1834 in Hillsburg (now Smith's Cove), N.S., son of Henry and Margaret (Rice) Potter.

He m.24 Jun 1858, Mrs. Maria Millbury. They lived in Hillsburg where Amos worked as a caulker. He d. Apr 1868 of typhoid fever.

Issue of Amos and Maria (Millbury) Potter

1244 i **Maria**, b.20 Aug 1859.

Sources:
Christian Messenger.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont. and Clarise Smart, Milton, WA.

722 **JAMES WALLACE POTTER** (Henry, Benjamin, Joseph, ...), b.1841 in Hillsburg (now Smith's Cove), N.S., son of Henry and Mary (Watt) Potter.

It is believed that James Potter was the son of Henry and Mary (Watt) Potter, the only child of the second marriage. No evidence has been found to confirm this connection, however there is material which substantiates this relationship. Some Potter family historical information indicated that he was the son of William and Abigail (Simpson) Potter, a brother of Henry.

Items which tend to show that he is not the son of William Potter include the 1861 census which shows two males in the household of William Potter, the father and

the known son. The Chute Genealogy states that William Potter had four children.

In the Christian Messenger, the marriage announcement of Cordelia Potter states that she was the third daughter of William Potter. Therefore the three daughters and the one son would make the four children.

The strongest evidence found to substantiate the belief that James was the son of Henry and Mary (Watt) Potter involves the census and a marker in the Smith's Cove cemetery. The 1871 and 1881 census of the James Potter household in Hillsburg shows Mary Potter, a widow, living in the household. Her age was listed as 68 and 78 respectively. The marker in the Smith's Cove cemetery shows Mary Potter listed on the same marker as Lois Potter and four of her children. Based on the cemetery marker and census data, Mary Potter would have been about 38 or 39 when James was born.

Based on the above material the author believes that James was the son of Henry and Mary (Watt) Potter. Unfortunately, no probate records were found for Henry Potter.

Issue of James and Lois (Wetmore) Potter

1245 i **George**, b.24 Aug 1865; d.4 Mar 1866.
1246 ii **Henry Augustus**, b.14 Nov 1866; m. Rose Prey; d.12 Jul 1948 in Digby, N.S. There were no surviving children at the time of his death.
1247 iii **Hannah R**, b. ca 1869.
1248 iv **Emma May**, b.16 Oct 1871; d.7 Jun 1877.
1249 v **Eli Douglas**, b.16 Oct 1874; d.10 Jun 1898.
1250 vi **Ella May**, b.6 Mar 1878; d.15 Apr 1902.

Sources:
Canada Census, Digby Co, N.S., Hillsburg, 1871 and 1881.
Smith's Cove cemetery.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

746 BENJAMIN HERBERT POTTER (Asa, Benjamin, Benjamin, ...), b. ca 1846 in N.S., son of Asa and Elizabeth (Bowlby) Potter.

His parents moved the family to Ontario, Canada sometime in the 1860s. Apparently their first location was in Bayham, Elgin or East Elgin Co.

Within a few years his father and one of the brothers went to Snowden, Ont. The 1871 census shows Asa Potter and his married son Joseph in that town.

Benjamin m.6 Apr 1868, Delila Conrod, dau of Andrew and Susannah Conrod of Blue Berry, Queen's Co. She was b. ca 1850. According to the census he was listed as a farmer one year and a carpenter the other year. They lived in Bayham.

Issue of Benjamin and Delila (Conrod) Potter

1251 i **Eliza**, b. ca 1870.
1252 ii **Clara O**, b. ca 1872.
1253 iii **Angeline**, b. ca 1875.
1254 iv **Zilphia C**, b. ca 1877.
1255 v **James**, b. ca 1879; not listed in 1891 census.
1256 vi **Ezra**, b. ca 1882.
1257 vii **George E**, b. ca 1885.

Sources:
Canada Census, Elgin Co, Bayham, Ont., 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

747 JOSEPH N.W. POTTER (Asa, Benjamin, Benjamin, ...), b. ca 1851 in N.S., son of Asa and Elizabeth (Bowlby) Potter.

His parents moved the family to Bayham, Ont. in the 1860s. In the late 1860s he went with his parents to Snowden, Ont.

The 1871 census of Snowden showed that he was married and had a daughter, Florence. His wife's name was Mary Eliza and she was born in Ont. about 1853.

The only other information found on this family was the daughter, Florence, living with her grandparents in Wilson, MN in the 1880 census.

Issue of Joseph and Mary (_____) Potter

1258 i **Florence**, b. Jan 1871. The 1880 census of Wilson, Winona Co, MN shows Florence, age 9, living with her grandparents, Asa and Elizabeth Potter.

Sources:
Canada Census, Snowden, Ont., 1871.
U.S. Census, Winona Co, Wilson, MN, 1880.

748 **Joseph BURPEE POTTER** (John, Benjamin, Benjamin, ...), b.1 Sep 1847 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Elsie (Milner) Potter. He went by the name of Burpee or JB.

He m.31 Jul 1870, Ellen Amanda Lightizer, dau of Joseph and Amelia (Colwel) Lightizer. She was b.29 Nov 1846 in Kingston, N.S. and d.17 Dec 1925. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Burpee Potter was a farmer. In 1905, he, his wife and some of the children moved to Nokomis, Sask. Some years later he and his wife returned to N.S.

Burpee Potter d.8 Jan 1924. They had been married for a little over 53 years.

Issue of **Burpee** and Ellen (Lightizer) Potter

+ 1259 i **Norman Chipman**, b.31 May 1871.
1260 ii **Adney Ellsworth**, b.22 May 1873; m.13 Jul 1898, Lena Lathrop. She d.2 Feb 1903, aged 25 years. He d.2 Jan 1899, aged 25 years. No children.
+ 1261 iii **Amos Alfred**, b.20 Sep 1875.
+ 1262 iv Marvin **Corey**, b.23 Nov 1878.
1263 v **Everett Honeywell**, b.2 Apr 1881; m.15 Apr 1919, Charlotte May Potter, dau of Charles and Eliza (Hicks) Potter (see No 1571). Everett moved to Nokomis in 1905. No children. She d.1933. They lived in Nokomis. He d.1 Sep 1975.

Sources:
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1871 and 1881.
Clementsvale Cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont., and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

753 **THOMAS EZRA POTTER** (John, Benjamin, Benjamin,...), b.10 May 1857 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Elsie (Milner) Potter.

He m.11 Jul 1885, Theresa Pyne, dau of James and Esther (Dondale) Pyne. She was b.1853 and d.16 Nov 1891. Their children were born in Upper Clements, N.S.

Thomas Potter m. secondly, 5 Mar 1893, Florence Whitman, dau of Alfred and Sarah Whitman of Inglesfield, N.S. She was b.7 Jul 1868 and d.1943. Their children were born in Upper Clements. Thomas Potter d.18 Oct 1921.

Issue of Thomas and Theresa (Pyne) Potter

+ 1264 i **Ozias Winburn**, b.25 Mar 1886.
1265 ii **Oron Clifford**, b.10 Sep 1887; m.21 Dec 1925, Alice Richardson. No children. He d.8 Oct 1964.
1266 iii **Theresa**, b. Oct 1891; d.1892.

Issue of Thomas and Florence (Whitman) Potter

1267 i **Leona Myrtle**, b.6 Jan 1894; m.24 Dec 1913, Harry Ruggles. Their children were Kathleen, Lloyd, Audrey, Hilda, Russell, Inez and Shirley. She d.14 May 1974. They lived in Nokomis, Sask.
+ 1268 ii **Leslie Albert**, b.6 Sep 1895.
+ 1269 iii **Ezra Dimock**, b.1 Feb 1898.
+ 1270 iv **Frederick Clayton**, b.20 Apr 1900.
1271 v **Benjamin**, b.8 Oct 1902; d.8 Oct 1902.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont., and Harold Potter, Albuquerque, NM.

755 **JOHN LECAIN POTTER** (John, Benjamin, Benjamin,...), b.15 Jan 1861 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Elsie (Milner) Potter.

He m.18 Nov 1885, Ruth Oratio Potter, dau of Aaron and Rebecca (Potter) Potter (see No 1116). She was b.1 Sep 1856 and d.24 Oct 1937. Their children were born in Clementsvale. John Potter was a farmer. He d.19 Aug 1934.

Issue of John and Ruth (Potter) Potter

1272 i **Geneva Elizabeth**, b.26 Apr 1887; m.15 Dec 1915, Thomas Hardwick. No children. She d.5 Dec 1951.
+ 1273 ii **Hugh Aaron**, b.21 Nov 1889.
1274 iii **Bessie Rebecca**, b.15 May 1891; d.20 Feb 1969. Never married.
+ 1275 iv **Homer Parker**, b.6 Sep 1893.
1276 v **Oliver Ernest**, b.10 Jan 1898; d.8 Jul 1964. Never married.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

756 **ASA OLIVER POTTER** (John, Benjamin, Benjamin,...), b.28 Jul 1865 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Elsie (Milner) Potter.

He m.23 Dec 1891, Eudora Jordan, dau of Daniel and Jane Jordan of Granville Center, N.S. She was b.1862 and d.21 Mar 1932. Asa Potter d.2 Jun 1933.

Issue of Asa and Eudora (Jordan) Potter

1277 i **Elsie Adelaide**, b.28 Jul 1899; d.7 Dec 1924.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

758 **JOSEPH MILTON POTTER** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin,...), b.1869 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Benjamin and Mary (Lightizer) Potter.

His father died when he was about one year old. Within a few years, Joseph's mother moved the family to her parents' home in North Aylesford, N.S.

He m.13 Dec 1893, Annie Barkhouse, dau of James and Alice Barkhouse. She was b.1872 and d.1967. It has not been determined where the children were born with one exception; Fred was born in Auburn, N.S. Joseph Potter d.1928.

Issue of Joseph and Annie (Barkhouse) Potter

1278 i **Lottie**, b.1894; m. Warren Ewing. Their children were Amos and Elizabeth.
1279 ii **Clifford**, b.1896; d.1929. Never married. He was a veteran of World War I. Died of injuries received during the war, 1929.
\+ 1280 iii **Norris**, b.1897.
\+ 1281 iv **Fred Lorrimer**, b.1899.
1282 v **Clyde**, b.1901; m. Alice Marshall. No children. He d.1952.
1283 vi **Laura**, b.1904; m. Alfred Pearse, son of Harold and Alice (Wright) Pearse. No children.
1284 vii **Bessie**, b.1905; d.1922.

1285 viii **Addie**, b.1908; m. Henry Eason of New Mines, N.S. They had three children.
1286 ix **Malcolm**, b.1912; d.1937.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

759 JOHN FREDERICK POTTER (John, John, Ebenezer,...), b.12 Oct 1838 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of John and Mary (Felton) Potter.

Soon after he was born, his parents moved the family to Quincy, IL. He m.6 Mar 1867, Ella Phillips, dau of Almon and Kezia (Allen) Phillips. She was b.1841/2. Their daughter was born in Quincy.

Issue of John and Ella (Phillips) Potter

1287 i **Clara**, b. ca 1873; m. Frederick Fay.

Sources:
NH vital records.
DAR Patriotic Index.
U.S. Census, Quincy, IL, 1880.

765 WARREN W POTTER (John, Josiah, Ebenezer,...), b.17 May 1841 in Dane Co, WI, son of John and Mary (Hoisington) Potter.

He m.23 Mar 1869, Mary Howie. She was b.19 Mar 1844 in Greenbush, NY and d.9 Jun 1930. They lived in Chippewa Falls, WI. They were married for a little over 61 years. Warren Potter d.18 Apr 1932.

Issue of Warren and Mary (Howie) Potter

1288 i **Helen Alice**, b.1882; d.1893.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Chippewa Falls, WI, 1900.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ.

769 STEPHEN H POTTER (John, Josiah, Ebenezer,...), b.1 Jul 1853 in Dane County, WI, son of John and Mary (Hoisington) Potter.

He m. Jan 1877, Eva Chalmis. Their children were born in Chippewa Falls, WI.

Issue of Stephen and Eva (Chalmis) Potter

1289 i **Fred L**, b. Sep 1877.
1290 ii **Cora M**, b. May 1886.
1291 iii **Raymond S**, b. Jul 1894.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Chippewa Falls, WI, 1900.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ.

776 **JOHN QUINN POTTER** (Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer,...), b. Mar 1865 in Watson, MI, son of Josiah and Susan (Carman) Potter.

He m. Katie Spencer. She was b. Mar 1856 in Canada. They lived in Portland, Jay Co, IN.

Issue of John and Katie (Spencer) Potter

1292 i **Harry B**, b.9 Dec 1885. He lived in Marshall, IN where he had a newspaper. He was married and had three children.
1293 ii **Child**, b.22 Jan 1889.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Jay Co, Portland, IN, 1900.
Fort Wayne Library, Jay Co, IN, births.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ.

777 **FRED J POTTER** (Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer,...), b. Aug 1859 in Watson, MI, son of Josiah and Susan (Carman) Potter.

He m.31 Dec 1880, Amanda Pierce. She was b. Dec 1859. They lived in Traverse City, MI.

Issue of Fred and Amanda (Pierce) Potter

1294 i **Gertrude**, b. Dec 1894 (adopted).

Sources:
U.S. Census, Traverse Co, Traverse City, MI, 1900.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ.

779 MILTON CHASE POTTER (Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, ...), b.15 Nov 1873 in Mancelona, MI, son of Josiah and Lucia (Monroe) Potter.

He m.27 Dec 1905, Camilla Parthenia Barber of Superior, WI. She was b.28 Dec 1886 in Winnipeg, Man. She d.1961 at Oconomowoc, WI. Their first child was born in Idaho Springs, CO and the second in Pueblo, CO.

Milton Potter was a graduate of Albion College in 1895 and received his Ph.D. from the University of Chicago in 1905. He was a well known educator, serving as superintendent of schools in Idaho Springs and Pueblo, CO, followed by similar positions in St Paul, MN and a long period of service in Milwaukee, WI from 1914 to 1943. He d.2 Nov 1972 in Oconomowoc, WI. Both of their sons were graduates of Harvard University.

Issue of Milton and Camille (Barber) Potter

+ 1295 i **John Milton Chase**, b.22 Oct 1906.
+ 1296 ii **Josiah Warren**, b.8 Dec 1909.

Sources:
Gregory, John; Southeastern Wisconsin.
Who's Who in America.
Family information from Pauline Sandoldt, Salome, AZ and Mary Meeker, Edina, MN.

780 EDMOND A POTTER (Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer,...), b.22 Jan 1875 in Marcelona, MI, son of Josiah and Lucia (Monroe) Potter.

He m. Ruth _____. Their children were born in Chicago, IL.

Issue of Edmond and Ruth (_____) Potter

1297 i **Anne.**
1298 ii **Virgil.**

Sources:
U.S. Census, Antrium Co, Marcelona, MI, 1880.
Family information from Mary Meeker, Edina, MN.

782 MILTON BAXTER POTTER (Levi, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, ...), b.6 Jul 1845 in Wauwatosa, WI, son of Levi and Hitty (Henzel) Potter.

He m.2 Aug 1876, Sarah Jennie Church, dau of Samuel and Sarah (Henry) Church. She was b.30 Nov 1849 in Wauwatosa. Their children were born in that town.

Issue of Milton and Sarah (Church) Potter

1299 i **Charles Milton**, b.12 Aug 1878. He was a railway mail clerk.
1300 ii **John Church**, b.20 Sep 1879; m.30 Dec 1916, Winifred Durham. He was an electrical engineer and taught at the University of Wisconsin and Purdue University.
1301 iii **Alice Hitty**, b.1 Oct 1880. She was a school teacher.
1302 iv **Marion Elizabeth**, b.31 Oct 1881.

Sources:
NEHGR, Vol 95, pp315-6.
U.S. Census, Milwaukee Co, Wauwatosa, WI, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Rhoda Clark, New Boston, NH.

797 **ELVIN A POTTER** (Merrick, James, Stephen,...), b.26 Jan 1852 in Northborough, MA, son of Merrick and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Potter.

He m.3 Jul 1880, Fanny Josephine Allen, dau of Joseph and Frances (Searles) Allen. They had four children but only one was living at the time of the 1900 census. They lived in Marlborough, MA. He was a shoe shop worker.

Issue of Elvin and Fanny (Allen) Potter

1303 i **Ernest A**, b. Dec 1882.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Marlborough, MA, 1900.

801 **GEORGE LEE POTTER** (Merrick, James, Stephen,...), b.12 Apr 1859 in Northborough, MA, son of Merrick and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Potter.

He m.20 Nov 1882, Nellie Ross Draper, dau of William and Sarah (Perry) Draper of Holliston, MA. She was b. Nov 1857 and d.1948. Their children were born in Marlborough, MA. George Potter was a sample shoemaker. He d.1932.

Issue of George and Nellie (Draper) Potter

+ 1304 i **Frederick Draper**, b.11 Mar 1884.
1305 ii **Blanche E**, b. Aug 1892; m. Stanley Straw.

1306 iii **Ralph Lee**, b. Dec 1896; m.9 Oct 1920, Daisy Wallace, dau of Russell and Merriam (Carpenter) Wallace of Marlborough, MA. They were married in North Woodstock, NH. He was a bank clerk.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
NH vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Marlborough, MA, 1900.
Family information from David Potter, Marlborough, MA.

802 **CHARLES HENRY POTTER** (Merrick, James, Stephen, ...), b.22 May 1861 in Northborough, MA, son of Merrick and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Potter.

He m.6 Jan 1885, Flora Ella (Lincoln) Hanley, dau of William and Jennie (Stubbs) Lincoln. She was b. Mar 1859. Their children were born in Marlborough, MA. Charles Potter was a shoe shop worker.

Issue of Charles and Flora (Lincoln-Hanley) Potter

+ 1307 i **Charles Francis**, b.28 Oct 1885.
1308 ii **Pearl S**, b. Dec 1888.
1309 iii **Alta E**, b. Sep 1891.
1310 iv **Ruth M**, b. Dec 1893.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
MA vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Marlborough, MA, 1900.

803 **JAMES EDWARD POTTER** (Merrick, James, Stephen,...), b.4 Jul 1863 in Northborough, MA, son of Merrick and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Potter.

He m.23 Sep 1888, Hattie (Page) Illsley, dau of Moranda and Julia (Merriam) Page of Bolton, MA. She was b. Oct 1859. Their children were born in Marlborough, MA.

James Potter was a shoe shop worker. He d.4 Mar 1907.

Issue of James and Hattie (Page-Illsley) Potter

1311 i **Ernest Edson**, b. Apr 1888; d.14 Oct 1888.
1312 ii **Harry E**, b. Mar 1892.

Sources:
Marlborough and Northborough, MA vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Marlborough, MA, 1900.

810 **WILLIAM JAMES POTTER** (Cyrus, James, Stephen,...), b.20 Apr 1859 in Northborough, MA, son of Cyrus and Sarah (Burdett) Potter.

He m.21 Feb 1884, Florence Brigham, dau of John and Mary (Bemis) Brigham of Boylston, MA. She was b. Oct 1862 and d.27 Feb 1913. Their children (twins) were born in Northborough, MA.

William Potter started working for the Northborough National Bank in 1877 and rose to the office of president in 1898, the office he held until his retirement in 1917.

He was also active in town affairs, serving at least three terms as selectman. He d.8 Sep 1936.

Issue of William and Florence (Brigham) Potter

1313 i **Raymond Bemis**, b.5 Jul 1886; d.14 Feb 1908. Never married.
+ 1314 ii **Norman Burdett**, b.5 Jul 1886.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Northborough vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Northborough, MA, 1900.
Who's Who in New England, 1909.
Biographical Reviews, Vol 30, Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Worcester County, 1899.

818 **ROYAL D POTTER** (Aaron, John, Silas,...), b.11 Jan 1846 in Akron, OH, son of Aaron and Abigail (Rawson) Potter.

According to the information on a family sheet at the Mormon Family Library at Salt Lake City, he m. Philome (Philomena) Libis. The 1880 census lists his wife as Thelma and the 1900 census lists her name as Philomena.

Issue of Royal and Philomena (Libis) Potter

1315 i **Abigail**, b. Apr 1871.
1316 ii **Edwin D**, b. Oct 1872.
1317 iii **Anna Eliza**, b. ca 1874.
1318 iv **Harry J**, b. ca 1877.
1319 v **Willie Ray**, b. ca 1880
1320 vi **Grace**, b. Dec 1882.

Sources:
Mormon Family Library, Family Sheet.
U.S. Census, Summit Co, Portage, OH, 1880 and 1900.

826 **ELLIOTT RODMAN POTTER** (Robert, Silas, John,...), b.13 Mar 1848 in New Braintree, MA, son of Robert and Caroline (Stone) Potter.

He m.1 Jun 1878, Esselena Newhart, dau of Henry and Mary (Reynolds) Newhart of Suffield, CT. She was b.16 Mar 1857 and d.23 Jan 1947 in Athol, MA.

Their first two children were born in Barre, MA and the last two in Suffield, CT. Elliott Potter d.1914 in Royalston, MA.

Issue of Elliott and Esselena (Newhart) Potter

1321 i **Rosa Eleanor**, b.26 Jul 1877; m. James Monaghan, son of Andrew and Annie (Gallagher) Monaghan. They had a son, Gene.
+ 1322 ii **Myron Elliott**, b.23 Apr 1880.
1323 iii **Esther**, b. Jun 1881; m.1900, Burt Halladay. They had a daughter, Lena.
+ 1324 iv **Raymond Henry**, b.10 Jun 1886.

Sources:
MA vital records.
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

832 **FRANK S POTTER** (James, Edmund, Silas,...), b.17 Mar 1857 in Leominster, MA, son of James and Lydia (Lawrence) Potter.

He m.26 Nov 1881, Elizabeth Carney. She was b. Feb 1860. Their children were born in Leominster. Frank Potter was a slate roofer.

Issue of Frank and Elizabeth (Carney) Potter

1325 i **Wilbur L**, b. Aug 1882.
1326 ii **Frank A**, b. Dec 1885.
1327 iii **Mabel E**, b.3 Mar 1887.
1328 iv **Helen G**, b. Oct 1891.
1329 v **Harry A**, b. Dec 1895.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
MA vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Leominster, MA, 1900.

833 **WILBUR J POTTER** (James, Edmund, Silas,...), b.15 May 1859 in Leominster, MA, son of James and Harriet (Gregory) Potter.

He m. Annie Page. She was b. Oct 1866. They lived in Leominster where Wilbur Potter worked as a carriage painter. He d.27 Feb 1933.

Issue of Wilbur and Annie (Page) Potter

1330 i **Raymond Page**, b. Jun 1895; m.1 Jun 1931 at Medway, ME, Marian Fiske, dau of Edgar and Rebecca (Hathaway) Fiske. At the time of his father's death he was the sole survivor and was living in Medway, ME. He was a civil engineer.

Sources:
ME marriage records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Leominster, MA, 1900.
Worcester County probate records, will of Wilbur Potter.

835 **CHARLES E POTTER** (James, Edmund, Silas,...), b.31 Mar 1865 in Leominster, MA, son of James and Harriet (Gregory) Potter.

He m.26 Jun 1890, Gertrude Felton, dau of Samuel and Abby (Richardson) Felton. Their children were born in Leominster. Charles Potter was a foreman in a baby carriage factory according to the 1900 census.

Issue of Charles and Gertrude (Felton) Potter

1331 i **Edmund Felton**, b. Aug 1892; m.1817 in Portland, ME. Marion Elva Carli, dau of Alvah and Etta (Mitchell) Carll. She was b. ca 1892 in Saco, ME.
1332 ii **Eleanor**, b. May 1894.
1333 iii **Rachel**, b. Feb 1896.
1334 iv **Webster**.

Sources:
Felton Genealogy.
ME vital records.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Leominster, MA, 1900.

848 **IRVING IRA POTTER** (Ira, Edmund, Silas,...), b.1 Mar 1880 in Sheldon, VT, son of Ira and Polly (Morgan) Potter.

He m.27 Sep 1903, Lula M. Fletcher, dau of Lewis and Mary (Boyce) Fletcher of Johnson, VT. She was b.11 Feb 1885. Their first child was born in Johnson, VT and the next two in Burlington, VT.

Issue of Irving and Lula (Fletcher) Potter

+ 1335 i **Fletcher Ira**, b.21 Sep 1906.
+ 1336 ii **Irving Morgan**, b.16 Dec 1907.
1337 iii **Ruth Marion**, b.5 Jan 1914; m. _____ Gray.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Family information from Irving Potter, Hyde Park, VT.

849 **SILAS ALLEN POTTER** (Silas, Nahum, Silas,...), b.5 May 1854 in Boston, MA, son of Silas and Caroline (Allen) Potter.

He m. Jennie _____. They had one child born in Roxbury, MA.

The following is taken from the Boston Evening Transcript, dated 10 July 1892. "Dr. Silas Allen, well known physician of Roxbury died July 10, 1892. He was educated at Roxbury Latin and graduated from Harvard in the class of 1876. He furthered his education at Andover Theological Seminary and graduated in 1879. He could not preach because of difficulty with his throat. He turned to the study of medicine and graduated with an M.D. degree in 1885."

Silas Potter suffered from Hodgkin's disease and d.10 Jul 1892.

Issue of Silas and Jennie (_____) Potter

1338 i **Philip Childs.**

Sources:
Boston Evening Transcript, 10 Jul 1892.
Suffolk County Probate records, will of Silas Potter.

850 WILLIAM HENRY POTTER (Silas, Nahum, Silas,...), b.20 Jun 1856 in Boston, MA, son of Silas and Caroline (Allen) Potter.

He m.21 Jun 1893, Mary Louise Allen in New Berne, NC. She was b. Nov 1866. Their children were born in Boston, MA.

William Potter was a well known dentist in the Boston area. He attended Roxbury Latin School and received his A.B. degree from Harvard in 1878. He continued his studies and received his D.M.D. from Harvard Dental School in 1885.

He was on the faculty at Harvard Dental School, serving as lecturer of operative dentistry from 1890-1896, assistant professor 1900-1904 and professor from 1904-1927. He was awarded an honorary M.A. degree from Harvard in 1927.

In addition to his distinguished service at Harvard, he served in World War I as a dental surgeon with the rank of Major and Lt Col. He d.27 Jul 1928.

Issue of William and Mary (Allen) Potter

1339 i **Allen**, b. Aug 1895.
1340 ii **Caroline**, b. Jul 1898.
1341 iii **Mary.**
1342 iv **William.**
1343 v **Roger.**

Sources:
U.S. Census, Suffolk Co, Boston, MA, 1900.
Who's Who in New England, 1909.
Who's Who in America, Vol 10, 1918-9.

859 WHIPPLE NAHUM POTTER (Whipple, Nahum, Silas,...), b.6 Dec 1859 in Roxbury, MA, son of Whipple and Lucinda (Aldrich) Potter.

He m.6 May 1884, Emily Howard, dau of Frederick and Georgiana Howard. She was b. Mar 1860 in Boston. Their children were born in the Boston area. Whipple Potter was a real estate agent according to the 1900 census.

Issue of Whipple and Emily (Howard) Potter

1344 i **Stuart**, b.2 Oct 1887.
1345 ii **Eleanor**, b. Dec 1888; d.10 Feb 1889.
1346 iii **Grafton Whipple**, b.27 May 1890. He was in the insurance business and was listed in the 1916 edition of Who's Who in New England.

1347 iv **Rosamond**, b. Jun 1891; m.5 Oct 1916, Robert Dole. They had a son born in Chicago, IL.
1348 v **Margerey**, b. Mar 1893.

Sources:
MA vital records.
Who's Who in New England, Vol 2, 1916.
U.S. Census, Suffolk Co, Boston, MA, 1900.

861 **GEORGE A POTTER** (George, Edwin, Ephraim,...), b.15 Jun 1843 in Ellisburg, NY, son of George and Mary (Griswold) Potter.

He m. Cornelia _____. According to the 1900 census she was born in NY, Jun 1843. Their children were born in NY. In 1900 the family was living in Minneapolis, MN where George was working for the city water department.

Issue of George and Cornelia (_____) Potter

1349 i **Hubbert**, b. Oct 1876. Working for telephone company in 1900.
1350 ii **Bessie**, b. Sep 1879.
1351 iii **William**, b. Dec 1881.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Hennipin Co, Minneapolis, MN, 1900.
Minneapolis city directory, 1900.

862 **DEALTON D POTTER** (George, Edwin, Ephraim,...), b.30 May 1846 in Ellisburg, NY, son of George and Mary (Griswold) Potter.

He saw service in the Civil War in Co E 10th NY Heavy Artillery. The 1900 census shows the family in Richland, Oswego County, NY. His wife's name was Addie and they had a daughter. Addie was b. Feb 1844. He d.30 Apr 1903.

Issue of DeAlton and Addie (_____) Potter

1352 i **Maud B**, b. Jul 1879.

Sources:
Pierrepont Manor cemetery, Ellisburg, NY.
U.S. Census, Oswego County, Richland, NY, 1900.

863 **EDWIN GRAHAM POTTER** (George, Edwin, Ephraim,...), b.28 Oct 1851 in Ellisburg, NY, son of George and Mary (Griswold) Potter.

He m.1876, Lena Northey. She was b ca 1856 and d.7 Apr 1893. They were the parents of three children in Minneapolis, MN.

He m. secondly in 1894, Anna Keough. She was b. Jun 1870.

Edwin Potter was engaged in the produce and provision business for ten years in Chicago and for twenty years in Minneapolis. He was later involved in the land, railroad and investment business. He served four years as president of the Minneapolis City Council and eight years as state senator. He also served as president of the State Dairy Association.

He prepared and procured the passage by the legislature of the first law governing the sale of bogus butter and cheese. He also introduced a bill for the inspection of milk and dairies by the city health departments and a bill prohibiting the sale of adulterated candy. He d.22 Mar 1926.

Issue of Edwin and Lena (Northey) Potter

1353 i **Nellie O**, b.1878; d.4 Jan 1888.
1354 ii **Gladys**, b. Sep 1889.
1355 iii **Edwin N**, b. Oct 1891. According to the 1916 city directory he was secretary-treasurer of the Minneapolis Central Railway Company.

Issue of Edwin and Anna (Keough) Potter

1356 i **Allan Keough**, b. May 1896; d.25 Apr 1908.
1357 ii **Marion**, b. Feb 1898.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Hennipin Co, Minneapolis, MN, 1900.
Marquis, Albert; The Book of Minnesotans. A Biographical Dictionary of Leading Men of Minnesota, 1907.
Shutter and McLain; Progressive Men of Minnesota, 1897.
Minneapolis City Directory, 1916.
Minneapolis cemetery records.

869 **LEWIS POTTER** (Stillman, William, Barnabus,...), b.25 Jul 1845 in LeBoeuf, Erie Co, PA, son of Stillman and Parilla (Crouch) Potter. His parents moved the family to Mitchell Co, IA when he was about 15 years of age.

He m.7 Jan 1869, Elsie Mae Phillips, dau of Ephraim and Lucy Phillips. She was b. ca 1849. Their first four children were born in Stacyville, Mitchell Co, IA. Their last child was born in Naponee, Franklin Co, NE. They remained in Naponee for about ten years and subsequently moved to Pueblo, CO.

The 1880 census shows them in Naponee and the 1900 census shows the family in Pueblo. Lewis Potter died in 1930 in Pueblo, Co.

Issue of Lewis and Elsie (Phillips) Potter

+ 1358 i Charles **George**, b.15 Mar 1871.
+ 1359 ii **Albert Ephraim**, b.13 Dec 1872.
1360 iii **Lucy M**, b. ca 1875.
1361 iv **Ernest Frank**, b. ca 1877. Had a ranch near Durango, CO.
+ 1362 v **Arthur Lewis**, b.19 Oct 1879.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Naponee, NE, 1880.
U.S. Census, Pueblo, CO, 1900.
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ and Orville Woodard, Colfax, CA.
Potter Profiles, Vol 23, p36, 1989.

872 **BETHUEL POTTER** (Stillman, William, Barnabus,...), b.19 Mar 1851 in LeBoeuf, Erie Co, PA, son of Stillman and Parilla (Crouch) Potter.

When he was about 11 years old his parents moved the family to a farm near McIntyre, Mitchell Co, IA. He m.17 Jun 1888, Mary Elizabeth Brownlee. They lived in Mitchell Co. For several years he was employed by the Chicago Great Western Railroad. He d.22 May 1927.

Issue of Bethuel and Mary (Brownlee) Potter

1363 i **Harry I**, b.24 Aug 1889; d.20 Dec 1977.
1364 ii **Laura**, b.____; m. _____ Jorgenson.
1365 iii **Harriet**, b.____; m. _____ Carroll.
1366 iv **Emma**, b.____; m. _____ Asbury.
1367 v **Bertha**, b.____; m. _____ McGlothien.

Sources:
Newspaper, Oelwein, IA Daily Register, 26 May 1927, Obituary for Bethuel Potter.
Family information from Dorothy Brant, Oelwein, IA.

873 **MYRON POTTER** (Stillman, William, Barnabus,...), b.14 Aug 1853 in LeBoeuf, Erie Co, PA, son of Stillman and Parilla (Crouch) Potter.

When he was about 9 years of age his parents moved the family to a farm near McIntyre, Mitchell Co, IA. He m.5 Dec 1875 in Osage, IA, Mary Elizabeth Laughlin.

She was b.1 Aug 1856 in Dane County, WI, dau of Samuel and Phoebe (De La Vergne) Laughlin. She d.30 Aug 1943 at Columbus, ND.

Their children were born in Mitchell County, IA. The family moved to Divide County, ND in 1910 and in 1912 they were homesteading in Whitetail, MT. Myron Potter d.7 Jan 1919 at Whitetail, MT.

Issue of Myron and Mary (Laughlin) Potter

+	1368	i	**James Samuel**, b.26 Aug 1877.
	1369	ii	**Harley Elmer**, b.28 Sep 1879; d. Nov 1967.
	1370	iii	**Grace May**, b.30 Mar 1882; d. Mar 1900.
+	1371	iv	**Earl Walter**, b.24 Dec 1883.
	1372	v	**Mildred Inez**, b.10 Oct 1885; m.6 Nov 1907, William Tams; d. May 1966.
+	1373	vi	**Vernon Milo**, b.6 Mar 1889.
	1374	vii	**Ethel Martha**, b.13 Jul 1891; m.23 Mar 1910, William Barnes (Barenz); d.26 Oct 1973.
	1375	viii	**Alice Phoebe**, b.23 Apr 1893; m.28 Feb 1912, William Woodard, son of John and Mary (Matteson) Woodard at Crosby, ND. Their children were Verla, Milton, Melvin, Otto, Orval, Viola and Royal.
	1376	ix	**Roy**, b.9 Jul 1895; d. Sep 1937. Never married.
	1377	x	**Vera Bernie**, b.14 Mar 1897; m. Archie Birch; d. Nov 1965.
	1378	xi	**Clair**, b.23 Mar 1900. Never married.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Mitchell Co, Liberty Twp, IA, 1880.
U.S. Census, Mitchell Co, Stacyville, IA, 1900.
Family information from Orval Woodard, Colfax, CA.
History of Daniels Co, MT, 1977.

877 **STODDARD S POTTER** (Stillman, William, Barnabus, ...), b.14 Apr 1863 in Osage, IA, son of Stillman and Parilla (Crouch) Potter.

He m.7 Nov 1907, Nellie Sherman. They lived in Osage and later in Denver, CO. He d.17 May 1929.

Issue of Stoddard and Nellie (Sherman) Potter

1379 i **Gertrude.**
1380 ii **Ruth.**
1381 iii **Paul.**
1382 iv **Bert.**

Sources:
State Census, Mitchell Co, IA, 1885.
Family information from Dorothy Brant, Olewein, IA.

879 **WILLIAM POTTER** (Bethuel, William, Barnabus,...), b.1847 in Erie Co, PA, son of Bethuel and Deborah (Crouch) Potter.

At an early age his parents moved the family to Mitchell Co, IA. He m. Electa Robbins. She was b.13 Dec 1846 and d.13 Jul 1918. Their children were born in Jenkins or Stacyville, IA. William Potter d.3 Dec 1890, age 43 years and 11 months.

Issue of William and Electa (Robbins) Potter

1383 i **Willious** (Willis), b. Mar 1874.
1384 ii **Arthur**, b. Jan 1883; m. Laura Nickelson; d.1920.
1385 iii **Olive**, b. May 1885; m. Henry Nickelson.
+ 1386 iv **Charles Celar**, b. ca 1886.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Mitchell Co, Jenkins, IA, 1880.
U.S. Census, Mitchell Co, Stacyville, IA, 1900.
Family information from Mrs. Rose Peterson, Cambridge, ID.

882 **EUGENE POTTER** (Bethuel, William, Barnabus,...), b. Oct 1856 in Erie Co, PA, son of Bethuel and Deborah (Crouch) Potter.

Before he was 10 years old his parents moved the family to Mitchell Co, IA. He m. Emma _____. She was b. Oct 1862 in NH. They lived in Wayne Township, IA and later moved to Mower Co, Taopi, MN.

Issue of Eugene and Emma (_____) Potter

1387 i **Frank**, b. Feb 1879.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Mitchell Co, Wayne Twp, IA, 1880.
U.S. Census, Mower Co, Taopi, MN, 1900.

884 **FREDERICK HERMAN POTTER** (Silas, Silas, Thomas, ...), b.27 May 1857 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Silas and Eliza (Hodgkins) Potter.

He m.27 May 1879, Eliza Jane Raymore, dau of Asa and Sarah (Downings) Raymore. She was b.1860 in Eden, VT and d.31 May 1891 in Bakersfield, VT. Their daughter was born in Bakersfield.

Frederick Potter m. secondly, 14 Feb 1900, Matilda LaBell, dau of Peter and Nancy LaBell. She d.5 Apr 1955. They had no children. He d.31 Jan 1920.

Issue of Frederick and Eliza (Raymore) Potter

1388 i **Maud**, b.22 Nov 1885.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1880 and 1900.

887 **ARTHUR ALBERT POTTER** (Chauncey, Silas, Thomas, ...), b.17 Dec 1860 in Bakersfield, VT, son of Chauncey and Julia (Mitchell) Potter.

He m.27 Jan 1890, Katherine Carney, dau of William and Rose (Riley) Carney of Fairfield, VT. She was b.8 Oct 1868 and d.7 Jan 1953. They lived in Fairfield and their son was born in that town. He d.15 Nov 1939.

Issue of Arthur and Katherine (Carney) Potter

+ 1389 i **Leo James**, b.26 Mar 1897.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Fairfield, VT, 1900.

888 **HERBERT E POTTER** (Chauncey, Silas, Thomas,...), b.1 Jul 1864 in Fairfield, VT, son of Chauncey and Julia (Mitchell) Potter.

He m.18 Nov 1886, Alma Chamberlain, dau of Elias and Marion (Perry) Chamberlain. She was b.3 May 1870 and d.26 Nov 1949. They resided in Chester, Wethersfield, Shrewsbury and Jamaica, VT. Herbert Potter d.7 Feb 1940 in Jamaica.

Issue of Herbert and Alma (Chamberlain) Potter

1390 i **Olin Herbert**, b.9 Dec 1887; d.6 Jan 1948. Never married. He was a World War I veteran.
+ 1391 ii **Perley O**, b. Oct 1889.
+ 1392 iii **LeRoy A**, b. May 1892.
1393 iv **Merle D**, b.14 Sep 1898; m.26 Apr 1924, Bertha Broska. She was b.17 Mar 1902 and d.12 Jul 1924. They had no children.
1394 v **Sadie Marion**, b.1903; m.12 Oct 1921, Elmer Turner. They had two sons.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Vermont Men in World War I.
Jamaica, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Windham Co, Jamaica, VT, 1900.
Family information from Bertha Potter, Jamaica, VT.

896 **THOMAS ELI POTTER** (Edwin, Thomas, Thomas,...), b.11 Jun 1858 in Waterville, VT, son of Edwin and Roena (Wells) Potter.

He m.22 Sep 1879, Mary Russell. She was b.1861 and d.1931. Their children were born in Waterville and Cambridge, VT. Thomas Potter d.4 Sep 1923.

Issue of Thomas and Mary (Russell) Potter

1395 i **Roena M**, b.11 Feb 1880; m.18 Jul 1898, Arthur Howe, son of Orlando and Alfretta Howe. She d.1948.
1396 ii **Alma E**, b.15 Feb 1882; m.5 Nov 1898, Fred McNally, son of Henry and Fanny (Edwards) McNally. She d.1899.
+ 1397 iii **Perley Edwin**, b.4 Jun 1884.
1398 iv **Bertha May**, b.22 Jul 1889; m.23 Dec 1909, Roscoe Davis.
+ 1399 v **Myron Church**, b.13 Oct 1893.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Waterville, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Waterville, VT, 1880, 1900 and 1910.

897 **WALDO NELSON POTTER** (Edwin, Thomas, Thomas,...), b.5 Dec 1860 in Waterville, VT, son of Edwin and Roena (Wells) Potter.

He m.27 Sep 1882, Carrie Shepard, dau of Charles and Eldora (Whitcomb) Shepard of Enosburg, VT.

He m. secondly, 27 Sep 1899, Ella Frances Woodward, dau of William and Eliza Woodward. She was b.27 Feb 1877 and d.26 Nov 1951. Waldo Potter d.6 Dec 1945.

Issue of Waldo and Carrie (Shepard) Potter

+ 1400 i **Clyde W**, b.14 Apr 1890.

Issue of Waldo and Ella (Woodward) Potter

+ 1401 i **Hugh Woodward.**
1402 ii **Marcetta R**, b.____; m.15 Sep 1923, Clarence Morse.

Sources:
Shepard Genealogy.
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Albany Co, Orleans, VT, 1900.

898 **ALBERT HARRIS POTTER** (Josiah, Josiah, Thomas,...), b.21 Jul 1846 in Enfield, CT, son of Josiah and Elmira (Pease) Potter.

He m.4 Sep 1870, Martha Roberts, dau of John and Mary (Bancroft) Roberts of East Windsor, CT. She was b. Dec 1846 and d.16 Apr 1935. They lived in Warehouse Point and Manchester, CT. Albert Potter d.24 Sep 1905.

Issue of Albert and Martha (Roberts) Potter

1403 i **James C**, b. Feb 1875. He had a daughter, Hattie (adopted). Both living in the Albert Potter household according to the 1900 census.

Sources:
East Windsor, CT vital records.
East Windsor cemetery.
U.S. Census, Hartford Co, Warehouse Point, CT, 1880.
U.S. Census, Hartford Co, Manchester, CT, 1900.

905 **CHARLES SANFORD POTTER** (Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, ...), b.18 Jul 1862 in Warehouse Point, CT, son of Josiah and Elmira (Pease) Potter.

He m.9 Sep 1886, Etta Minor. She was b.1857 and d.4 Aug 1905. Their children were born in East Windsor, CT. Charles Potter was a carpenter and stair builder.

Issue of Charles and Etta (Minor) Potter

1404 i **Charles M**, b. Oct 1887.
1405 ii **Harry**, d. young.
1406 iii **Hattie**, d. young.
1407 iv **Raymond**, d. young.
1408 v **Grace M**, b.16 Aug 1895; m. _____ Elardi; d.1982.
1409 vi **Dorothy M**, b.3 May 1897; m. _____ Minor.

Sources:
East Windsor, CT vital records.
East Windsor cemetery.
U.S. Census, Hartford Co, East Windsor, CT, 1900.
Family information from James Pascoe, Warehouse Point, CT.

911 **THOMAS MADISON POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Thomas, ...), also known as T. Madison, b.11 Nov 1843 in Belvidere, VT, son of Thomas and Susan (Thomas) Potter.

He m.22 Jan 1870, Jane Downey, dau of Russell and Eliza (Casey) Downey of Highgate, VT. She was b.10 Mar 1848 and d.8 Mar 1916. Their children were born in Belvidere, VT.

T. Madison Potter served in the Civil War. He was a farmer most of his life. He d.31 Jan 1917.

Issue of T. Madison and Jane (Downey) Potter

1410 i **Lizzie Maud**, b.14 Jun 1870; m.28 Feb 1889, Jasper Thomas, son of Orin and Livonia (Hemenway) Thomas. Their children were Ralph and Madison.
+ 1411 ii **Thomas R**, b.11 Oct 1872.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1870 and 1880.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Cambridge, VT, 1900.
Family information from Shirley Hubbard, Frederick, CO.

912 **AMOS W POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Thomas,...), b.10 Feb 1846 in Belvidere, VT, son of Thomas and Susan (Thomas) Potter.

He m.27 Oct 1870, Permelia Slater, dau of Robert and Mary (Wilson) Slater. She was b.19 Feb 1846 and d.12 Jun 1921. Their children were born in Cambridge and Belvidere, VT.

Amos Potter served in the Civil War. He was a farmer most of his life. He d.15 Apr 1938.

Issue of Amos and Permelia (Slater) Potter

1412 i **Cora Ann**, b.29 Jun 1874; m.1 Jul 1897, Guy Start, son of Henry and Ellen (Houghton) Start. They had a daughter, Evelyn. Cora m. secondly, 10 Jun 1926, Leslie Church. She d.31 Jul 1949.

\+ 1413 ii **Loren Wilson**, b.19 Mar 1878.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Bakersfield, VT cemetery.
U.S. Census, Franklin Co, Bakersfield, VT, 1880, 1900 and 1910.
Family information from Evelyn Irish, Underhill, VT and Mrs. Douglas Vinal, Thomaston, ME.

913 **MERRITT POWERS POTTER** (Thomas, Theophilus, Thomas, ...), b. May 1848, in Belvidere, VT, son of Thomas and Susan (Thomas) Potter.

He m.6 Apr 1872, Laura Elizabeth Downey, dau of Russell and Elizabeth (Casey) Downey. She was b.11 Mar 1854 and d.7 Oct 1930 in Barton, VT. Their children were born in Belvidere, VT.

Merritt Potter served in the Civil War. He was a house and carriage painter. He d.31 Jul 1887.

Issue of Merritt and Laura (Downey) Potter

+ 1414 i **Homer Clarence**, b.28 Jul 1872.
1415 ii **Leon Lewis**, b.6 Mar 1873; m.29 Aug 1898, Thirza McCuin, dau of John and Ann (Butler) McCuin. No children.
1416 iii _____; b.8 Jan 1879; d.1879.
1417 iv **Walter Irving**, b.17 Dec 1880; d.16 Apr 1916. Never married.
1418 v **Dottie Mary**, b.7 Oct 1882; d.4 Oct 1967. Never married.
+ 1419 vi **Merritt Julian**, b.18 Jun 1886.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Marjorie and Viva Potter, Orleans, VT.

914 CHARLES WASHINGTON POTTER (Thomas, Theophilus, Thomas,...), b.3 Sep 1862 in Belvidere, VT, son of Thomas and Susan (Thomas) Potter.

He m.22 Feb 1884, Lucretia Fulton, dau of Horatio and Lucretia (Taylor) Fulton of Fletcher, VT. She was b.24 Nov 1862 and d.25 Jul 1941. Their children were born in Belvidere. They were married for a little over 57 years.

Charles Potter d.29 Apr 1941.

Issue of Charles and Lucretia (Fulton) Potter

1420 i **Cassie Kay**, b.9 Jun 1884; d.16 Nov 1965. Never married. She was a public school teacher.
1421 ii **Carmie Jane**, b.9 Dec 1886; m.27 Feb 1911, Edward Larow. No children. She d.8 Aug 1853.
+ 1422 iii **Grover Cleveland**, b.13 Mar 1889.
1423 iv **Vera**, b.27 Aug 1893; d.23 Oct 1893.
+ 1424 v **Floyd Thomas**, b.6 Nov 1894.
1425 vi **Ardella Oeena**, b.1 Nov 1896; m.9 Oct 1926, Percy McCuin, son of John and Minetta (Brown) McCuin. They had a daughter, Jean Ardella. Ardella d.23 Aug 1957.
+ 1426 vii **Dewey Hazel**, b.11 Jun 1898.
+ 1427 viii **Kenneth Harold**, b.7 Jan 1901.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1900.
Family information from Jean Whiting, Cumberland Center, ME and Louella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

918 **ALLEN E POTTER** (Oliver, Theophilus, Thomas,...), b.27 Sep 1857 in Belvidere, VT, son of Oliver and Melinda (Thomas) Potter.

He m.27 Sep 1877, Fanny Gilbert. Their daughter was born in Johnson, VT. He d.4 Mar 1931.

Issue of Allen and Fanny (Gilbert) Potter

1428 i **Eunice**, b.1 Jul 1878.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Waterville, VT cemetery.

923 **EDGAR WILLEY POTTER** (Oliver, Theophilus, Thomas, ...), b.8 Apr 1867 in Belvidere, VT, son of Oliver and Ellen (Webster) Potter.

He m.29 Mar 1890, Mary Chaffee, dau of Arnold and Melissa (Weston) Chaffee of Belvidere. She was b.27 Feb 1872 and d.27 Mar 1960. Their children were born in Belvidere. They were married for a little over 57 years. He d.24 Jul 1947.

Issue of Edgar and Mary (Chaffee) Potter

1429 i **Nellie May**, b.17 Oct 1897; m.23 Apr 1918, William May. Their children were Golden, William and Greta. Nellie d. Jul 1968.
1430 ii **Marcello Ward**, b.30 Sep 1901; d.4 Jul 1925 in Cannon, VT.
1431 iii **Menta Melissa**, b.28 Oct 1911; m.18 Aug 1936, Maurice McCuin, son of John and Minette (Brown) McCuin. Their children were Marylin and Carol. Menta d.26 Dec 1966.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1880.
Family information from Marylin and Carol Bennett, Waterville, VT.

925 **HENRY S POTTER** (Oliver, Theophilus, Thomas,...), b.25 Jul 1871 in Waterville, VT, son of Oliver and Ellen (Webster) Potter.

He m.1 Jan 1894, Estina Adams, dau of Oliver and Hattie (Weston) Adams. She was b.28 Jun 1877 and d.13 Jan 1915. Their children were born in Belvidere, VT.

Henry Potter m. secondly, 31 Jul 1917, Ada Holbrook. They had no children. He d.2 Mar 1942.

Issue of Henry and Estina (Adams) Potter

1432 i **Hazel Adams**, b.29 Oct 1894; m.11 May 1921, William Wetherbee, son of Byran and Marshia (Fox) Wetherbee. Their children were Manley, Cedric and Merwyn. Hazel d.2 Jun 1980.

1433 ii **Harriet Ellen**, b.13 Apr 1896; m.18 Sep 1917, Clyde Humphrey. Their children were Estina and Lanista. She m. secondly, 18 Sep 1950, Raymond Rooney. They had no children. She d.1986/7.

+ 1434 iii **Donald Holton**, b.19 Oct 1898.

+ 1435 iv **Lee Charles**, b.24 Dec 1901.

1436 v **Hersa Irma**, b.31 Mar 1910; m.20 Sep 1930, Ellis Stockwell. Their children were Roberta, Ellis and Ilene.

Sources:
VT vital records
Belvidere cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1900.
Family information from Hersa Stockwell, Waterville, VT.

926 **GEORGE W POTTER** (Oliver, Theophilus, Thomas,...), b.5 Jan 1873 in Belvidere, VT, son of Oliver and Ellen (Webster) Potter.

He m.26 Aug 1896, Lottie Payne, dau of Ervin and Mary Payne of Biddeford, ME. Their children were born in Colchester, VT. He d.13 Apr 1952.

Issue of George and Lottie (Payne) Potter

1437 i **Viola E**, b. Dec 1896; m.12 Nov 1917, Oliver Gauvreau.

1438 ii **Zola**, b.2 Jun 1899; m.17 Nov 1915, Hugh Long.

Sources:
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Chittendon Co, Winooski, VT, 1900.
Family information from Hersa Stockwell, Waterville, VT.

929 **DWIGHT FOSTER POTTER** (William, Theophilus, Thomas, ...), b.22 Sep 1854 in Waterville, VT, son of William and Louisa (Brown) Potter.

He m.4 Jul 1876, Ida Tillotson, dau of Otis and Sarah (White) Tillotson. She was b.4 Apr 1855 and d.10 Jun 1919. Their son was born in Belvidere, VT. He was a carpenter and tub maker.

Dwight m. secondly, 8 Dec 1920, Julia Farnsowrth. No children. He d.21 Apr 1947.

Issue of Dwight and Ida (Tillotson) Potter

+ 1439 i **Charles N**, b.31 Oct 1877.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere cemetery.
U.S. Census, Lamoille Co, Belvidere, VT, 1880 and 1900.

930 **CLAYTON W POTTER** (William, Theophilus, Thomas, ...), b.1862 in Bakersfield, VT, son of William and Leona (Fletcher) Potter.

He m.28 Dec 1882, Sophronia Cross, dau of Andrew and Sophia Cross of Enosburg, VT. Their first child was born in Belvidere, the second in Waterville and the last two in Bakersfield, VT.

Clayton Potter m. secondly, 9 Mar 1903 in Lebanon, NH, Lucy (Chamberlain) Pond, dau of Ira and Caroline (Packard) Chamberlain.

Issue of Clayton and Sophronia (Cross) Potter

1440 i **Georgia**, b.3 Nov 1884; m.28 Apr 1900, Moses LaBombard, son of Louis and Rose LaBombard of Bakersfield.
1441 ii **Lillian B**, b.1887; m.24 Feb 1908, Ernest Causina.
1442 iii **Baggie**, b. Mar 1891; d.17 Mar 1891.
1443 iv **Grace Gertrude**, b.27 Jun 1896.

Sources:
VT vital records
NH vital records.

932 **RINALDO D POTTER** (Dwight, Theophilus, Thomas,...), b. Sep 1859 in Cambridge, VT, son of Dwight and Crisiana (Leach) Potter.

He m.31 Dec 1885, Jennie Cross, dau of Andrew and Sophia Cross of Enosburg, VT. She was b. Dec 1865. Their children were born in Lynn, MA.

Issue of Rinaldo and Jennie (Cross) Potter

1444 i **Willie**, b.23 Dec 1887.
1445 ii **Goldie Ethel**, b.23 Jun 1889.
1446 iii **Mildred**, b. May 1892.

Sources:
MA vital records.
U.S. Census, Essex Co, Lynn, MA, 1900.

935 **ELMER LUTHER POTTER** (Dwight, Theophilus, Thomas, ...), b.1 Dec 1865 in Waterville, VT, son of Dwight and Crisiana (Leach) Potter.

He m.9 Jan 1910, Frances (Mason) Langley. Their children were born in Vernon, Georgia, Eden, St. Albans and Burlington, VT. Elmer Potter d.20 May 1939 in Sheldon, VT.

Issue of Elmer and Frances (Mason-Langley) Potter

\+ 1447 i **Dormand Rindlow**, b.18 Oct 1910.
\+ 1448 ii **Albert Raymond**, b.17 Apr 1913.
1449 iii **Mary Ellen**, b.30 Aug 1915; m.26 Aug 1941, Peter Shappy.
1450 iv **Frederick Alexander**, b.5 Mar 1921.
1451 v **Henry Leslie**, b.10 Apr 1923.
\+ 1452 vi **Dwight Sidney.**
1453 vii **Rose May**, b.31 May 1927; d.8 Sep 1927.
1454 viii **Carrie**, b.____; m. ____ Miller.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Family information from Dormand Potter, Sheldon Springs, VT.

937 **LESLIE ELWIN POTTER** (Dwight, Theophilus, Thomas, ...), b.6 Jul 1878 in Waterville, VT, son of Dwight and Crisiana (Leach) Potter.

He m.22 Apr 1890, Nora Thomas, dau of Ezra and Sarah (Aldrich) Thomas. Their first two children were born in Belvidere, VT and the third in Fletcher, VT.

Leslie Potter m. secondly, 23 Oct 1918, Eva Wright. He was employed as a millwright and d.20 Nov 1931 in Charlestown, NH.

Issue of Leslie and Nora (Thomas) Potter

1455 i **Carmian Lillian**, b.12 Feb 1900; d.14 Feb 1900.
1456 ii **William Rinaldo**, b.20 Oct 1901.
1457 iii **Carmen Chesley**, b.24 May 1903; d.10 Oct 1903.

Sources:
VT vital records.
NH vital records.

944 **GEORGE BURTON POTTER** (Albert, Dwight, Thomas, ...), b.29 May 1869 in Webster, ME, son of Albert and Susan (Daniels) Potter.

He m.9 Oct 1890, Stella Buker of Lewiston, ME. Their children were born in Lewiston or Webster, ME.

Issue of George and Stella (Buker) Potter

1458 i **Wilhemina.**
+ 1459 ii **LaForrest A**, b.19 Nov 1892.
1460 iii **Winnifred**, b.11 Nov 1893; m.12 Nov 1912, Herman Dyer. Their children were Earl, Louise, Nancy, Sally and Roland. They lived in Westbrook, ME. She d.5 Mar 1973.

Sources:
Lewiston, ME vital records.
U.S. Census, Androscoggin Co, Webster, ME, 1900.
Newspaper clipping, Lewiston Daily Sun.

949 **ARTHUR CLINTON POTTER** (Albert, Dwight, Thomas, ...), b.21 Feb 1885 in Webster, ME, son of Albert and Mary (Johnson) Potter.

He m.30 Mar 1913, Ethel Bickford, dau of Walter and Lottie (Hoyle) Bickford of Webster. She was b.28 Oct 1892 and d.14 Apr 1977. Their children were born in Webster.

Arthur Potter was a well known market garden and poultry farmer. He was an ardent baseball player and enthusiast. They were married for nearly 59 years. He d.23 Mar 1972.

It must have been a great deal of pride and satisfaction to them to see four of their sons graduate from the University of Maine. Three of the four continued their education at other universities and obtained their Masters degree and two of the three obtained their Ph.D. degree. All degrees were in the agriculture field.

Three sons served in the armed forces during World War II.

Issue of Arthur and Ethel (Bickford) Potter

1461 i **Louis Albert**, b.18 Jun 1913; d.23 Nov 1939.
1462 ii **Edna Louise**, b.15 Oct 1915; m.21 Oct 1939, George Bradstreet. They had no children.
+ 1463 iii **Walter Edwin** (W. Edwin), b.9 Feb 1919.
+ 1464 iv **Frank Elwood**, b.18 Apr 1921.
+ 1465 v **Lawrence Merle**, b.28 Dec 1924.
+ 1466 vi **Alvin Kenneth**, b.29 Mar 1930.
1467 vii **Hazen Philip**, b.22 Mar 1932; d.2 Apr 1932.

Sources:
Webster, ME vital records.
Webster Road cemetery, Lisbon, ME.
Family information from the writer, Frank E. Potter, Amherst, MA.

954 **CHARLES ALBERT POTTER** (Edgar, Dwight, Thomas,...), b.22 Dec 1866 in Framingham, MA, son of Edgar and Mary (Hamilton) Potter.

He m.26 Nov 1895, Evelyn Stearns, dau of Charles and Mary Stearns of Framingham. She was b.5 Mar 1876 and d.1 Nov 1965. Their first child was born in Dorchester, MA and the rest of the family in Framingham.

Charles Potter was an accountant. He was active in town and church affairs. He served several terms as selectman in Framingham. He served as deacon and clerk of his

church for many years. He gradually lost his vision and was blind the last few years of his life. They were married for a little over 52 years. He d.20 Jun 1948.

Issue of Charles and Evelyn (Stearns) Potter

+ 1468 i **Lawrence S**, b.21 Oct 1898.
1469 ii **Marjorie Holbrook**, b.13 Jul 1903; m.26 Nov 1930, Wendell Clough. Their children were Bradford, Stuart, John and Marston.
+ 1470 iii **Stuart Hamilton**, b.24 Apr 1907.
1471 iv **Rhoda Elizabeth**, b.18 Jan 1909; m.5 Jul 1930, Kenneth Read. Their children were David and Joan.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Middlesex Co, Framingham, MA, 1900.
Family information from Mrs. Stuart Potter, Hollis-ton, MA.

955 **ELMER CARLTON POTTER** (Edgar, Dwight, Thomas,...), b.23 Aug 1868 in Framingham, MA, son of Edgar and Mary (Hamilton) Potter.

He m.9 Jul 1895, Anna Arnold, dau of Samuel Arnold of Worcester, MA. She was b.24 Dec 1867 and d.1 Feb 1948.

Their children were born in Worcester. Elmer Potter was a graduate of Dartmouth College where he obtained his AB and AM degrees. He was admitted to the bar in 1897. He was also a school teacher from 1892 to 1898.

He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Represen-tatives from 1903-7 and of the Massachusetts Senate from 1908-9. He practiced law in Worcester. Elmer and Anna were married for 51 years. he d.23 Nov 1946.

Issue of Elmer and Anna (Arnold) Potter

1472 i **Dwight**, b.21 May 1897; d.24 Aug 1899.
1473 ii **Arthur Hamilton**, b.21 May 1900; d.5 Jul 1901.
1474 iii **Everett Arnold**, b.9 Aug 1904; m.27 Aug 1927, Gertrude Nemiah; d. Oct 1978.
1475 iv **Ruth**, b.19 Jun 1907; m.9 Jul 1936, Albert Bode. Their children were James, Lewis, Alice and Edward. They lived in Fonda, NY.

Sources:
Who's Who in New England, 1909.
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Worcester, MA, 1900.
Family information from Mrs. Stuart Potter, Hollis-ton, MA.

956 **LOUIS HOWARD POTTER** (Edgar, Dwight, Thomas,...), b.18 Dec 1871 in Framingham, MA, son of Edgar and Mary (Hamilton) Potter.

He m.4 Dec 1893, Nettie Davis. She was b.1870 and d.24 Aug 1914. Their daughter was born in Worcester, MA.

He m. secondly, 18 Mar 1915, Georgia Bethell. They had no children. Louis Potter was an accountant. He d.16 May 1930.

Issue of Louis and Nettie (Davis) Potter

1476 i **Irene**, b.5 May 1897; m. Domingo de Olmos. No children.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Worcester Co, Worcester, MA, 1900.
Family information from Mrs. Stuart Potter, Hollis-ton, MA.

959 **JOHN LYMAN POTTER** (Lyman, Abijah, Abijah,...), b.31 Mar 1878 in Stark, NH, son of Lyman and Judith (Robbins) Potter.

He m.1903, Pearl Dore. She was b.7 May 1885 in Monson, ME and d.23 Feb 1956 in Portland, ME. They had three daughters. Their first child was born in Burlington, VT and the next two were born in Guilford, ME.

John Potter was a physician in Guilford and Portland, ME. He d.2 Dec 1932 in Portland.

Issue of John and Pearl (Dore) Potter

1477 i **Madaline**, b.19 Jun 1904; m.7 Sep 1943, Abraham Soifer. They had a daughter, Libby.
1478 ii **Geraldine**, b.25 Jun 1911; m.7 Apr 1934, Clifford Ashley. Their children born in Portland were Judith, Joan, Clifford and Susan.
1479 iii **Barbara**, b.11 Oct 1917; m.16 Dec 1939, William Fyfe. Their children born in Portland were John and Andrew. The third child, William, was born in Melrose, MA.

Sources:
NH vital records.
ME vital records.
Family information from Polly McIntosh, Plainwell, MI and Eleanor Lickfeldt, Sun City, AZ.

960 **FREEMAN THOMAS POTTER** (Leonard, Abijah, Abijah, ...), b.1 Jul 1846 in Stark, NH, son of Leonard and Susan (Cole) Potter.

He m.19 Jan 1867, Lovinna Rowell, dau of Levi and Caroline (McFarland) Rowell of Stark. She was b.8 Nov 1850 and d.3 Sep 1922. Their children were born in Stark.

Freeman Potter was a farmer and a millwright. He was very active in town affairs serving as selectman for six terms between 1877 and 1895. He d.30 Sep 1895.

Issue of Freeman and Lovinna (Rowell) Potter

1480 i **Eva**, b.19 Mar 1870; m. Harry Emery, son of Dana and Ruby (Hennrick) Emery. Their children were Nellie, Errol, Dana and Lena.
1481 ii **Daisy**, b. Jan 1875.
1482 iii **Nellie E**, b.10 Jan 1880; d.24 Aug 1894.
1483 iv **Harlie**, b.11 Aug 1882.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
Stark, NH cemetery.
NEGHR, Vol 84, 1930.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1880 and 1900.

962 **EDWIN TOWER POTTER** (Leonard, Abijah, Abijah,...), b.3 Oct 1849 in Stark, NH, son of Leonard and Susan (Cole) Potter.

He m.3 Mar 1868, Jennie Knott, dau of John and Rachael (Parker) Knott. She was b.18 Feb 1851 and d.4 Dec 1902. Their son was born in Stark.

Edwin Potter d.2 Apr 1878. His widow m. secondly, Ira Noyes.

Issue of Edwin and Jennie (Knott) Potter

1484 i **Merton Henry**, b.12 Jan 1869; d.1878.

Sources:
NH vital records.
NEGHR, Vol 85, 1932.
Stark, NH cemetery.

970 **ADONNO AARON POTTER** (Justus, Justus, Abijah,...), b.2 Oct 1856 in Stark, NH, son of Justus and Hannah (Dodge) Potter.

He m.20 Apr 1885, Emma DeEltra Growe, dau of Alroy and Mariam (Boyce) Growe. She was b.1858 in Guilford, VT and d.1889. They had no children.

He m. secondly, 1892, Florence Skiff, dau of Austin and Maria (Pike) Skiff (Skibb). She was b.15 Jun 1870 in Holden, MA and d.17 Jun 1901. Their two children were born in Stark.

He m. thirdly, Adelaide Powell, dau of Henry and Mary Powell of Paxton, MA. Their children were born in Maidstone, NH. She was b.1881 and d.1911.

Adonno Potter m. fourthly, 20 Mar 1918, Irene Hamlin, dau of William and Lavina (Gardner) McLain, widow of Martin Hamlin. They had no children.

Adonno served four terms in the New Hampshire state legislature. He was also active in town and church affairs. He d.13 May 1947.

Issue of Adonno and Florence (Skiff) Potter

1485 i **Sybil Emma**, b.25 Mar 1895; m.11 Aug 1913, Charles Treeter.
1486 ii **Ruth N**, b.2 May 1897; m. Chester Rossier. She d.29 Nov 1979.

Issue of Adonno and Adelaide (Powell) Potter

1487 i **Donald**, b.20 Mar 1908; m. Verna Omara. Married secondly, 1980, Janet Rosene. They lived in Lisbon, NH.
1488 ii **Robert Chester**, b.11 Oct 1909; m.9 Oct 1936, Florence Hoy, dau of Herbert and Frances (Butler) Hoy. They had no children.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
Stark, NH cemetery.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1900.
Family information from Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

973 **JUDSON A POTTER** (Aaron, Justus, Abijah,...), b.29 Apr 1870 in Northumberland, NH, son of Aaron and Ella (McFarland) Potter.

He m.3 Oct 1901, Katie Bean, dau of George and Katie (Sweat) Bean. She was b.1883 and d.1960. Their children were born in Northumberland. He d.20 Nov 1939.

Issue of Judson and Katie (Bean) Potter

+ 1489 i **Alton Aaron**, b.7 Jul 1904.
1490 ii **Villa**, b.____; m. Earle Henry. They had a son, Richard.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Northumberland cemetery.
Family information from Natalie Potter, Northumberland, NH.

977 **CLAYTON J POTTER** (Aaron, Justus, Abijah,...), b.3 Aug 1882 in Northumberland, NH, son of Aaron and Ella (McFarland) Potter.

He m.9 Sep 1908, Stella Massure. She was b.23 Nov 1888 in Sheffield, VT and d.8 Feb 1963. Their children were born in Northumberland where he was engaged in farming.

They were married for a little over 54 years. He d.13 Sep 1963.

Issue of Clayton and Stella (Massure) Potter

1491 i **Donna Stella**, b.8 Sep 1909; m. Charles Young. No children.
+ 1492 ii **Howard Clayton**, b.4 Sep 1911.
+ 1493 iii **John Richard**, b.16 Apr 1915.
1494 iv **Dorothy E**, b.29 Jul 1923; d.1957. Never married.

Sources:
NH vital records.
VT vital records.
Northumberland cemetery.
Family information from John R. Potter, Groveton, NH and Natalie Potter, Northumberland, NH.

981 **ALVIN LEON POTTER** (Abijah, Justus, Abijah,...), b.6 Sep 1868 in Milan, NH, son of Abijah and Mary (Peabody) Potter.

He m.8 Aug 1888, Datie (Doty) Swan, dau of Edmund and Eunice (Ordway) Swan. She was b.3 Jun 1868 and d.6 Dec 1896. Their daughter was born in Milan.

He m. secondly, 1 May 1898, Stella Goud, dau of C.A. and Emma Goud. They had no children. They were divorced in 1900. Alvin Potter moved to Florida and died in that state according to family information.

Issue of Alvin and Datie (Swan) Potter

1495 i **Gladys Myrtle**, b.22 Jan 1890; m.28 Oct 1911, Fred Twitchell, son of Clayton and Ada (Bickford) Twitchell. Their children were Norris, Sherman and Jean.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Family information from Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

983 **ROYAL WILBUR POTTER** (Abijah, Justus, Abijah,...), b.8 Aug 1879 in Milan, NH, son of Abijah and Mary (Peabody) Potter. He also went by the name of R. Wilbur Potter.

He m.7 May 1907, Jessie Lang, dau of Emerson and Alice (Patterson) Lang. Their son was born in Milan. They divorced in Dec 1909.

He m. secondly, 29 Jun 1914, Selma Christianson, dau of Mathias and Gussie (Anderson) Christianson. Their children were born in Milan. They were divorced.

Royal m. thirdly, 3 Apr 1923, Margaret Goehler, dau of Paul and Alva (Lima) Goehler of New York City. She was b.17 Aug 1893 and d.3 Mar 1980. Their children were born in Milan. He d.20 Jun 1961.

Issue of Royal and Jessie (Lang) Potter

\+ 1496 i **Mark Henry**, b.30 May 1908.

Issue of Royal and Selma (Christianson) Potter

1497 i **Roma**, b.2 Feb 1915; m.23 Nov 1935, Joseph Labreque. Their children were Jon and Sandra. They lived in Milan, NH.
\+ 1498 ii **Carl W**, b.1 Aug 1917.
\+ 1499 iii **Norman Arthur**, b. ca 1920.

Issue of Royal and Margaret (Goehler) Potter

1500 i **Erma Alice**, b.13 Nov 1925.
1501 ii **Wilbur**, b.27 Feb 1927.
+ 1502 iii **Arthur Martin**, b.18 May 1928.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
Family information from Roma Labreque, Milan, NH, Arthur Potter of Bangor, ME and Marjorie Jodrie of Gorham, NH.

985 WILLIAM HORACE POTTER (Horace, Justus, Abijah, ...), b.24 Apr 1871 in Stark, NH, son of Horace and Elizabeth (Woodward) Potter.

He m.22 Mar 1894, Georgia Smith, dau of Woodman and Ida (Dennis) Smith. She was b. Mar 1878 in Strafford, NH. Their children were born in Stark and Strafford, NH. He d.29 Jan 1937 in East Colebrook, NH.

Issue of William and Georgia (Smith) Potter

1503 i **Lois**, b. Feb 1896.
+ 1504 ii **Ellis A**, b.18 May 1897.
1505 iii **Vera C**, b.18 Sep 1899.
+ 1506 iv **Leonard H**, b.1903.
1507 v **Alice**, b.12 Mar 1905; d.20 Apr 1905.
1508 vi **Deborah**, b. Apr 1907; d.17 Sep 1907.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
U.S. Census, Coos Co, Stark, NH, 1900.

995 SEYMOUR LEONARD POTTER (John, Leonard, Abijah, ...), b.10 Jul 1860 in New Marlborough, MA, son of John and Adell (Deering) Potter.

He m.5 Sep 1884 in Boseman, MT, Sarah Wellman, dau of Emerson Wellman. She was b.12 Jul 1866 in Hartford, CT and d.20 Feb 1852 in Ennis, MT.

Their first child was born in Willow Creek, the next in Ennis and the last two in Virginia City, MT. He homesteaded on Corral Creek north of Ennis in 1887. In a few years they moved to Virginia City where from 1920 to 1934 they owned and operated the Meadow Lake Hotel. He d.28 Sep 1934. His wife ran the hotel for another five years.

Issue of Seymour and Sarah (Wellman) Potter

1509 i **Nellie May**, b.19 Jul 1886; m.7 Jun 1907, Sven Jones. Their children were Ethel and Herbert. She d.6 Aug 1966.
1510 ii **Ruby Esther**, b.29 Sep 1888; m.17 Mar 1903, Lewis Weidner. She d.22 Sep 1934.
1511 iii **Edith Adell**, b.20 Aug 1902; m. Roy Fowler.
1512 iv **John Emerson**, b.4 Jul 1905; m. Mabel Lewis.

Source:
Mormon Family Library, Salt Lake City, family sheet of Seymour Potter.
Madisonian newspaper, obituaries for Seymour and Sarah Potter.

996 **EDWIN J POTTER** (John, Leonard, Abijah,...), b.14 Sep 1866 in New Marlborough, MA, son of John and Adell (Deering) Potter.

As a young man he traveled west with his older brother to the state of MT. He m. Emma _____. She was b. Jun 1868 in the state of IL. Their first two children were born in MT.

He returned with his family to the state of MA and their third child was born in Great Barrington where they were living according to the 1900 census.

Issue of Edwin and Emma (_____) Potter

1513 i **Matilda C**, b. Aug 1894.
1514 ii **John E**, b. Jul 1897.
1515 iii **Edna J**, b. Oct 1898

Source:
U.S. Census, Berkshire Co, Great Barrington, MA, 1900.

1002 **FRED H POTTER** (Harvey, Aaron, Thaddeus,...), b. Mar 1872 in North Berwick, ME, son of Harvey and Ellen (Littlefield) Potter.

He m.18 Mar 1893, Maud Hussey, dau of James and Eliza (Trombly) Hussey of South Berwick. She was b.30 May 1872 and d.11 Nov 1920. They were married in Sommersworth, NH.

Their first two children were born in North Berwick and the third child was born in Dover, NH. He d.1946.

Issue of Fred and Maud (Hussey) Potter

1516 i **Helen M**, b. Jul 1893.
1517 ii **Lona M**, b. Dec 1894.
1518 iii **Robert Arnold**, b.1912; m.23 Feb 1934, Ruby Swain, dau of Herbert and Mildred (Murray) Swain (Swan). He d.1977.

Sources:
NH vital records.
North Berwick cemetery.
U.S. Census, York Co, North Berwick, ME, 1900.

1006 FRANK CHARLES POTTER (Benjamin, Roswell, Luke, ...), b.4 Jun 1866 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of Benjamin and Cornelia (Chase) Potter.

He m.12 Sep 1888, Carrie Maria Davis, dau of John and Marie (Wilde) Davis of Keene, NH. She was b.5 Sep 1855 and d.24 Mar 1922. Their daughter was born in Keene.

He m. secondly, 21 Jun 1924, Lydia Whitcomb, dau of Lorenzo and Sarah (Garfield) Whitcomb. They had no children. Frank d.14 Feb 1944.

Issue of Frank and Carrie (Davis) Potter

1519 i **Eunice Celia**, b.23 Oct 1889; m.20 Jun 1911, Arthur King, son of Edward and Rosella (Smith) King. Their children were Ruth, Dorothy, Eunice and Charles. She d.6 May 1972.

Sources:
NH vital records.
U.S. Census, Cheshire Co, Keene, NH, 1900.
Family information from Harold Hinson, Marlow, NH.

1010 EVERETT WILLIAM POTTER (Benjamin, Roswell, Luke, ...), b.12 Apr 1879 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of Benjamin and Cornelia (Chase) Potter.

He m.17 Jun 1903, Mary Elizabeth Ringland, dau of Hans and Elizabeth (Blakley) Ringland of Keene, NH. She was b.12 Apr 1882 in Killyleagh, Ireland. She d.26 Feb 1970 in Lowell, MA. Their children were born in Keene and Lowell. He d.4 Jan 1919 in North Billerica, MA.

Issue of Everett and Mary (Ringland) Potter

+ 1520 i **Stuart Luke**, b.29 May 1904.
+ 1521 ii **Dwight Franklin**, b.15 Mar 1906.

1522 iii **Ruth Louise**, b.30 Mar 1908. Never married.
+ 1523 iv **Richard Everett**, b.25 Jan 1910.
1524 v **Helen Elizabeth**, b.18 Aug 1912; m.10 Dec 1949, Charles Lamb. They had a daughter, Susan. Helen d. May 1985.
1525 vi **Grace Florence**, b.2 Jan 1916; m.17 Dec 1933, Herbert Fletcher. Their children were Judith, James, Barbara, Gayle and Nancy.
1526 vii **Douglas Blakely**, b.7 Aug 1917.
+ 1527 viii **Robert William**, b.21 Mar 1919.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Family information from Marion and Ruth Potter, North Billerica, MA.

1011 WALTER HOMER POTTER (Benjamin, Roswell, Luke, ...), b.21 Nov 1883 in Fitzwilliam, NH, son of Benjamin and Cornelia (Chase) Potter.

He m. Mary Dobson of Woonsocket, RI. Their first child was born in Woonsocket, the second in Providence, RI and the rest of the family in Keene, NH. The family later returned to RI. He d.15 Apr 1925 in Woonsocket.

Issue of Walter and Mary (Dobson) Potter

1528 i **Etta Louise**, b. ca 1905; d. ca 1905.
+ 1529 ii **Walter Earl**, b.7 Nov 1907.
1530 iii **Elizabeth May**, b.15 Dec 1909; m.29 Aug 1941, Lester Staples. Their children were Carol and William. She d.21 Sep 1984 in CA.
1531 iv **Marion Josephine**, b.25 Jan 1912; m.29 Oct 1931, Frank Staples. They had a daughter, Geraldine. They also moved to CA; d. Dec 1986.
1532 v **Charles William**, b.10 Sep 1915; d.18 Mar 1917.
1533 vi **Grace C**, b.1 Jun 1917; d.5 Oct 1918.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Family information from Walter Potter, Sun City West, AZ.

1020 NEWELL J POTTER (George, Stephen, Jonathan,...), b. Mar 1872 in Westfield, PA, son of George and Mary (Mulford) Potter.

He m.1892 Emeretta _____. She was b. Jan 1873. Their children were born in the Westfield area.

Issue of Newell and Emeretta (_____) Potter

1534 i **Henry**, b. Sep 1894.
1535 ii **Mary E**, b.16 Jan 1896.
1536 iii **Nettie**, b. Jul 1897.
1537 iv **Otto**, b.6 Jun 1899.

Sources:
Tioga Co, PA vital records.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Westfield, PA, 1900.

1033 **FRED POTTER** (Mortimer, Robert, Jonathan,...), b.1865 in Middlebury, PA, son of Mortimer and Eliza (_____) Potter.

He m.1904, Leah (Serena) Graves. She was b.1870 and d.1945. They lived in Eklund, PA. Fred Potter d.1950.

Issue of Fred and Leah (Graves) Potter

1538 i **Helen Lucille**, b.20 Jan 1906.

Sources:
Tioga Co, PA vital records.
Highland cemetery, Eklund, PA.

1035 **LEWIS C POTTER** (Mortimer, Robert, Jonathan,...), b. Sep 1874 in Middlebury, PA, son of Mortimer and Alice (Buttons) Potter.

He m. Bertha _____. She was b. Feb 1879 and d.1906. Their children were born in Middlebury.

Lewis Potter m. secondly, 15 Apr 1915, Elizabeth Newbury, dau of John and Grace Newbury. He d.1952.

Issue of Lewis and Bertha (_____) Potter

1539 i **Grace A**, b.20 Aug 1899; m.3 Jul 1917, Valomus Carpenter, son of Edward and Mary Carpenter.
1540 ii **Jay C**, b.1901; m. Ruth _____. She was b.1900 and d.1961. He d.1967.
1541 iii **Jessie M**, b.1903; m.22 Dec 1923, Daniel Van Dusan, son of Daniel and Ida Van Dusan.
1542 iv **Frank E**, b.1906.

Sources:
Tioga Co, PA vital records.
Middlebury Union cemetery.
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Middlebury, PA, 1900 and 1910.

1038 **MORTIMER POTTER, JR.** (Mortimer, Robert, Jonathan, ...), b. Nov 1886 in Middlebury, PA, son of Mortimer and Alice (Buttons) Potter.

He m. Mary _____, They were living in Middlebury according to the 1910 census.

Issue of Mortimer and Mary (_____) Potter

1543 i **Floyd**, b. ca 1908.
1544 ii **Alberta**, b. ca 1910.

Source:
U.S. Census, Tioga Co, Middlebury, PA, 1910.

1043 **WALTER ALDRICH Potter** (Ezra, Otis, Jonathan,...), b.8 Feb 1858 in St. Louis, MO, son of Ezra and Mary (Luther) Potter.

He m.12 Oct 1881, Anne Bowman, dau of Christian and Mary Bowman. She was born in KS in Sep 1862. Their children were born in KS.

According to the 1900 census the family was living in St. Paul, MN. He was engaged in the paper and printing business.

Issue of Walter and Anne (Bowman) Potter

1545 i **Grace R**, b. Sep 1882.
1546 ii **Bowman**, b. Nov 1883.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
U.S. Census, Ramsey Co, St. Paul, MN, 1900.
Marquis; The Book of Minnesotans, A Biographical Dictionary of Leading Living Men of the State of Minnesota, 1907.

1044 **SAMUEL JAMES POTTER** (Ezra, Otis, Jonathan,...), b.24 Feb 1864 in St. Louis, MO, son of Ezra and Mary (Luther) Potter.

He m.27 Jul 1887, Gertrude Speare, dau of Samuel and Mary (Ball) Speare. She was b.25 Jul 1864. Their first child was born in KS and the next two in Omaha, NE.

He d.3 Dec 1932. At the time of his death he was manager of a printers supply house in Omaha.

Issue of Samuel and Gertrude (Speare) Potter

1547 i **Helen Louise**, b.22 Apr 1890.
+ 1548 ii **Walter Norman**, b.7 Nov 1894.
1549 iii **Spencer H**, b. Feb 1899.

Sources:
Speare Genealogy.
U.S. Census, Douglas Co, Omaha, NE, 1900.

1065 **RAYMOND ALTON POTTER** (Norman, Stephen, John,...), b.24 Jul 1872 in Lee, NY, son of Norman and Cynthia (Bacon) Potter.

He m.13 Nov 1906, Nora Goldie Drake, dau of Oscar and Lottie (Coe) Drake. She was b.25 Dec 1883 and d.13 May 1957. Their children were born in Lee. Raymond Potter d.2 Aug 1945.

Issue of Raymond and Nora (Drake) Potter

1550 i **Norman M**, b.4 May 1909; m. Nellie Syniec; d.19 Feb 1945.
+ 1551 ii **Alton Paul**, b.4 Feb 1911.
1552 iii **Mary C**, b.7 Nov 1913; m.31 Oct 1941, Kenneth Church; d.26 May 1959.
1553 iv **W. Jane**, b.17 Oct 1919; m. Scott Crum. Served as a nurse during World War II.
1554 v **Wanda M**, b.16 Mar 1923; m.31 Jan 1948, Thomas Matesky. Served as a nurse during World War II.

Source:
Family information from Bertha Beckwirth, Rome, NY.

TENTH GENERATION

PAGE	POTTER FAMILY NAME	COMMUNITY
240	Isaac and Mary (Condon)	Cornwallis, N.S.
240	Abraham and Louisa (Roop)	Bear River, N.S. & Lynn, MA
241	James and Eleanor (Townsend)	Lynn, MA
242	Hubert and Susan (Freeman)	Clementsport, N.S. & Lynn, MA
242	George and Kate (Daniels)	Lynn, MA
243	Charles and Eliza (Hicks)	Clementsport, N.S.
243	Robert and Annie (Wright)	Clementsvale, N.S.
244	David and Jennie (Abbott)	Wilton, NH
244	Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles)	Clementsvale, N.S. & Lynn, MA
245	David and Fedora (Wallace)	Clementsvale, N.S. & Lawrence, MA
246	Hezekiah and Adelaide (Kempton)	Clementsvale, N.S.
246	Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse)	Clementsvale, N.S.
247	Avard and Anna (Spinney)	Clementsvale, N.S.
248	Zephaniah **Murray** and Mary (Chute)	Annapolis Royal, N.S.
248	" and Annie (Johnson)	San Bernadino & San Gabriel, CA
248	Abraham and Lovinia (Morse)	Bear River, N.S.
249	John and Sabra (Potter)	Clementsvale, N.S.
250	Thomas and Yolanda (LeCain)	Clementsvale, N.S.
250	Israel and Augusta (Weilant)	Clementsvale, N.S.
251	Edward and Serephina (Berry)	Clementsvale, N.S.
251	George and Susan (Mayland)	Clementsvale, N.S.
252	Edward and Alice (Flagg)	U.S.
253	Arthur and Alice (Banks)	Clementsvale, N.S.
253	Roscoe and Laura (_____)	Boston, MA
253	Amos and Ella (Cairns)	N.S. or N.B.
254	Edwin and Ellen (Phinney)	Annapolis Royal, N.S.
255	Horatio and Mary (Burrell)	Clementsport, N.S.
255	Edward and Mary (Maughan)	Clementsport, N.S.
256	Charles and Agnes (McDonald)	Fort Gilbert, Plympton, N.S. & Everett, MA
256	Joshua and Charlotte (Millberry)	Plympton, N.S.
257	George and Orvilla (Harris)	Plympton, N.S.
257	Joseph and Laura (Denton)	Plympton, N.S.
258	John and Blanche (Littlefield)	Kennebunkport, ME
258	Clarence and Ella (Sherman)	N.S.
258	" " Lottie (Ritchie)	N.S.
259	Aubrey and Ada (Forbes)	?

259	Frederick and _____	?
259	Earl and Dolcie (Hixson)	Lake Villa, IL
260	Newton and Frances (Benett)	NM & CA
260	William and Laura (Doaks)	Bangor, ME
261	Lawrence and Frances (Schoppee)	Bangor & Machias, ME & Halifax, N.S.
262	Joseph and Ethel (McLeod)	Bear River, N.S.
262	John and Bertha (Eldridge)	Smith's Cove & Middleton, N.S.
263	George and Cora (Cossaboom)	Smith's Cove & Malden, MA
263	" " Annie (Chute)	Smith's Cove, N.S.
263	William and Katherine (Kaulback)	Smith's Cove, N.S. & Waltham, MA
264	Norman and Edith (Kempton)	East Waldec, N.S.
264	Amos and Estella (Wright)	West Springhill, N.S. & Punnichy, Sask.
265	Marvin Corey and Loretta (Jehue)	Nokomis, Sask.
265	Ozias and Margaret (McCullough)	Upper Clements, N.S. & Middleton, CT
266	Leslie and Alma (Shaw)	U.S. & Clementsport, N.S.
267	Ezra and Bernice (Rogers)	Nokomis, Sask. & Upper Clements, N.S.
267	Frederick and Florence (Orde)	Upper Clements, N.S.
268	Hugh and Nellie (Kennedy)	Clementsport, N.S.
268	Homer and Lulu (Ritchie)	Upper Clements, N.S.
269	Norris and Janet (Smith)	Kentville, N.S.
269	Fred and Madeline (Childs)	New Hope & Asheville, ME
270	John and Faith (Eddy)	Boston, MA & Geneva, NY
270	Josiah and Catherine (Bridge)	Ann Arbor, MI
270	Frederick and Anna (Howe)	Marlborough, MA
271	Charles and Clara (Cook)	New York, NY
271	Norman and Jessie (Loud)	Northborough, MA
272	Myron and Mary (Osterhoudt)	Springfield, MA & Windsor Locks, CT
272	Raymond and Mary (Shea)	Suffield, CT
273	Fletcher and Natalie (Trudeau)	Morrisville, Burlington & Hardwick, VT
273	Irving and Evelyn (Terrill)	Hyde Park, VT
274	George and Sarah (Durner)	Loveland & Denver, CO
274	Albert and Carrie (Nelson)	TX, WA & Pueblo, CO
275	Arthur and Emily (Adams)	CO, NM & AZ

275	James and Isabell (Smith)	Juanita, ND
276	Earl and Ida (Ludene)	Crosby, ND
276	Vernon and Beulah (Wiltfong)	Whitetail, MT
277	Charles and Alta (Buttolph)	Jenkins Twp, IA
277	Leo and Loretta (Rooney)	Fairfield, VT
278	Perley and Bernice (Dodge)	Brattleboro & Dummerstown, VT
278	LeRoy and Ora (Chenny)	Jamaica, VT
278	Perley and Anna (Johnson)	Waterville, VT
279	Myron and Blanche (Coburn)	Belvidere & East Berkshire, VT
279	Clyde and Gladys (Willis)	Rockingham & Barton, VT
280	Hugh and Mary (Farr)	Albany, VT
280	Thomas and Ellen (McManimon)	Burlington, VT
280	Loren and Bessie (Leach)	Waterville & Fairfield, VT
281	Homer and Frances (Holmes)	Barton, VT
282	Merritt and Mildred (Ford)	Barton, VT
282	Grover and Bertha (Fletcher)	Belvidere & Montpelier, VT
282	Floyd and Vera (Warner)	St. Albans, VT
283	Dewey and Hilda (McNamara)	Lincoln, Vt & Paarsboro, N.S.
283	Kenneth and Gwendolyn (Shafer)	Hyde Park, VT
284	Donald and Gladys (Taylor)	Belvidere, Newport, & Morristown, VT
284	Lee and Evelyn (Blodgett)	Oroville, CA
285	Charles and Iva (Davis)	Belvidere, VT
285	" " Lillian (Larow)	Belvidere, Cambridge & Bakersfield, VT
285	Dormand and Joyce (Godin)	Fairfield & Simsbury, CT & St. Albans, VT
286	Albert and Arlene (Goodroe)	St. Albans, VT & Amherst, MA
286	Dwight and Katherine (Hedges)	Barre & Wethersfield, VT
287	LaForrest and Pauline (Chaput).	Lewiston & Auburn, ME
287	Walter **Edwin** and Charlotte (White)	Machias & Rockland, ME & Turners Falls, MA
288	Frank and Claudia (Barnes)	MD, TX, PA & Amherst, MA
288	Lawrence and Loraine (Bolstridge)	ME, NH, CT & Blacksburg, VA
289	Alvin and Leatrice (Bolstridge)	PA, OH, MA, VA, CA, NH & FL
290	Lawrence and Mary (Dubbs)	Philadelphia, PA
290	Stuart and Anna (Jefferson)	Framingham, MA

291	Alton and Natalie (Merriam)	Northumberland, NH
291	Howard and Ruth (Bailey)	Northumberland, NH
291	John and Harriette (Mullen)	Groveton, NH
292	Mark and Vivian (Rich)	Milan, NH
292	Carl and Catherine (Young)	Milan, NH
292	Norman and Opal (Gibson)	Lancaster, NH
293	Arthur and Patricia (Sanders)	Limestone & Bangor, ME & Charleston, NC
293	Ellis and Margaret (Collins)	Stark, NH & Newark, VT
294	" " Olida (Hewes)	Stark, NH & Newark, VT
294	Leonard and Lilla (Alger)	Stewardstown, NH
294	Stuart and Marion (McQuaide)	MA
295	Dwight and Ferne (Hovey)	MA
295	Richard and Beatrice (Baker)	MA
296	Robert and Lucille (Lambert)	?
296	Walter and Doreen (Allare)	Woonsocket, RI & Los Angeles, CA
297	Walter and Margaret (Hynds)	Omaha, NE
297	Alton and Joan (Szewczk)	Rome, NY

1083 **ISAAC POTTER** (James, Aaron, Israel,...), b.16 Jan 1837 in Clementsport, N.S., son of James and Mary (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.18 Sep 1866, Mary Eliza Condon, dau of Samuel and Ruth Condon of Cornwallis, N.S. Their daughter was born in that town.

Isaac Potter d.22 Jun 1868, Union Square, King's Co, N.S. His widow m. secondly, 31 Aug 1872, William Ellis.

Issue of Isaac and Mary (Condon) Potter

1555 i **Mary E**, b.1868; d.6 Aug 1868.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Christian Messenger.

1084 **ABRAHAM DITMARS POTTER** (James, Aaron, Israel, ...), b. Nov 1839 in Clementsport, N.S., son of James and Mary (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.29 Dec 1864, Louisa Roop, dau of John and Jane (Pickup) Roop of Clementsport. She was b. Sep 1845. Their children were born in Bear River, N.S.

The family emigrated to the United States in 1887. In the 1900 census the family was found in Lynn and he is listed as Edwin D Potter. Also in the household is his daughter, son-in-law, and two grandchildren.

He was employed as a carpenter in both N.S. and the U.S.

Issue of Abraham and Louisa (Roop) Potter

1556 i **Herbert E**, b.1 Apr 1872; d.4 May 1872.
1557 ii **Hattie M**, b. Jan 1874; m. ca 1891, Minot Bogart. Their children were Clayton and Leslie, both born in MA.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia marriage records.
Calnek; History of the County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hillsburg (Smith's Cove), N.S., 1881.
U.S. Census, Essex Co, Lynn, MA, 1900.

1089 **JAMES EDWARD POTTER** (James, Aaron, Israel,...), b.1851 in Clementsport, N.S., son of James and Mary (Ditmars) Potter.

He emigrated to Massachusetts at an early age and was married in Lynn on 15 Apr 1877 to Eleanor Townsend, dau of Samuel and Mary Townsend. She was b. Apr 1852 in Troy, VT.

Their children were born in Lynn where he was an ice dealer. James was not listed in the household in the 1900 census.

Issue of James and Eleanor (Townsend) Potter

1558 i **Elmer M**, b. ca 1878.
1559 ii **Wilbur S**, b.19 Dec 1879; d.1 Oct 1936 in Whitefield, VT.
1560 iii **Edward W**, b. Jun 1882.
1561 iv **Arthur D**, b. Nov 1884.
1562 v **Clarence H**, b.7 Apr 1887.
1563 vi **Ernest L**, b. Mar 1891.

Sources:
MA vital records.
VT vital records.
U.S. Census, Essex Co, Lynn, MA, 1880 and 1900.

1091 **HUBERT VARN SHIFT POTTER** (James, Aaron, Israel, ...), b. Aug 1855 in Clementsport, N.S., son of James and Mary (Ditmars) Potter.

He m.22 Nov 1876, Susan Freeman, dau of Josiah and Mary Freeman of Kempt, N.S. She was b. Feb 1857. Their children were born in Clementsport.

The family emigrated to the U.S. in the 1890s. They were listed in Lynn, MA in the 1900 census. His occupation was listed as an engineering electrician.

Issue of Hubert and Susan (Freeman) Potter

1564 i **Etta May**, b. Jan 1879.
1565 ii **Harriet L**, b. Oct 1884.

Sources:
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsport, N.S., 1881 and 1891.
U.S. Census, Essex Co, Lynn, MA, 1900.
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

1094 **GEORGE FENWICK POTTER** (James, Aaron, Israel,...), b.24 Sep 1865 in Clements, N.S., son of James and Naomi (Chute) Potter.

He emigrated to the United States in 1888 where he settled in Lynn, MA. He m.24 Aug 1892, Kate Daniels. She was b. Jun 1870 in Freeport, N.S., the daughter of John and Annie Daniels. Their children were born in Lynn.

Issue of George and Kate (Daniels) Potter

1566 i **Mildred D**, b. Jul 1894.
1567 ii **Arnold Stuart**, b.28 Feb 1896; m.11 Sep 1926, Marion Proctor of Lynn. He obtained his A.B. degree from Harvard in 1917. He was employed in the finance field. He was listed in Who's Who in New England, Vol 3, 1938.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Essex Co, Lynn, MA, 1900.
Who's Who in New England, Vol 3, 1938.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1099 **CHARLES STRONG POTTER** (Anthony, Aaron, Israel, ...), b.21 Dec 1851 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Jefferson) Potter.

He m.21 May 1880, Eliza Jane Hicks, dau of Gilbert and Sarah (Burrell) Hicks. She was b.27 Mar 1860 and d.2 Feb 1948. Their children were born in Clementsport where he was engaged in farming. He d.6 Jun 1926.

Issue of Charles and Eliza (Hicks) Potter

1568 i **Clara M**, b.18 Feb 1882; d.15 Jan 1897.
1569 ii **Gilbert G**, b.7 Dec 1884; m. Greta Miesner. He m. secondly, Margaret Van Tassel. No children in either marriage. He d.4 Apr 1942 in Digby, N.S.
1570 iii **Sadie**, b.7 Sep 1885; m. Norman Potter (see No 1259). They had no children. She d.6 Jan 1934.
1571 iv **Charlotte (Lottie) May**, b.27 Jul 1887; m.15 Apr 1919, Everett Potter (see No 1263). They lived in Sask. No children. She d.18 Dec 1953.
1572 v **Muriel**, b.1 Jul 1889; m. Corey Harris. They had a son who married Vivian Potter (see No 2042). She d.1960.
1573 vi **Ashford J**, b.15 May 1891; d.15 Sep 1895.
1574 vii **Herbert Luellan**; b.20 Sep 1899; d.21 July 1963. Never married.
1575 viii **Charles Spurgeon**, b.7 Sep 1901; d.28 Apr 1917.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Rosalind Purday, Annapolis Royal, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1102 **ROBERT JEFFERSON POTTER** (Anthony, Aaron, Israel, ...), b.25 Dec 1858 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Jefferson) Potter.

He m.12 Mar 1884, Annie Milner Wright, dau of Thomas and Wealthy (Milner) Wright of Virginia, N.S. She was b.20 Jan 1866 and d.30 Jun 1948. Their children were born in Clementsvale. Robert Potter was a farmer.

They were married 59 years. He d.5 Sep 1943.

Issue of Robert and Annie (Wright) Potter

1576 i **Jennie B**, b.28 May 1885; d.25 Feb 1901.
+ 1577 ii **William Howard**, b.22 Jun 1888.
+ 1578 iii **Maurice Alfred**, b.31 May 1893.
1579 iv **Warren E**, b.20 Aug 1900; d.20 Jan 1928. Never married.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

1105 **DAVID MANNING POTTER** (Anthony, Aaron, Israel, ...), b.14 Jun 1866 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Jefferson) Potter.

As a young man he emigrated to Wilton, NH and he m.4 Jan 1888, Jennie Abbott, dau of Harvey and Armanda Abbott of that town.

Their children were born in Wilton. He d. May 1943.

Issue of David and Jennie (Abbott) Potter

1580 i **Gladys**, b.30 Sep 1890; d.2 Jun 1891.
1581 ii **Earl David**, b.29 May 1892; d.14 Aug 1892.
1582 iii **Lyman**, b.13 Mar 1895; m.25 Jun 1918, Ina Averill, dau of Edward and Abbie (Pollard) Averill of Mt. Vernon, NH.
1583 iv **Doris Louise**, b.22 Mar 1898.

Source:
NH vital records.

1107 **BENIAH WATSON POTTER** (Reuben, Aaron, Israel,...), b.3 Dec 1850 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Reuben and Sarah (Gilliatt) Potter.

He m.22 Feb 1882, Phoebe Ruggles, dau of George and Annabella Ruggles. She was b.7 Sep 1860 and d.25 Feb 1961 at the home of her son, Rev. Albert Potter of Ocean Grove, NJ. She was a little over 100 years of age. When she died she had 40 grandchildren, 68 great grandchildren and 4 great great grandchildren.

Their children were born in Clementsvale. They moved to Lynn, MA in 1921. Beniah Potter d.1925.

Issue of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter

+ 1584 i **Leander Burton**, b.23 Sep 1882.
+ 1585 ii **Ralph Nelson**, b.23 Feb 1884.
+ 1586 iii **Watson David**, b.2 Nov 1885.
+ 1587 iv **Willis Fenley**, b.16 Jun 1887.
+ 1588 v **Harry George**, b.3 Mar 1888.
+ 1589 vi **Fred Oakley**, b.23 Oct 1890.
1590 vii **Edith Marion**, b.2 Oct 1892; m. Richard Starrett. Their children were Lawrence, Wallace and Leon. They lived in Lynn, MA.
+ 1591 viii **Albert Leroy**, b.27 Aug 1894.
+ 1592 ix **Harold Alvin**, b.23 Nov 1896.
+ 1593 x **Clayton Milledge**, b.15 Apr 1899.
1594 xi **Jennie Louise**, b.5 Sep 1901; m. Chester Bartlett. They had a son, Chester. She m. secondly, John Oswald and thirdly, George Clark. No children in second or third marriage. She d.22 Jun 1986 in Lynnfield, MA.
1595 xii **Isabel Mary**, b.22 Jan 1905; m. Henry Butterick of Lynn, MA.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1112 **DAVID FREEMAN POTTER** (Reuben, Aaron, Israel,...), b.1860 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Reuben and Sarah (Gilliatt) Potter.

He m. Fedora Wallace. Their children were born in Clementsvale. They emigrated to the U.S. and located in Lawrence, MA sometime after 1891.

Issue of David and Fedora (Wallace) Potter

1596 i **Edna**, b. ca 1896.
1597 ii **Lila**, b. ca 1897.
1598 iii **Stanley**, b. ca 1891; m. ca 1909 in Portland, ME, Jennie Foley, dau of Samuel and Ruth (Knox) Foley of Lawrence, MA. She was b. Oct 1884 in Windsor, N.S. She d.12 Dec 1916 in Gorham, ME.
1599 iv **Hattie Belle**, b.1888; m.21 Sep 1907, Willard Potter (see No 1606), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Potter. They had five children. She d.1945.
1600 v **Laura**.

Sources:
ME vital records.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsvale, N.S., 1891.
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

1115 HEZEKIAH GIFFORD POTTER (Aaron, Aaron, Israel, ...), b.2 Dec 1853 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Aaron and Rebecca (Potter) Potter.

He m.29 Sep 1878, Susan Ann Potter, dau of John and Lucinda (Chute) Potter (see No 1127). She was b.25 Apr 1853 and d.9 Apr 1879. They had no children.

He m. secondly, 30 Dec 1879, Adelaide Kempton, dau of Jacob and Patience (Freeman) Kempton of Maitland, N.S. She was b.12 Jan 1857 and d.28 Feb 1941. Their children were born in Clementsvale where Hezekiah was engaged in farming He d.6 Feb 1918.

Issue of Hezekiah and Adelaide (Kempton) Potter

+ 1601 i **Milledge Vernon**, b. Nov 1880.
+ 1602 ii **Alfred Kempton**, b.2 Nov 1882.
1603 iii **Effie McCoy**, b.10 Mar 1889; m.16 Sep 1918, Freeman Bishop. Their children were Alice and Russell. She d. Oct 1967.
1604 iv **Alice**, b.1897; d.9 Feb 1921. Never married.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1881.
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1117 BENJAMIN EBER POTTER (Aaron, Aaron, Israel,...), b.2 Jan 1859 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Aaron and Rebecca (Potter) Potter.

He m.21 Dec 1881, Elizabeth Althea Morse, dau of Samuel and Charlotte (Lightizer) Morse of Aylesford, N.S. She was b.14 Apr 1858 and d.17 Jul 1930. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Benjamin Potter d.23 Jul 1944. He was also known as Eber B. Potter.

Issue of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Potter

1605 i **Wallace**, b.10 Feb 1883; d.21 Jun 1894. Drowned.
+ 1606 ii **Willard B**, b.21 Mar 1884.
1607 iii **Howard Eber**, b.8 Aug 1886; d.1961 in Battleford, Sask. Never married.
1608 iv **Chipman Morse**, b.9 Jul 1890; m.14 Jun 1916, Katheryn Matchett, dau of Archibald and Flora (Cameron) Matchett of Kewatin, Ont. She was b.24 Nov 1892 in Scotland and d.22 Oct 1981. They had no children. They lived in Clementsport. They were married 54 years. He d.29 Sep 1970.
1609 v **Ida May**, b.1 Mar 1893; d.7 Dec 1905 (twin).
1610 vi **Iva**, b.1 Mar 1893; m.30 Jun 1913, Murray Harris. Their children were Clifford, Murray, Marion and Allister. She d.1 Feb 1987 in Masson, Que.
+ 1611 vii **Seldon Alfonso**, b.25 Mar 1896.
+ 1612 viii **Arthur Church**, b.27 May 1897.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1118 AVARD ERNEST POTTER (Aaron, Aaron, Israel,...), b.16 Jun 1863 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Aaron and Rebecca (Potter) Potter.

He m.22 Sep 1886, Anna Irene Spinney, dau of Jacob and Jane Spinney of Greenwood, N.S. She was b.4 Jun 1858 and d.25 Nov 1935.

Their children were born in the Clementsvale area where he was a farmer. Avard d.1 Dec 1922.

Issue of Avard and Anna (Spinney) Potter

+ 1613 i **Manning Rodwick**, b.7 Sep 1890.
1614 ii **Noble Aaron**, b.8 Sep 1896; m.2 Nov 1921, Maude Vera Lightizer. She was b.1893 and d.1966. They had no children. He d.2 Nov 1950.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

1122 **Zephaniah MURRAY POTTER** (John, Israel, Israel, ...), b.5 Oct 1845 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Lucinda (Chute) Potter.

He m.29 Jun 1869, Mary Esther Chute, dau of Thomas and Mary (Spurr) Chute of Bridgeton, N.S. She was b.1839 and d.9 Jan 1876 in Annapolis Royal, N.S. Their children were born in that town. Murray Potter, as he was known, worked as a shoemaker.

He emigrated to the Los Angeles area of CA sometime after the death of his wife. He m. secondly, 2 Mar 1879, Annie Laura Johnson of Los Angeles. She was b.15 Dec 1850 in NH. Their children were born in San Bernardino and San Gabriel, CA.

Issue of Murray and Mary (Chute) Potter

1615 i **Mary May** (Lena May), b.8 Aug 1871; d.6 May 1876.
1616 ii **Dorseau (Dearson) Freeman**, b. Jul 1873; d.13 Dec 1875.
1617 iii **Teressa Maude**, b.1874; m.22 Nov 1892, Frank Jefferson, son of Albert and Helen (Potter) Jefferson (see No 1097). Their children were Frederick, Abbie, Jennie, Alda, Herbert and Percy. She d.1957.
1618 iv **Mary Esther**, b.5 Jan 1876.

Issue of Murray and Annie (Johnson) Potter

1619 i **Laura Belle**, b.8 Mar 1880.
1620 ii **Howard**, b. Jul 1886.
1621 iii **Walter**, b.21 May 1889.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Christian Messenger.
Mount Hope cemetery, Bear River, N.S.
U.S. Census, Los Angeles Co, San Bernadino, CA, 1880.
U.S. Census, Los Angeles Co, San Gabriel, CA, 1900.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1123 **ABRAHAM CHUTE POTTER** (John, Israel, Israel,...), b.19 Oct 1848 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Lucinda (Chute) Potter.

He m.9 Dec 1874, Lovinia Morse, dau of Abner and Mary (Purday) Morse of Bear River, N.S. She was b.1848. Their daughter was born in Bear River, N.S.

Abraham Potter was a ship's carpenter. He d.2 Sep 1876. His widow m. secondly, 19 Aug 1885, Israel Balcom.

Issue of Abraham and Lovinia (Morse) Potter

1622 i **Kisbro F**, b.16 Jan 1876; m.11 Jan 1895, Howard Pierce, son of Charles and Edith Pierce of Greenwood, N.S. Their children born in Clementsport were Ralph, Clayton and Fred.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Chute Genealogy.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1128 JOHN DOUGLAS POTTER (John, Israel, Israel,...), b.25 Apr 1853 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Lucinda (Chute) Potter.

He m.27 Oct 1880, Sabra Ann Potter, dau of Reuben and Sarah (Gilliatt) Potter (see No 1109). She was b.22 Apr 1854 and d.16 Aug 1941. Their children were born in the Clementsvale area. John Potter d.1939.

Issue of John and Sabra (Potter) Potter

+ 1623 i **Harley Oberlyn**, b.13 Sep 1881.
1624 ii **Frank Gurney**, b.20 Feb 1883. He was the author of the booklet "All Canadian Poems" written in Nova Scotia, Alberta and British Columbia and published in 1936 by Kentsville Publishing Co. It was reported that he was married but had no children. He was a carpenter. He d.18 Apr 1943 in Digby, N.S.
1625 iii **Lucinda M**, b.1885; m. William Crouse, son of Wallace and Ann Bell (Potter) Crouse (see No 745). She d.1936.
1626 iv **Lenly R**, b.1887; d.1917. Killed in action in France during World War I.
+ 1627 v **Reginald Eugene**, b.20 Apr 1889.
1628 vi **Alma Lenora**, b.1891; m.13 Sep 1911, Lawrence Roy Henshaw. They had no children. She d.1973.
1629 vii **Delbert A**, b.1893; d.1895.
1630 viii **Kenneth L**, b.14 Jun 1895. According to the marker in the Clementsvale cemetery he was a member of the CFC and CEF. He d.10 Dec 1951 in Virginia, N.S. He never married.
1631 ix **Lloyd L**, b.1897; d.21 Apr 1900.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Velma Ferguson, Annapolis Royal, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Leland Potter of Berwick, N.S.

1134 **THOMAS MELBOURNE POTTER** (David, Israel, Israel, ...), b.23 Oct 1846 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of David and Elizabeth (Bacon) Potter.

He m.2 May 1869, Yolanda LeCain, dau of John and Maria (Potter) LeCain (see No 355). She was b. ca 1848. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Thomas Potter d. Jun 1894. His widow m. secondly, Maynard Berry (see No 349). They moved to Sask.

Issue of Thomas and Yolanda (LeCain) Potter

1632 i **Nora Beatrice**, b.20 May 1873; d.10 Aug 1887.
1633 ii **Iola E**, b.1885; m.1905, Alfred Kempton Potter (see No 1602). They had no children. She d.9 Nov 1910.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1135 **ISRAEL LESLIE POTTER** (David, Israel, Israel,...), b.6 Sep 1850 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of David and Elizabeth (Bacon) Potter.

He m.14 Jul 1878, Augusta Jane Weilant, dau of John and Eliza (Dukeshire) Weilant. She was b.25 Feb 1854 and d.9 Nov 1945. Their children were born in Clementsvale. He d.12 Apr 1925.

Issue of Israel and Augusta (Weilant) Potter

1634 i **Evaline L**, b.9 Jun 1879; d.19 Aug 1887.
1635 ii **Eva Hazel**, b.4 Mar 1888; m.26 Mar 1913, John Burrell, son of William and Mary (Long) Burrell. Their children were Walter, Harold (m. Betty Potter, see No 1966), Carl, Rena and Bruce.
+ 1636 iii **Earl Clayton**, b.7 Jun 1894.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1881 and 1891.
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

1137 **EDWARD MANOAH POTTER** (David, Israel, Israel,...), b.4 Oct 1856 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of David and Elizabeth (Bacon) Potter.

He m.23 Jun 1886, Serephina Berry, dau of Edward and Mary (LeCain) Berry. She was b.22 Apr 1862 and d.16 Feb 1963, a little over 100 years of age.

Their children were born in Clementsvale. They were married a little over 50 years. Edward d.3 May 1937.

Issue of Edward and Serephina (Berry) Potter

1637 i **David Charlton**, b.6 Apr 1887; d.30 Aug 1914. Never married.
+ 1638 ii **Stewart Hastings**, b.7 May 1889.
1639 iii **Mary Elizabeth**, b.10 Apr 1892; m.26 Sep 1917, Manning Potter (see No 1613). They had four children. She d.26 Nov 1966.
1640 iv **Winnifred Eileen**, b.5 Nov 1894; m.4 Jun 1924, Robert Purday, son of Robert and Augusta (Currell) Purday. Their children were Augusta and Robert.
+ 1641 v **Roland Cecil**, b.19 Feb 1900.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Berry Genealogy.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

1139 **GEORGE WHITFIELD POTTER** (Jeremiah, Israel, Israel,...), b.15 Jun 1851 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Jeremiah and Sophia (Chute) Potter.

He m.28 Mar 1875, Susan Mayland, dau of Andrew and Julia Mayland of Clements. She was b. ca 1857. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

The Chute genealogy states that they had four sons.

Issue of George and Susan (Mayland) Potter

1642 i **Sophronia**, b.26 Dec 1875.
1643 ii **George B**, b. ca 1877. He emigrated to MA in 1894 according to the 1900 census of North Reading where he was working as a farm manager.
1644 iii **Norris W**, b. ca 1880.
1645 iv **Andrew B**, b. ca 1882.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Chute Genealogy.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Hessian Line (Clementsvale), N.S., 1881 and 1891.
U.S. Census, MA, Middlesex Co, North Reading, U.S., 1900.

1141 **EDWARD WESLEY POTTER** (Jeremiah, Israel, Israel, ...), b.18 Sep 1854 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Jeremiah and Sophia (Chute) Potter.

He m. Alice Flagg. According to the Chute genealogy Edward and Alice (Flagg) Potter had three children.

No further information has been found on Edward and Alice Potter.

In the 1891 census of Clementsvale listed in the household of Jeremiah and Sophia Potter were three grandchildren born in the U.S. The children were Frank M. age 3, Ethel B. age 2 and Alice, age 5/12.

The death of Frank Potter, son of E.W. Potter in 1892 at the home of his grandparents as listed in the Christian Messenger provides evidence that these three children were the children of Edward and Alice (Flagg) Potter.

Issue of Edward and Alice (Flagg) Potter

1646 i **Frank M**, b. ca 1887; d.20 Sep 1892. An item in the Christian Messenger states that Frank Potter, age 5 years, son of E.W. Potter, d.20 Sep 1892 at the home of his grandparents.
1647 ii **Ethel B**, b. ca 1889.
1648 iii **Alice**, b. ca 1891.

Sources:
Chute Genealogy.
Christian Messenger.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsvale, N.S., 1891.

1149 **ARTHUR G POTTER** (Joseph, Israel, Israel,...), b.1857 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Joseph and Sarah (Rice) Potter.

He m. Alice Banks, dau of George and Sarah Banks. Their son was born in Clementsvale. Arthur Potter d.6 Jan 1893 at the age of 35 years.

His widow m. secondly, 19 Aug 1896, Ira Baird, son of William and Anna Baird.

Issue of Arthur and Alice (Banks) Potter

1649 i **George Percy**, b. ca 1888.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Canada Census, Annapolis Co, Clementsvale, N.S., 1891.
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

1154 **ROSCOE LEE POTTER** (Joshua, Israel, Israel,...), b.18 Apr 1872 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Joshua and Clarissa (Chute) Potter.

He m. Laura _____. She was b. Aug 1877 in N.S. They emigrated to Boston, MA according to the 1900 census where their son was born. Roscoe Potter d.1936.

Issue of Roscoe and Laura (_____) Potter

1650 i **Russell**, b. Dec 1899.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Suffolk Co, Boston, MA, 1900.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1158 **AMOS GATES POTTER** (John, John, Israel,...), b.1848 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Maria (Gates) Potter.

He m.2 Jan 1889, Effie Hoyt, dau of John Hoyt of Halifax. She was b.1870 and d.31 Jul 1891. They had no children.

He m. secondly, Ella Cairns. Amos Potter was captain of the ferry boat "S.S. Rupert" for a period of 25 to 30 years. He d.1934.

Issue of Amos and Ella (Cairns) Potter

1651 i **Walter Gates.**
\+ 1652 ii **Albert Colby.**
1653 iii **Edna Maria**, b.____; m. Arthur Gates, son of James Gates.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Woodlawn cemetery, Annapolis Royal.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont. and Selma Allen, Moncton, N.B.

1160 EDWIN WILMOT POTTER (John, John, Israel,...), b.1854 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Maria (Gates) Potter.

He m.24 Jun 1885, Ellen Phinney, dau of Elias and Ellen Phinney of South Farmington, N.S. She was b.1861. Edwin Potter was a merchant in Annapolis Royal and the children were born in that town.

Edwin Potter d.10 Nov 1891 leaving his wife and three small children according to the papers filed in the administration of his estate.

Issue of Edwin and Ellen (Phinney) Potter

1654 i **Reach Wilmot**, b. Dec 1886; d.6 Jul 1888.
1655 ii **Maud W**, b.20 Aug 1888; d.1893.
1656 iii **Lloyd Haliburton**, b.10 Dec 1889; m. Myrtle Henderson. They had three daughters and a son. He m. secondly, Grace Shaffelburg and thirdly, Marguerite (Elderkin) Gates. He was employed with the banking business in Halifax, N.S.
1657 iv **Edwin H**, b.1891; d.1901.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
United Church of Canada cemetery, Clementsport.
Woodlawn cemetery, Annapolis Royal.
Annapolis County Probate records, Edwin W Potter.
Family information from Zelma Allen, Moncton, N.B. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1161 **HORATIO SLOCOMB POTTER** (John, John, Israel,...), b.28 Dec 1856 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Maria (Gates) Potter.

He m.15 Jan 1890, Mary Elizabeth Burrell, dau of Josiah Burrell of Clementsport. She was b.1859 and d.9 Dec 1933. They lived in Clementsport. Horatio Potter was a mariner. He d. Dec 1941.

Issue of Horatio and Mary (Burrell) Potter

+ 1658 i **Arnold Stewart**, b.27 Aug 1891.
+ 1659 ii **Clarence Wilmot**, b.28 Oct 1898.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
St. Edwards Church cemetery, Clementsport.
Family information from Zelma Allen, Moncton, N.B. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1164 **EDWARD BARTEAUX POTTER** (William, John, Israel, ...), b.7 Jul 1852 in Clementsport, N.S., son of William and Ann (Barteaux) Potter.

He m.27 Dec 1883, Mary (Minnie) E. Maughan, dau of Henry and Elizabeth Maughan of Clementsport. She was b.22 Oct 1856 and d.8 Jun 1935. Their children were born in Clementsport.

Edward Potter was a mariner. They were married for a little over 51 years. He d.24 Jan 1939.

Issue of Edward and Mary (Maughan) Potter

+ 1660 i **George Wallace**, b.16 Aug 1886.
1661 ii **Flora Estella**, b.1888; d.1956. Never married.
+ 1662 iii **Howard Gordon**, b.29 Oct 1891.
1663 iv **Blanche Elizabeth**, b.10 Oct 1893; m. Cecil McInnis and secondly, Harold Rawling.
1664 v **Bertha Lorraine**, b.22 Nov 1898; m.23 Dec 1941, Willard Haviland. She d.3 Dec 1984.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
St. Edwards Church cemetery, Clementsport.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1167 **CHARLES EDWARD POTTER** (Ambrose, Joseph, Israel, ...), b.1846 at Head of St. Mary's Bay, N.S., son of Ambrose and Emeline (Ring) Potter.

He m.29 Aug 1866, Agnes McDonald, dau of Lewis and Charlotte McDonald. Their first child was born in Fort Gilbert and the next in Head of St. Mary's Bay. The next seven children were born in Plympton or Head of St. Mary's Bay. The family emigrated to MA in 1885, 1886 and 1887. Their last child was born in Everett, MA. Charles Potter was a blacksmith.

Issue of Charles and Agnes (McDonald) Potter

1665 i **George H**, b.30 Nov 1866.
1666 ii **Lillian Mary**, b.26 Dec 1868.
1667 iii **Frederick (Dedric) David**, b.30 Jan 1871.
1668 iv **Orilla M**, b.19 Aug 1872.
1669 v **Charlotte**, b.15 Feb 1875; d.16 Mar 1876.
1670 vi **Lovinia B**, b.1 Nov 1876.
1671 vii **Ira S**, b.1879.
1672 viii **Elbert L**, b. Aug 1882.
1673 ix **Archie S**, b. Feb 1884.
1674 x **Lenora D**, b. Sep 1886.
1675 xi **Eva G**, b. Feb 1889.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Head of St. Mary's Bay, N.S., 1871.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Plympton, N.S., 1881.
U.S. Census, Middlesex Co, Everett, MA, 1900.

1168 **JOSHUA COGSWELL POTTER** (Ambrose, Joseph, Israel, ...), b.1849 in Plympton, N.S., son of Ambrose and Emeline (Ring) Potter.

He m.13 Jun 1872, Charlotte (Lottie) Millberry, dau of Joseph and Maria Millberry of Plympton. Their children were born in Plympton where Joshua worked as a blacksmith. He d.1913.

Issue of Joshua and Charlotte (Millberry) Potter

1676 i **Maggie Sophia**, b.19 May 1873; m.11 Jan 1893, Charles Cleveland, son of Joseph and Hepzibah Cleveland of Plympton.
1677 ii **Gertrude May**, b.20 Jan 1875.
1678 iii **Stella**, b. ca 1877.
1679 iv **Annie Edna**, b. ca 1879; m.23 Jan 1902, Harry Warner, son of Charles and Lavicen Warner of Plympton.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Plympton, N.S., 1881 and 1891.

1169 **GEORGE HUSTIES POTTER** (Ambrose, Joseph, Israel, ...), b.1851 in Plympton, N.S., son of Ambrose and Emeline (Ring) Potter.

He m.29 Aug 1877; Orvilla Harris, dau of Benjamin and Susan Amanda (Potter) Harris (see No 652). She was b.1851 and d.1929. Their children were born in Plympton where George worked as a blacksmith.

Issue of George and Orvilla (Harris) Potter

1680 i **Ernest Walton**, b. ca 1881.
1681 ii **Florence Gilmore**, b. ca 1886; m. Albert Morton. Their children were Stanley, Philip, Carol, Nellie, Sylvia, Caroline and Esther.
1682 iii **Harold Ambrose**, b.1891; d.13 Nov 1971.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Mount Hope cemetery, Bear River.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Plympton, N.S., 1891.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1171 **JOSEPH AMBROSE POTTER** (Ambrose, Joseph, Israel, ...), b.28 Apr 1859 in Plympton, N.S., son of Ambrose and Emeline (Ring) Potter.

He m.12 Oct 1903, Laura Bell Denton, dau of Wallace and Mary (Bell) Denton of Waterford, N.S. She was b.24 Oct 1878 and d.18 May 1938. Their children were born in Plympton. Joseph Potter was a blacksmith. He d.1 Nov 1935.

Issue of Joseph and Laura (Denton) Potter

\+ 1683 i **Gordon Ambrose**, b.4 May 1905.
\+ 1684 ii **Joseph Hugh**, b.2 Jun 1906.
1685 iii **Carl Denton**, b.21 Apr 1909; d.26 Sep 1931.
\+ 1686 iv **Everett Keith**, b.27 Sep 1911.
1687 v **Helen Laura**, b.30 Dec 1918; d.13 Jan 1919.
1688 vi **Jessie Bell**, b.9 May 1920; m. George Heuston. Their children were Margaret, Judy, Douglas and Pat. They lived in Ottawa, Ont. She d.8 Sep 1981.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Barton cemetery, Barton, Nova Scotia.
Family information from Patricia Langmaid, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1176 **JOHN WESLEY POTTER** (John, James, Israel,...), b.4 Jun 1859 in Clementsport, N.S., son of John and Ellen (Balcom) Potter.

As a young boy his father moved the family to Lawrence, MA. He m.8 Mar 1893 at Portsmouth, NH, Blanche Littlefield of Cape Porpoise, ME. She was b. Jan 1870.

The 1900 census shows the family in Kennebunkport, ME. Their daughter was born in MA.

Issue of John and Blanche (Littlefield) Potter

1689 i **Florence E**, b. Mar 1894.

Sources:
NH vital records.
U.S. Census, York Co, Kennebunkport, ME, 1900.

1188 **CLARENCE L POTTER** (Alfred, Jacob, Israel,...), b.1870 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Alfred and Ellen (Currier) Potter.

He m. Ella Sherman. She was b.1868 and d.1896. They had three children.

He m. secondly, 8 Apr 1896, Lottie Ritchie. They had four children. Clarence Potter d.1906.

Issue of Clarence and Ella (Sherman) Potter

1690 i **Hazel Merle**, b.16 Feb 1892; m. Fred Currier. They had a daughter, Barbara. She d.16 Mar 1977.
1691 ii **Bessie Mildred**, b.10 Mar 1894; m. J.B. Gardner. She d.2 Oct 1985 at Yarmouth, N.S.
1692 iii **Clyde Conrad**, b.25 Apr 1895.

Issue of Clarence and Lottie (Ritchie) Potter

1693 i **Clarence Carroll**, b.17 Apr 1897.
1694 ii **Douglas Ritchie**, b.26 Jun 1900; d. World War I.
1695 iii **Francis Abbott**, b.9 Dec 1902; d.1903.
1696 iv **Clarence Leslie**, b.3 Mar 1904.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on Potter families.
Family information from Bernice Potter, Clementsport, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.
Obituary for Bessie Gardner, Yarmouth, N.S. newspaper, 1985.

1190 **AUBREY ALFRED POTTER** (Alfred, Jacob, Israel,...), b. ca 1876 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Alfred and Ellen (Currier) Potter.

He m.25 Jul 1896, Ada Alberta Forbes, a widow.

Issue of Aubrey and Ada (Forbes) Potter

1697 i **Wilfrid.**

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

1198 **FREDERICK POTTER** (James, Jacob, Israel,...), b.1883 probably in Stevens Point, WI, son of James and Emma (Graham) Potter. His parents were living in Stevens Point for the 1880 census.

He m. Elizabeth _____ and secondly, Mae _____. There was a daughter by one of these marriages.

Issue of Frederick and _____ Potter

1698 i **Jean.**

Source:
Family information from Bernice Potter, Clementsport, N.S.

1199 **EARL FREDERICK POTTER** (Henry, Jacob, Israel,...), b. Dec 1890 in Lake Villa, IL, son of Henry and Augusta (Kimball) Potter.

He m. Jul 1914, Dolcie Hixson. They had three children all born in Lake Villa. He m. secondly, Violet Nelson; thirdly, Opal Cain and fourthly, Jessie Valesco. No children in last three marriages.

Issue of Earl and Dolcie (Hixson) Potter

1699 i **Nita Dolcie**, b.1916; m.12 Apr 1937, Howard Simpson. They had a son.
1700 ii **Wayne Frederick**, b.1920; m.18 Apr 1944, Sarah Jane Meyer.
1701 iii **Ralph Kimball**, b.1922; d.1947.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1210 **NEWTON G POTTER** (William, William, Joseph,...), b. Dec 1867 in Clementsport, N.S., son of William and Ellen (Henderson) Potter.

He emigrated to the U.S. in 1884 according to the 1900 census and was living in San Diego, CA.

He m. ca 1890, Frances Bennett. She was born in TX, Feb 1870. Their children were born in NM according to the 1900 census.

Issue of Newton and Frances (Bennett) Potter

1702 i **Halcyon Ellen**, b. Feb 1891; m. Paul Hanson. They had a daughter, Bessie.
1703 ii **Ethel**, b. Dec 1892.
1704 iii **Lawrence**, b. Oct 1894.

Sources:
U.S. Census, San Diego, CA, 1900.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

1214 **WILLIAM LEWIS POTTER** (Benjamin, William, Joseph, ...), b.1894 in N.S., son of Benjamin and Mary (Bent) Potter.

He m.5 Jun 1917 in Bangor, ME, Laura Mary Doaks, dau of John and Marcilla (Haywood) Helms. She was born in Houlton, ME. Their children were born in Bangor and vicinity.

William Potter was a civil engineer. ME vital records indicate that the last two children listed below were the eighth and ninth children in the family.

Issue of William and Laura (Doaks) Potter

1705 i **Mary Martha**, b.18 Feb 1920.
1706 ii **Ethel Lena**, b.22 Nov 1921.
1707 iii **George**, b.25 Dec 1925.
1708 iv **Frank Kenneth**, b.21 Jun 1927.
1709 v **Ruth Marzilla**, b.20 Feb 1931.
1710 vi **Eugene Stanley**, b.27 Jun 1934.

Source:
ME vital records.

1218 **LAWRENCE FRANKLIN POTTER** (Benjamin, William, Joseph,...), b.1905 in N.S., son of Benjamin and Mary (Bent) Potter.

He m.6 Aug 1928 in Bangor, ME, Frances Louise Schoppee, dau of Fred and Mary (Cutter) Schoppee. She was born in Machias, ME. Their first and third children were born in Bangor. The second and sixth were born in Machias.

Lawrence Potter m. secondly, Mary (Rogers) Hayes and lived in Halifax, N.S. during his later years.

He died at the age of 62 in 1967. In his obituary it states that he was survived by his wife, Mary and five children from a former marriage. The children were Lawrence, twins Jo Anne and Lou Anne, Leonard and Mary Ann.

Issue of Lawrence and Frances (Schoppee) Potter

1711 i **Lawrence Frederick**, b.7 Jan 1929.
1712 ii **Robert Edward**, b.21 Jul 1930; d.7 Apr 1931.
1713 iii **Leonard Schoppee**, b.24 Jul 1934. Living in Cape Kennedy, FL at the time of his father's death.
1714 iv **Mary Ann**, b.4 Jan 1936; m. William Mayo.
1715 v **Jo Anne** (twin).
1716 vi **Lou Anne** (twin).

Sources:
ME vital records.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.
Obituary, Halifax newspaper, 1967.

1220 **JOSEPH ALLEN POTTER** (Benjamin, William, Joseph, ...), b. ca 1912 in Digby, N.S., son of Benjamin and Mary (Bent) Potter.

He m. Ethel McLeod. They lived in Plympton and Bear River, N.S. He worked for the highway department. He d.13 Apr 1986. In his obituary it states that he was survived by his wife, Ethel (McLeod) Potter, three sons, Allen of Dartmouth, David of Lake Charlotte and Donald of Lower Sackville; a daughter, Helen (Mrs. Edward York).

Issue of Joseph and Ethel (McLeod) Potter

+ 1717 i **Allen.**
1718 ii **Helen**, b.____; m. Edward York.
+ 1719 iii **David.**
1720 iv **Donald**, b.____; m. Ann Killim.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.
Newspaper clipping, obituary for Joseph Potter.

1221 **JOHN HENRY POTTER** (Charles, Thomas, Benjamin, ...), b.15 Nov 1855 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Charles and Susan (Chute) Potter.

He m.21 Feb 1877, Bertha Rose Eldridge, dau of Samuel and Lydia Eldridge. She was b.1853 in Yarmouth, N.S. They lived in Smith's Cove and in later years in Middleton, N.S. John Potter was a farmer and a singing teacher.

Issue of John and Bertha (Eldridge) Potter

1721 i **Bertha Rose**, b.4 Dec 1877; d.4 Dec 1877 (twin).
+ 1722 ii **Outhit Roscoe**, b.4 Dec 1877 (twin).
+ 1723 iii **Harry St. Clair**, b.14 Aug 1885 (twin).
+ 1724 iv **John Archibald**, b.14 Aug 1885 (twin).
+ 1725 v **Charles Arthur**, b.2 May 1893.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Canada Census, Digby Co, Smith's Cove, N.S., 1881.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1223 **GEORGE WILLIAM POTTER** (Charles, Thomas, Benjamin, ...), b.27 Mar 1862 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of Charles and Susan (Chute) Potter.

He m.28 Apr 1895, Cora Cossaboom, dau of Charles and Sarah Cossaboom. They had a son born in Smith's Cove. They were divorced and Cora (Cossaboom) Potter emigrated to MA with her son. She m. secondly, _____ Brenton. She d.12 Dec 1930 in Malden, MA.

George Potter m. secondly, Annie Mabel Chute, dau of Joseph Chute. She was b.28 Mar 1880 and d.1923. They lived in Smith's Cove. He d.4 May 1945.

Issue of George and Cora (Cossaboom) Potter

+ 1726 i **Carlton Kinsman.**

Issue of George and Annie (Chute) Potter

1727 i **Gerald**, b.21 Aug 1912. He lived in Smith's Cove and Marshalltown, N.S. He never married.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Smith's Cove cemetery.
Family information form David Potter, Littleton, CO and Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

1235 **WILLIAM WALKER POTTER** (William, William, Benjamin,...), b.5 Oct 1892 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of William and Mehitable (Chute) Potter.

He m.1 Nov 1919, Katherine Elizabeth Kaulback, dau of Jubal and Dena (Ramey) Kaulback of Victory, N.S. She was b.23 Nov 1886 and d.20 Sep 1969.

Their first child was born in Smith's Cove and the second in Waltham, MA. The family later returned to Smith's Cove. He d.21 Dec 1961.

Issue of William and Katherine (Kaulback) Potter

1728 i **Freda Katherine**, b.9 Apr 1922; m.9 Aug 1947, William Macken. Their children were Michael, Norman and Gary.

1729 ii **Marie Edith**, b.15 Oct 1923; m.1 Jan 1942, Guy Adams. Their children were Rodney, Margary and Terry.

Sources:
Smith's Cove cemetery.
Family information from Marie Adams, Smith's Cove, N.S.

1259 **NORMAN CHIPMAN POTTER** (Joseph, John, Benjamin, ...), b.31 May 1871 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Joseph and Ellen (Lightizer) Potter.

He m.23 Dec 1896, Edith Kempton, dau of Joseph and Eunice Kempton. She was b.1872 and d.11 Nov 1908. They lived in East Waldec, N.S. where he was engaged in farming. They had one son.

He m. secondly, Sadie Potter, dau of Charles and Eliza (Hicks) Potter (see No 1570). They had no children. He d.6 Jun 1950.

Issue of Norman and Edith (Kempton) Potter

+ 1730 i **Joseph Burpee**, b.20 Feb 1898.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Rosalind Purday, Annapolis Royal, N.S.

1261 **AMOS ALFRED POTTER** (Joseph Burpee, John, Benjamin,...), b.20 Sep 1875 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Joseph and Ellen (Lightizer) Potter.

He m.10 Jan 1897, Estella Perses Wright, dau of Wallace and Martha (Chute) Wright. She was b.28 Mar 1877 and d.23 Jan 1964. Their children were born in West Springhill, N.S. The family moved to Sask. in 1917.

From 1917 to 1925 they lived in Tate and from 1925 to 1937 they lived in Punnichy, Sask. After those twenty years Amos and Estella Potter returned to N.S.

They were married a little over 52 years. Amos Potter d.16 Feb 1949.

Issue of Amos and Estella (Wright) Potter

+ 1731 i **Lester Lorraine**, b.5 Aug 1898.
1732 ii **Martha Edith**, b.14 Jan 1904; m.28 Mar 1923, Eric **Otto** Simon. She d.31 Jan 1987. No children.
1733 iii **Esther Ellen**, b.18 Mar 1905; m.17 Dec 1933, Leslie Rodenbaugh. She d.1 May 1980. They had no children.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, marriage records.
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1262 **Marvin COREY POTTER** (Joseph Burpee, John, Benjamin,...), b.23 Nov 1878 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Joseph and Ellen (Lightizer) Potter.

He always went by the name of Corey. He went west to Nokomis, Sask. in 1904.

He m.9 Sep 1908, Loretta Jehue. She was b.30 Dec 1882 and d. Jun 1977. Their children were born in Nokomis. He d.29 Oct 1956.

Corey Potter was the first pioneer to settle in the Richfarms District northeast of Nokomis, Sask., the "founding father" so to speak. He was active in politics.

Issue of Corey and Loretta (Jehue) Potter

+ 1734 i **John Clayton**, b.29 Jun 1909.
+ 1735 ii **Marvin Laurie**, b.7 Feb 1913.
+ 1736 iii **Roy Raymond**, b.17 Nov 1915.
1737 iv Mary **Maxine**, b.29 Jun 1917; m.7 Apr 1942, Bernard Tulloch. They had a daughter, Patricia. Mary **Maxine** d.6 Oct 1983.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1264 **OZIAS WINBURN POTTER** (Thomas, John, Benjamin, ...), b.25 Mar 1886 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Thomas and Theresa (Pyne) Potter.

He m.4 Sep 1913 in Acaciaville, N.S., Margaret Flavilla McCullough, dau of Justin-Auguste and Jane (Amero) McCullough. She was b.3 Jan 1896 in St. John, N.B. and d.27 May 1966 in Middleton, CT. Their children were born in Upper Clements, N.S.

They were married for 52 years. Ozias Potter d.28 Aug 1966 in Middleton, CT.

Issue of Ozias and Margaret (McCullough) Potter

1738 i **Hazel Grace**, b.17 Mar 1915; m. Charles Simpson. They lived in CT. Their children were Barbara, Jean and William.
+ 1739 ii **Harold LeRoy Clifford**, b.27 Nov 1919.

Source:
Family information from Harold Potter of Albuquerque, NM.

1268 LESLIE ALBERT POTTER (Thomas, John, Benjamin, ...), b.6 Sep 1895 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Thomas and Florence (Whitman) Potter.

He m.22 Oct 1925, Alma Gertrude Shaw in Paradise, N.S. She was b.8 Dec 1898 and d.17 Oct 1965. It has not been determined where all of the children were born but part of the family was born in the U.S.

Their last few years were spent in Clementsport. Leslie Potter was a farmer. He d.27 Nov 1981.

Issue of Leslie and Alma (Shaw) Potter

+ 1740 i **Thomas Albert**, b.28 Aug 1927.
1741 ii **Elsie Louise**, b.21 Sep 1928; m.15 Jul 1948, William Granchelli, son of Joseph and Ida (Lundrigan) Granchelli. Their children were William, Linda, Janine and Ria.
1742 iii **Mary Kathleen**, b.21 Dec 1929; m.23 May 1959, Fred Foran. Their children were Daniel and David.
1743 iv **Thelma Idaleen**, b.26 Jul 1931; m.31 Dec 1952, Anton Kopp, son of Joseph and Rosena (Heiderick) Kopp. Their children were Larry, Gary, Timothy and Janet.
+ 1744 v **Walter Adney**, b.20 Oct 1932.
+ 1745 vi **Carlyle Whitman**, b.19 May 1934.
1746 vii **Myrtle Maude**, b.6 Jun 1936; m.12 Jun 1958, Clarence Dunn, son of Thomas and Mary (Orde) Dunn. Their children were Lorrie, Susan, Rose, Charles, Clarence, Carl, Cerien, Lois and Curtis. He d.9 Mar 1969.
She m. secondly, Albert Sibbins. Their two children were George and Barbara.
1747 viii **Malcolm Clifford**, b.26 Mar 1937. Never married.
1748 ix **Horace Allen**, b.23 Mar 1939; m.24 Dec 1975, Greta Ward. No children.
1749 x **Frances Aldean**, b.2 Mar 1941; m.10 Nov 1978, Vernon Neaves. No children.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Myrtle Sibbins, Annapolis Royal, N.S., Elsie Granchelli, Dartmouth, N.S., Thelma Kopp, Pickering, Ont. and Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1269 **EZRA DIMOCK POTTER** (Thomas, John, Benjamin,...), b.1 Feb 1898 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Thomas and Florence (Whitman) Potter.

He m.24 Dec 1919, Bernice Rogers, dau of James and Priscilla Rogers at Semans, Sask. She was b.29 Mar 1900. Their first four children were born in the nearby town of Nokomis.

The family returned to Upper Clements where the last two children were born. They were married a little over 61 years. Ezra Potter d.6 May 1981.

Issue of Ezra and Bernice (Rogers) Potter

1750 i **Ethel May**, b.20 May 1920; d.14 Aug 1925.
1751 ii **Beatrice Leah**, b.15 Mar 1923; m.26 Jul 1947, Norman Meikle. Their children were Neil and Nadine. They lived in Waterloo, Ont.
1752 iii **Joyce Edith**, b.9 Jan 1928; m. Ainsley Robar. Their children were Borden and Gregory.
+ 1753 iv **Rae Douglas**, b.8 Dec 1930.
1754 v **Marguerite Bernice**, b.23 May 1935; m.10 Dec 1953 George Counter. Their children were Samuel, Brian, Gary, Heather and Sharon. She m. secondly, Robert Hazlson.
+ 1755 vi **Lloyd James**, b.22 Apr 1937.

Sources:
United Church of Canada cemetery, Clementsport.
Family information from Bernice Potter, Clementsport, N.S. and Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1270 **FREDERICK CLAYTON POTTER** (Thomas, John, Benjamin, ...), b.20 Apr 1900 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Thomas and Florence (Whitman) Potter.

He m. Feb 1923, Florence Mae Orde, dau of Henry and Cordelia (Hubley) Orde of Greywood, N.S. She was b.18 Nov 1906 and d.19 Jun 1976. Their children were born in Upper Clements. Frederick Potter d.10 Jul 1986.

Issue of Frederick and Florence (Orde) Potter

1756 i **Doris Glendean**, b.22 May 1923; m.27 Jul 1945, Donald Harry. Their children were Eric, Elaine and Stephen.
+ 1757 ii **Clyde Allison**, b.12 Sep 1924.
1758 iii **Evelyn Frances**, b.15 Jan 1926; m.15 Jun 1944, Vernon Taylor. Their children were Treasure and Ira. She m. secondly, 26 Nov 1960, Charles Ross. Their children were David and Gordon.

1759 iv **Phyllis Marie**, b.12 May 1927; m.30 Aug 1960, Gardner Hearn. They had a daughter, Donna.

Sources:
Woodlawn cemetery, Annapolis Royal.
Family information from Evelyn Ross, Kingston, N.S.

1273 HUGH AARON POTTER (John, John, Benjamin,...), b.21 Nov 1889 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Ruth (Potter) Potter.

He m.22 Oct 1913, Nellie Kennedy, dau of James and Annie Kennedy. They lived in Clementsport. She d.30 May 1916, age 28 years. Hugh Potter d.25 Oct 1917, also age 28 years.

Issue of Hugh and Nellie (Kennedy) Potter

+ 1760 i **Eugene Wardsworth**, b.23 May 1914.

Sources:
United Church of Canada cemetery, Clementsport.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

1275 HOMER PARKER POTTER (John, John, Benjamin,...), b.6 Sep 1893 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Ruth (Potter) Potter.

He m.26 Nov 1919, Lulu Jayne Ritchie, dau of Andrew and Alaliah (Messenger) Ritchie of Mochelle, N.S. She was b.17 Mar 1901. Their children were born in the Upper Clements area except the last child who was born in Annapolis Royal.

Homer Potter was a farmer. They had been married just over 58 years. He d.15 Jan 1978.

Issue of Homer and Lulu (Ritchie) Potter

1761 i **Geraldine Ritchie**, b.23 Jun 1920; m.20 Feb 1943 Alexander Smith. Their children were Alan, Donald, Melvin, Richard and Brian.
1762 ii **Velma Geneva**, b.25 Sep 1927; m.1 Aug 1951, John Ferguson, son of John and Elsie (Swan) Ferguson. Their children were Carol, Joyce and John.
1763 iii **Inez Alaliah St. Valentine**, b.14 Feb 1930; m.3 May 1950, Melvin Marshall. Their children were Linda, Melanie, Robin and Robert.
+ 1764 iv **Wayne Homer**, b.15 Nov 1940.

Source:
Family information from Velma Ferguson of Upper Clements, N.S.

1280 **NORRIS POTTER** (Joseph, Benjamin, Benjamin,...), b.1897 in N.S., son of Joseph and Annie (Barkhouse) Potter.

Norris Potter must have been in the military service during World War I for his wife was referred to as a war bride in some references.

He m. Janet Smith of England. They lived in Kentville, N.S. He d.1931.

Issue of Norris and Janet (Smith) Potter

+ 1765 i **Clifford**, b. ca 1922.
1766 ii **Willis.**
1767 iii **Russell.**

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1281 **FRED LORIMER POTTER** (Joseph, Benjamin, Benjamin, ...), b.1899 in Auburn, N.S., son of Joseph and Annie (Barkhouse) Potter.

According to the ME vital records he m. Jan 1930, Madeline Childs in South Hope, ME. They had a daughter.

He was apparently married twice for his obituary states that he was survived by his wife, Doris and a daughter.

He d.4 Sep 1982 in Ashville, ME.

Issue of Fred and Madeline (Childs) Potter

1768 i **Audrey**, b.____; m. Phillip Hotton. They had three children.

Sources:
ME vital records.
Obituary, newspaper, Ashville, ME.
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1295 **JOHN MILTON CHASE POTTER** (Milton, Josiah, Josiah, ...), b.22 Oct 1906 in Idaho Springs, CO, son of Milton and Camilla (Barber) Potter.

He m. Faith Eddy of Fall River, MA. She as b.1905. He received his Ph.D. from Harvard University and was a Professor of History and Literature from 1934 to 1941 at the same university. He was later President of Hobart College.

Their children were born in Boston, MA. He d.9 Jan 1947 in Geneva, NY.

Issue of John and Faith (Eddy) Potter

1769 i **Mary Alden**, b.19 Sep 1935; m. _____ Meeker. They were the parents of three children, Elizabeth, John and Edward.

1770 ii **Nicholas Warren**, b.25 Aug 1940; m. Feb 1977, Marjorie Moore; d.19 Feb 1990. No children.

Source:
Family information from Mary Meeker, Edina, MN.

1296 **JOSIAH WARREN POTTER** (Milton, Josiah, Josiah, ...), b.8 Dec 1909 in Pueblo, CO, son of Milton and Camilla (Barber) Potter.

He m. Aug 1935, Catherine Bridge. She was b.16 May 1911, Milwaukee, WI. He was a graduate of Harvard University.

They lived in Ann Arbor, MI. He d. Mar 1982.

Issue of Josiah and Catherine (Bridge) Potter

1771 i **Linda Joan**, b.22 Mar 1939; m.1961, William Whitehurst. Their children were William and Catherine.

+ 1772 ii **James Gordon**, b.22 Apr 1942.

Source:
Family information from Mary Meeker, Edina, MN.

1304 **FREDERICK DRAPER POTTER** (George, Merrick, James, ...), b.11 Mar 1884 in Marlborough, MA, son of George and Nellie (Draper) Potter.

He m.12 Oct 1908, Anna Brigham Howe, dau of Winslow and Mabel (Felton) Howe of Marlborough, MA. She was b.27 Sep 1887 and d.1963.

Their first two children were born in Watertown and the third child was born in Marlborough.

Frederick Potter was an accountant. He d. Feb 1953.

Issue of Frederick and Anna (Howe) Potter

1773 i **Preston Howe**, b.19 Apr 1914; m.18 Oct 1941, Anne Frye of Marlborough. He d.1975 in Lexington, KY.
1774 ii **Willard Alden**, b.13 Oct 1916; m.27 Sep 1947, Ruth Maddox.
+ 1775 iii **David Winslow**, b.10 May 1920.

Source:
Family information from David Potter of Marlborough, MA.

1307 **CHARLES FRANCIS POTTER** (Charles, Merrick, James, ...), b.28 Oct 1885 in Marlborough, MA, son of Charles and Flora (Hanley) Potter.

He m.25 Jun 1908, Clara Cook. He graduated from Bucknell University and later obtained his divinity degree from Newton Theological Institute. He was ordained in the Baptist ministry in 1908. He served in numerous parishes in New England and New York City.

He was a prolific writer and the founder of the Humanistic Society located in New York City. He was listed in Who Was Who in America 1961-8. He d.4 Oct 1962. His death was noted in Newsweek magazine, October 15, 1962.

Issue of Charles and Clara (Cook) Potter

1776 i **Richard Milton.**
1777 ii **Francis Newton.**
1778 iii **Myron Faunce.**

Sources:
Who's Who in America, Vol 14, 1926-7.
Who Was Who in America, Vol 4, 1961-8.
Newsweek, October 15, 1962.

1314 **NORMAN BURDETTE POTTER** (William, Cyrus, James, ...), b.5 Jul 1886 in Northborough, MA, son of William and Florence (Brigham) Potter.

He m.10 Sep 1913, Jessie Maria Loud, dau of Gilman and Lydia (Shaw) Loud of South Weymouth, MA. She was b.24 Mar 1884 and d.19 Nov 1940. Their children were born in Northborough, MA.

Norman Potter m. secondly, 17 Apr 1942, Florence Robertson, dau of Joseph and Mary (Mitchell) Trudell.

He was a bank worker and d.11 Feb 1972.

Issue of Norman and Jessie (Loud) Potter

1779 i **Ruth**, b.6 Apr 1915; m. Welding Mohr.
+ 1780 ii **Bruce Gilman**, b.28 Aug 1918.

Source:
Family information from Bruce Potter, Cumberland, ME.

1322 **MYRON ELLIOTT POTTER** (Elliott, Robert, John,...), b.23 Apr 1880 in Barre, MA, son of Elliott and Esselena (Newhart) Potter.

He m.1 Jun 1904, Mary Alexandra Osterhoudt, dau of Archibald and Lula (Vanderbilt) Osterhoudt. She was b.4 Feb 1882 in Tariffville, CT and d. Aug 1941.

Their first child was born in Springfield, MA and the second in Windsor Locks, CT. Myron Potter was a tobacco farmer. He d. Sep 1966.

Issue of Myron and Mary (Osterhoudt) Potter

+ 1781 i **Myron Elliott, Jr**, b.18 May 1912.
+ 1782 ii **Ellis Wellington**, b.21 Nov 1920.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

1324 **RAYMOND HENRY POTTER** (Elliott, Robert, John,...), b.10 Jan 1886 in Suffield, CT, son of Elliott and Esselena (Newhart) Potter.

He m.1 Apr 1913, Mary Catherine Shea, dau of John and Catherine (O'Connor) Shea. She was b.25 Nov 1891 in Windsor Locks, CT and d.18 Feb 1920 in Suffield, CT. Their children were born in Suffield. Raymond was a tobacco farmer. He d.30 Jun 1963.

Issue of Raymond and Mary (Shea) Potter

+ 1783 i **Raymond Henry**, b.18 Sep 1913.
1784 ii **Harold Robert**, b.17 Sep 1914; m. Marge Penny.
+ 1785 iii **John William**, b.19 Sep 1916.
1786 iv **Howard Elliott**, b.1 Jul 1918; m. Josephine Claudell; d.15 Feb 1979.

+ 1787 v **Robert Arthur**, b.10 Feb 1920.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli of Windsor Locks, CT.

1335 FLETCHER IRA POTTER (Irving, Ira, Edmund,...), b.21 Sep 1906 in Johnson, VT, son of Irving and Lulu (Fletcher) Potter.

He m.28 Jul 1927, Natalie Trudeau. She was b.1908 and d.1973.

Their first child was born in Morrisville, the second in Burlington and the last two in Hardwick, VT. Fletcher Potter d.1973.

Issue of Fletcher and Natalie (Trudeau) Potter

+ 1788 i **Fletcher Ira**, b.14 Sep 1928.
+ 1789 ii **Bradley Morgan**, b.2 Feb 1931.
1790 iii **Janet Rae**, b.22 Oct 1934; m.30 Aug 1952, Edward Bird.
1791 iv **Grover Dan**, b.19 Apr 1940.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Family information from Gloria Allard, Belvidere, VT.

1336 IRVING MORGAN POTTER (Irving, Ira, Edmund,...), b.16 Dec 1907 in Burlington, VT, son of Irving and Lulu (Fletcher) Potter.

He m.23 Mar 1934, Evelyn Terrill. Their son was born in Burlington. However, they spent most of their married life in Hyde Park, VT where Irving Potter was active in civic affairs, serving as selectman and village trustee of Hyde Park. He was employed for many years at the GAF asbestos mine. He d.18 Feb 1979.

Issue of Irving and Evelyn (Terrill) Potter

+ 1792 i **Allen Morgan**, b.16 Feb 1936.

Source:
Family information from Irving Potter, Hyde Park, VT.

1358 **Charles GEORGE POTTER** (Lewis, Stillman, William, ...), b.15 May 1871 in Stacyville, Mitchell Co, IA, son of Lewis and Elsie (Phillips) Potter.

He m.1904, Sarah Durner. She was b.27 Oct 1877 in Humboldt, NE and d.3 Oct 1953 in Scottsdale, AZ. They lived in Loveland and Denver, CO. George Potter and his wife Sarah owned and operated a restaurant in Denver from 1910 to 1935. They followed this business with a fry-cook outfit and traveled a circuit of rodeo, stock shows and country or state fairs. They made their home in Scottsdale, AZ during this time. George Potter d.9 Sep 1950 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue of George and Sarah (Durner) Potter

1793 i **Keith**, b.25 Sep 1906; m. Elsie Craine, dau of Claude and Olive Craine of Denver.
1794 ii **Waldo**, b.29 Jun 1908; m. Joan _____; d. ca 1950.
1795 iii **Martha**; m. _____ Kerstine.
1796 iv **Myrtle**; m. _____ Barnett.

Source:
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ.

1359 **ALBERT EPHRAIM POTTER** (Lewis, Stillman, William, ...), b.13 Dec 1872 in Stacyville, Mitchell Co, IA, son of Lewis and Elsie (Phillips) Potter.

He m.14 Apr 1895, in Dallas, TX, Carrie Janet Nelson. She was b.4 Mar 1895 in Helgeboda, Eda, Varmlands, Sweden. She d.4 Nov 1956. Their first child was born in Dallas, TX, the next four in Pueblo, CO and the next in Spokane, WA. The rest of the family were born in Pueblo, CO. Albert Potter d.23 May 1927 in Pueblo.

Issue of Albert and Carrie (Nelson) Potter

1797 i **Clarence Albert**, b.9 Jan 1896; m.29 Sep 1920, Mary Miles; d.16 Mar 1970.
1798 ii **Edith May**, b.7 Sep 1898; d.28 Apr 1900.
1799 iii **Ethel Lillian**, b.6 Apr 1901; m.14 Aug 1923, Walter Greve. Ethel d.1 Aug 1985.
1800 iv **Ernest**, b.5 Mar 1904; d.11 Mar 1909.
1801 v **Carrie Janet**, b.11 Dec 1905; m.14 Nov 1949, James Scheurer. Carrie d.18 Dec 1988.
1802 vi **Elsie Mildred**, b.5 Aug 1911; d.23 Nov 1916.
+ 1803 vii **LaMont Delvin**, b.5 Dec 1914.
1804 viii **Lawrence Donald**, b.1 Jul 1918; d.8 Dec 1920.

Source:
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ.

1362 **ARTHUR LEWIS POTTER** (Lewis, Stillman, William, ...), b.19 Oct 1879 in Naponee, Franklin Co, NE, son of Lewis and Elsie (Phillips) Potter.

He m. Emily Elizabeth Adams. She was b.5 Aug 1889 and d.17 Jan 1958 in Lodi, CA. Their first four children were born in CO, the next three in NM and the last three in AZ.

He d.17 Nov 1954 in Lodi, CA.

Issue of Arthur and Emily (Adams) Potter

1805 i **Arthur Reuben**, b.8 Aug 1907; m. Mary Mildred _____.
1806 ii **Emily Ruth**, b.____; m. _____ Haven; d.1984.
1807 iii **Paul Otis**, b.10 Mar 1910; d.24 Jan 1949, Lodi, CA.
1808 iv **Gladys Elizabeth**, b.____; m. Ted Critten and secondly, Robert May.
1809 v **Dorothy Orleatha**, b.27 Dec 1914; m. Clarence Woodson.
1810 vi **Lucy Ann.**
1811 vii **Floyd Benjamin**, b.24 Dec 1917.
+ 1812 viii **Hortentio Doane**, b.8 Aug 1923.
1813 ix **Norma Rosalie**, b.7 Apr 1930; m. William Webb.
1814 x **Velma Louise**, b.7 Apr 1930; d.1935.

Source:
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ.

1368 **JAMES SAMUEL POTTER** (Myron, Stillman, William, ...), b.26 Aug 1877 in Mitchell Co, IA, son of Myron and Elizabeth (Laughlin) Potter.

He m.9 Nov 1904 in Carrington, ND Isabell Jane Smith, dau of James Smith. Their children were born in Juanita, ND. They were married for over 57 years. She d.11 Apr 1962. He d.22 Aug 1966 in Carrington, ND.

Issue of James and Isabell (Smith) Potter

1815 i **Esther**, b.29 Aug 1906; m. Walter Luttschwager. Their children were Ronald, Mavis and Myron. She d. Sep 1975.
+ 1816 ii **Ernest**, b.1908.
+ 1817 iii **Dale**, b.13 Apr 1909.
1818 iv **Harold**, b.9 Jun 1911; m. Geraldine Wannacher. No children. He d.9 Jun 1982.
1819 v **Deloris Elaine**, b.26 Mar 1926; m.15 Jun 1944, Thomas House. Their children were Beverly, Larry, James, Donald and Alan.

Source:
Family information from Deloris House, Grace City, ND.

1371 EARL WALTER POTTER (Myron, Stillman, William, ...), b.24 Dec 1883 in Mitchell Co, IA, son of Myron and Elizabeth (Laughlin) Potter.

He m.6 Jun 1922, Ida Lundene, dau of Gabriel and Ingeborg (Sonstelie) Lundene. She was b.15 Jun 1898 in Adams, ND and d.27 Nov 1982 in Colville, WA. Their children were born in Crosby, ND and Dooley, MT. He d.24 Jun 1959.

Issue of Earl and Ida (Lundene) Potter

1820 i **Enid Alvida**, b.31 Dec 1923 (twin); m.15 Aug 1943, Anders Tronsen. Their children born in Spokane and Fairfield, WA were Karen, Nancy, Enid, Ellen and Dale.
1821 ii **Edith**, b.31 Dec 1923 (twin); d.18 Apr 1932 in a grain elevator accident in McElroy, MT.
+ 1822 iii Gareth **Dean**, b.14 Feb 1930.

Sources:
Family information from Deloris House, Grace City, ND and Enid Tronsen, Spokane, WA.

1373 VERNON MILO POTTER (Myron, Stillman, William, ...), b.6 Mar 1889 in Mitchell Co, IA, son of Myron and Mary (Laughlin) Potter. His parents moved the family to SD in 1910 and then in 1912 they homesteaded just south of Whitetail, MT.

He m.18 Feb 1915, Beulah Wiltfong. They homesteaded a little south of Whitetail, MT, near where his father homesteaded a few years earlier. Beulah Wiltfong was b.13 Sep 1893 and d.30 Sep 1935. Vernon Potter d.9 Mar 1984. Their children were born in Whitetail, MT.

Issue of Vernon and Beulah (Wiltfong) Potter

1823 i **Vincent Milo**, b.22 Mar 1916. Never married.
+ 1824 ii **Donald Floyd**, b.22 Feb 1918.
1825 iii **Helen**, b.5 Aug 1919; m.14 Oct 1939, Henry Goulet. Their children were Dennis and Dale.
1826 iv **Gladys**, b.13 Jul 1922; m.18 Sep 1941, Irvin Bergen. Their children were Donald, Richard, David, Doreen and Dorothy.

Sources:
History of Daniels Co, MT, 1977.
Family information from Helen Goulet, Flaxville, MT.

1386 CHARLES CELAR POTTER (William, Bethuel, William, ...), b. ca 1886 in Stacyville, IA, son of William and Electa (Robbins) Potter.

He m. Alta Buttolph. Their children were born in Jenkins Twp, Mitchell Co, IA. Alta d.7 May 1916 about ten days after her last child was born.

The three oldest children, Avery, Alba and Rose were adopted by Lam and Mary Stuckey. Their name was legally changed to Stuckey.

Issue of Charles and Alta (Buttolph) Potter

1827 i **Elmer Russell**, b.1908; d. Dec 1961.
1828 ii **Avery**, b.13 Dec 1910.
1829 iii **Alba**, b.25 Oct 1913.
1830 iv **Rose**, b.27 Apr 1916.

Source:
IA state census, Mitchell Co, 1915.
Family information from Rose Peterson, Cambridge, ID.

1389 LEO JAMES POTTER (Arthur, Chauncey, Silas,...), b.26 Mar 1897 in Fairfield, VT, son of Arthur and Katherine (Carney) Potter.

He m.15 Jul 1925, Loretta Rooney, dau of Leo and Sadie (Leach) Rooney. She was b.13 Sep 1902 and d.1988. Their children were born in Fairfield. He d.16 May 1969.

Issue of Leo and Loretta (Rooney) Potter

1831 i **Elizabeth Mary**, b.3 Jun 1927; m.14 Sep 1948, Donald Smith.
1832 ii **Kathleen Theresa**, b.28 Aug 1930; m.3 Jan 1955, Edmund Nolin. Their children were Timothy and Robert.
1833 iii **Patricia Irene**, b.9 Dec 1937; m.11 May 1957, Roger King. They had a daughter, Debra.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Family information from Mrs. Kleon Kelley, Island Pond, VT.

1391 **PERLEY O POTTER** (Herbert, Chauncey, Silas,...), b. Oct 1889 in Wethersfield, VT, son of Herbert and Alma (Chamberlain) Potter.

He m. Bernice Dodge. Their first four children were born in Brattleboro and the last two in Dummerston, VT.

He was a World War I veteran and he d.1961.

Issue of Perley and Bernice (Dodge) Potter

1834 i **Frederick Stewart**, b.4 Oct 1922.
1835 ii **Earl Herbert**, b.5 Jun 1925.
1836 iii **Clayton Perley**, b.6 Mar 1927.
1837 iv **Bernard Russell**, 18 Jul 1931.
1838 v **Barbara Ruth**, b.21 Mar 1935.
1839 vi **Doris Ann**, b.18 Oct 1938.

Source:
VT vital records.

1392 **LEROY A POTTER** (Herbert, Chauncey, Silas,...), b. May 1892 in Shrewsbury, VT, son of Herbert and Alma (Chamberlain) Potter.

He m.2 Mar 1918, Ora Chenny. Their daughter was born in Jamaica, VT.

He m. secondly, 27 Apr 1938, Bertha Slade. LeRoy d.1969.

Issue of LeRoy and Ora (Chenny) Potter

1840 i **Lillian Alma**, b.31 Dec 1918.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Family information from Bertha Potter, Jamaica, VT.

1397 **PERLEY EDWIN POTTER** (Thomas, Edwin, Thomas,...), b.4 Jun 1884 in Waterville, VT, son of Thomas and Mary (Russell) Potter.

He m.18 Jul 1912, Anna Johnson of Shaftsbury, VT. Their children were born in Waterville.

issue of Perley and Anna (Johnson) Potter

1841 i **Alma**, b. ca 1913; m.24 Aug 1929; Charles Bushee.
1842 ii **Lawrence Earl**, b. ca 1922.

Source:
VT vital records.

1399 **MYRON CHURCH POTTER** (Thomas, Edwin, Thomas,...), b.13 Oct 1893 in Cambridge, VT, son of Thomas and Mary (Russell) Potter.

He m.8 Jul 1922, Blanche Coburn, dau of Henry and Alberta (Shattuck) Coburn. Their children were born in Belvidere, Berkshire and East Berkshire, VT.

Myron Potter d.13 May 1958.

Issue of Myron and Blanche (Coburn) Potter

1843 i **Doris Marion**, b.14 Mar 1923; m.23 Apr 1948, Stanton Boardman.
+ 1844 ii **Earl Henry**, b.12 Aug 1925.
+ 1845 iii **Gordon Thomas**, b.13 Dec 1926.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Belvidere cemetery.

1400 **CLYDE W POTTER** (Waldo, Edwin, Thomas,...), b.14 Apr 1890 in Belvidere, VT, son of Waldo and Carrie (Shepard) Potter.

He m.4 Aug 1915, Gladys Willis, dau of Ralph and Lydia (Annis) Willis. She was b.20 Nov 1896 in Albany, VT and d.24 Jun 1954 in Barton, VT.

Their first three children were born in Rockingham and the rest of the family in Barton, VT. Their first three children died of severe burns.

Issue of Clyde and Gladys (Willis) Potter

1846 i **Persis Elida**, b.28 May 1916; d.25 Feb 1921.
1847 ii **Barbara Mae**, b.18 Feb 1918; d.25 Feb 1921.
1848 iii **Gladys Carrie**, b.4 Feb 1920; d.25 Feb 1921.
+ 1849 iv **Kenneth Urbain**, b.18 Nov 1923.
1850 v **Alice Marie**, b.9 Jun 1925; m.19 Nov 1941, James Maynes.
+ 1851 vi **Kermit Annis**, b.29 May 1926.
1852 vii **Kendall Wayne**, b.5 Sep 1927; m.15 Nov 1954, Annette Dextraze, dau of Wilfred and Armenia (Ricker) Dextraze of Canada.
1853 viii **Arlene Mae**, b.27 Nov 1930.
1854 ix **Karlton Edward**, b.14 Jun 1936.

Source:
VT vital records.

1401 **HUGH WOODWARD POTTER** (Waldo, Edwin, Thomas,...), b. ca 1901 in VT, son of Waldo and Ella (Woodward) Potter.

He m.15 Jun 1932, Mary Lillian Farr. Their children were born in Albany, VT.

Issue of Hugh and Mary (Farr) Potter

1855 i **Waldo Gordon**, b.15 Jun 1935.
1856 ii **Carlene Hazel**, b.1 Nov 1938.
1857 iii **Bruce Farr**, b.2 Nov 1943.

Source:
VT vital records.

1411 **THOMAS R POTTER** (Thomas, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.11 Oct 1872 in Belvidere, VT, son of T. Madison and Jane (Downey) Potter.

He m.31 Aug 1898, Ellen McManimon, dau of John and Mary (Bickford) McManimon. She was b.1880.

Their son was born in Burlington, VT. After the death of Thomas Potter, his widow moved to CA with her son.

Issue of Thomas and Ellen (McManimon) Potter

1858 i **Phillip Thomas**, b.21 Feb 1915.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Family information from Shirley Hubbard, Frederick, CO.

1413 **LOREN WILSON POTTER** (Amos, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.19 Mar 1878 in Belvidere, VT, son of Amos and Permelia (Slater) Potter.

He m.23 Nov 1901, Bessie Leach, dau of B.L. and Elizabeth (Teague) Leach. She was b.24 Aug 1878 and d.12 Mar 1923. Their first child was born in Waterville and the rest of the family in Fairfield, VT.

Loren Potter m. secondly, 1 Dec 1925, Mary Catherine Teague. He d.18 Apr 1962.

Issue of Loren and Bessie (Leach) Potter

1859 i **M. Irene**, b.2 Oct 1902; m. Francis Fitzgerald. They had a daughter, Mary.
+ 1860 ii **Amos William**, b.24 Sep 1913.
1861 iii **Helen E**, b.28 Dec 1915; m.16 Jun 1936, Richard Gordon. Their children were Jenness, Janice and Lary. She m. secondly, 28 May 1961, Douglas Vinal.
+ 1862 iv **Wilmer F**, b.25 Dec 1918.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Bakersfield cemetery.
Family information from Evelyn Irish, Underhill, VT and Mrs. Douglas Vinal, Thomaston, ME.

1414 **HOMER CLARENCE POTTER** (Merritt, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.28 Jul 1872 in Belvidere, VT, son of Merritt and Laura (Downey) Potter.

He m.1 May 1895, Frances Hannah Holmes, dau of Amos and Ada (Chase) Holmes of Waterville, VT. She was b.4 Nov 1873 and d.20 Jan 1954.

Soon after their marriage they moved to Barton, VT where he as employed as a storekeeper. Their children were born in that town.

Homer Potter was also a talented musician. He d.15 Jan 1943.

Issue of Homer and Frances (Holmes) Potter

1863 i **Viva**, b.7 Feb 1897. Never married. She was a school teacher.
1864 ii **Laura Hazel**, b.26 Jan 1904; d.28 Dec 1904.
1865 iii **Dorothy**, b.17 Jul 1906; d.6 Aug 1945. Never married. She was a nurse.
1866 iv **Marjorie**, b.10 Sep 1908. Never married. She was a school teacher.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Orleans Co, Barton, VT, 1900.
Family information from Marjorie and Viva Potter, Orleans, VT.

1419 **MERRITT JULIAN POTTER** (Merritt, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.18 Jun 1886 in Belvidere, VT, son of Merritt and Laura (Downey) Potter.

He m.14 Oct 1926, Mildred Ford. She was b.1902 and d.17 Aug 1960. Their children were born in Barton, VT. Merritt Potter d.14 Aug 1957.

Issue of Merritt and Mildred (Ford) Potter

1867 i **Pauline Ella**, b.22 Nov 1931; m.14 Nov 1949, Wilfred Delibac. Their children were Wilfred, Brenda, Debbie, Ann and Valerie.
1868 ii **Phyllis Ida**, b.3 Jun 1934; m.13 Oct 1951, Adelard Ploof. They had a daughter, Susan.

Source:
Family information from Marjorie and Viva Potter, Orleans, VT.

1422 **GROVER CLEVELAND POTTER** (Charles, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.13 Mar 1889 in Belvidere, VT, son of Charles and Lucretia (Fulton) Potter.

He m.29 Nov 1911, Bertha Fletcher. She was b.1893. Their children were born in Belvidere. The family moved to Montpelier, VT in 1927.

Grover Potter d.12 May 1948.

Issue of Grover and Bertha (Fletcher) Potter

+ 1869 i **Brandon Lloyd**, b.26 Oct 1912.
+ 1870 ii **Woodrow Wilson**, b.2 Dec 1916.
1871 iii **Joyce Arleen**, b.24 Feb 1924; m.6 Sep 1950, Henry Dwinell; m. secondly, 27 May 1967, Jack Lynch.

Source:
Family information from Louella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

1424 **FLOYD THOMAS POTTER** (Charles, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.6 Nov 1894 in Belvidere, VT, son of Charles and Lucretia (Fulton) Potter.

He m.7 Oct 1920, Vera Frances Warner. Their son was born in St. Albans, VT. Floyd Potter d.11 Dec 1967.

Issue of Floyd and Vera (Warner) Potter

1872 i **Frederick Warner**, b.12 Jul 1921; m. Sep 1960, Ann _____. He d.6 Jan 1975. No children.

Source:
Family information from Louella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

1426 DEWEY HAZEL POTTER (Charles, Thomas, Theophilus, ...), b.11 Jun 1898 in Belvidere, VT, son of Charles and Lucretia (Fulton) Potter.

He m. Hilda McNamara, dau of Irving and Florence (Baxter) McNamara of Paarsboro, N.S. She d. Apr 1980.

Their children were born in Lincoln, VT. The family later moved to Paarsboro.

Dewey Potter was associated with the lumber business. He d.29 Jun 1987.

Issue of Dewey and Hilda (McNamara) Potter

1873 i **Carol Lucretia**, b.30 Jul 1932; m. Richard Levie.
1874 ii **Judith Ann**, b.17 Jul 1939.

Source:
Family information from Louella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

1427 KENNETH HAROLD POTTER (Charles, Thomas, Theophilus,...), b.7 Jan 1901 in Belvidere, VT, son of Charles and Lucretia (Fulton) Potter.

He m.26 Feb 1936, Gwendolyn Shafer, dau of Melville and Pearl (Morse) Shafer in Danvers, MA. She was b.24 Jan 1911 and d.17 Apr 1988. Their children were born in Hyde Park, VT.

He was employed as a brakeman on the railroad. In the town of Hyde Park he served as tax collector for 25 years and as sheriff. He d.13 Mar 1973.

Issue of Kenneth and Gwendolyn (Shafer) Potter

1875 i **Alice Casandra**, b.5 Jul 1938; m.26 Feb 1961, Norman James. Their children were Peter, Andrew, Steven and Amy.
1876 ii **Christopher Charles**, b.22 Mar 1941.

Source:
Family information from Gwendolyn Potter, Hyde Park, VT.

1434 DONALD HOUGHTON POTTER (Henry, Oliver, Theophilus,...), b.19 Oct 1898 in Belvidere, VT, son of Henry and Estina (Adams) Potter.

He m.24 Mar 1917, Gladys Estes Taylor, dau of Buzzell Taylor. She was b.1900 and d.12 Aug 1983. Their children were born in Belvidere, Newport and Morristown, VT. He d.5 Nov 1928 in Colchester, VT.

Issue of Donald and Gladys (Taylor) Potter

1877 i **Philip Henry**, b.22 Oct 1917; d.17 Sep 1937. Killed in an auto accident.
+ 1878 ii **Norman Donald**, b.19 Sep 1919.
1879 iii **Jeraldine Virginia**, b.15 Jan 1921; m.25 Oct 1941, George McDonough. Their children were Carole and Donald.
1880 iv **Harold W**, b.16 Dec 1922; d.17 Mar 1923.
1881 v **Marvin Ronald**, b.17 May 1924; d.8 May 1926.

Source:
Family information from Jeraldine McDonough, Lee, MA.

1435 LEE CHARLES POTTER (Henry, Oliver, Theophilus, ...), b.24 Dec 1901 in Belvidere, VT, son of Henry and Estina (Adams) Potter.

He m.15 Dec 1930, Evelyn Blodgett, dau of Earl and Minnie Blodgett. They were married in CA and their children were born in Oroville, CA.

Issue of Lee and Evelyn (Blodgett) Potter

1882 i **Sara Annette**, b.31 Dec 1931; m. Bruce Linebaugh.
1883 ii **Donna Lee**, b.7 Sep 1938; m. Robert McReynolds. Their children were Kelly and Scott.

Sources:
Family information from Evelyn Potter, Arnold, CA and Donna McReynolds, Angels Camp, CA.

1439 **CHARLES N POTTER** (Dwight, William, Theophilus, ...), b.31 Oct 1877 in Belvidere, VT, son of Dwight and Ida (Tillotson) Potter.

He m.7 Sep 1898, Iva Davis, dau of Merrill and Olive Davis of Belvidere. She was b.1878 and d.24 Dec 1898 during childbirth. Their daughter was born in Belvidere.

Charles Potter m. secondly, Lillian Larow (LaRow). She was b.1886 and d.1972. Their children were born in Belvidere, Bakersfield and Cambridge, VT. He d.1962.

Issue of Charles and Iva (Davis) Potter

1884 i **Iva Maude**, b.24 Dec 1898; m.28 Jun 1924, Schulyer Kittel, son of Guy and Emma Kittel. Their children were Patresa, Schulyer and Landon. She m. secondly, Howard Barsha.

Issue of Charles and Lillian (Larow) Potter

1885 ii **Harold Edward**, b.23 Mar 1909; d.24 Mar 1909.
1886 iii **Howard Kenneth**, b.12 Sep 1910; m.21 Aug 1930, Mildred Houghating. They lived in Center Harbor, NH. They had no children.
1887 iv **Winneford Grace**, b.16 Jun 1913; m. _____ Smith.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Cambridge-Jeffersonville cemetery.
Family information from Shirley Hubbard, Frederick, CO.

1447 **DORMAND RINDLOW POTTER** (Elmer, Dwight, Theophilus,...), b.18 Oct 1910 in Vernon, VT, son of Elmer and Frances (Longley) Potter.

He m.5 Apr 1936, Joyce Godin. She was b.16 Feb 1918 in East Berkshire, VT and d.31 May 1986 in St. Albans, VT. Their first child was born in Fairfield, the next two in Simsbury and the fourth in Hartford, CT. Their last child was born in St. Albans, VT. They were married just over 50 years.

Issue of Dormand and Joyce (Godin) Potter

1888 i **Francis Robert**, b.1 Sep 1936.
1889 ii **Dorothy**, b.21 Mar 1938; m. Lee Smith. Their children were Clifford, Thomas, Randy, Danny and Laura.

+ 1890 iii **Leona**, b.19 Mar 1939. She had a son, Harlan Bruce Potter and he was raised by his grandparents.
+ 1891 iv **Norman Joseph**, b.15 Apr 1940.
+ 1892 v **Rodney Wayne**, b.13 Oct 1948.

Source:
Family information from Dormand and Joyce Potter, Sheldon, VT.

1448 **ALBERT RAYMOND POTTER** (Elmer, Dwight, Theophilus, ...), b.17 Apr 1913 in Georgia, VT, son of Elmer and Frances (Longley) Potter.

He m.17 Dec 1935, Arlene Goodroe, dau of Charles and Bertha (Bushey) Goodroe. She was b.13 Jul 1912 and d.8 Sep 1989 in Greenfield, MA.

Their son was born in St. Albans, VT. The next year the family moved to Amherst, MA where he was engaged in farming.

Albert Potter was one of the early patients involved in open heart surgery in 1955 in Boston, MA. He d.23 Jan 1957.

Issue of Albert and Arlene (Goodroe) Potter

+ 1893 i **Albert David**, b.1 Aug 1936.

Source:
Family information from Arlene Potter, Amherst, MA.

1452 **DWIGHT SIDNEY POTTER** (Elmer, Dwight, Theophilus, ...), b. ca 1927 in St. Albans, VT, son of Elmer and Frances (Longley) Potter.

He m.24 Dec 1947, Katherine Hedges. Their first child was born in Barre and the second in Wethersfield, VT.

Issue of Dwight and Katherine (Hedges) Potter

1894 i **Janet Rae**, b.7 Jun 1948.
1895 ii **Sheila Ann**, b.3 Jun 1949.

Source:
VT vital records.

1459 **LAFORREST A POTTER** (George, Albert, Dwight,...), b.19 Nov 1892 in Lewiston, ME, son of George and Stella (Buker) Potter.

He m.26 Jul 1915, Pauline Chaput, dau of Joseph and Adele (Beauchene) Chaput. She was b.2 May 1898 and d.19 Nov 1959. Their first child was born in Lewiston and the next four were born in Auburn, ME.

LaForrest Potter was a fireman and a shoeshop worker. He d.19 Jul 1978.

Issue of LaForrest and Pauline (Chaput) Potter

+ 1896 i **Forrest George**, b.22 May 1916.
1897 ii **Gladys Pauline**, b.1 Nov 1917; m.13 Jun 1934, Roland Larock. They had a daughter, Patricia. Gladys d.10 Jun 1979.
1898 iii **Shirley Evelyn**, b.26 Dec 1927; m.8 Jun 1957, Robert Hannon, son of Patrick and Delia (Morgan) Hannon of Boston, MA. Their children were Heather, Robert and Stephen.
1899 iv **Jean Marion**, b.27 Aug 1930; m.1 Jul 1950, Robert Perry, son of Joseph Perry of West Bethel, ME.
1900 v **Robert Richard**, b.21 Jan 1933; m.30 Jul 1957, Yvette Faucher, dau of Philemon and Delina Faucher of Lewiston, ME.

Sources:
ME vital records.
Newspaper, Lewiston Daily Sun, Nov 1959, Jul 1978 and 12 Jun 1979, Obituaries.

1463 **Walter EDWIN POTTER**, also known as W Edwin or Edwin (Arthur, Albert, Dwight,...), b.9 Feb 1919 in Webster (now Sabattus), ME, son of Arthur and Ethel (Bickford) Potter.

He m.21 May 1943, Charlotte White, dau of Edward and Annabelle (Munroe) White of Bowdoinham, ME. She was b.22 Mar 1920. Their first child was born in Machias and the second in Rockland, ME.

Both W. Edwin and his wife Charlotte were graduates of the University of Maine. She was a high school teacher. He was employed as a county extension agent, manager of a feed and farm supply store and purchasing agent for a nursing home.

He served in the military during World War II. For the last thirty-three years they have resided in Turners Falls, MA.

Issue of W. Edwin and Charlotte (White) Potter

+ 1901 i **Noel Marshall**, b.11 May 1945.
1902 ii **Nedine Marjorie**, b.5 May 1949; m.5 Feb 1972, Barry Press. She m. secondly, Gordon Campbell. Their children were Toby and Chandra. She was a graduate of Bates College and Yale University with a Nurse Practitioner Degree (BA and MS in nursing).

Source:
Family information from W. Edwin and Charlotte Potter, Turners Falls, MA.

1464 **FRANK ELWOOD POTTER** (Arthur, Albert, Dwight,...), b.18 Apr 1921 in Webster (now Sabattus), ME, son of Arthur and Ethel (Bickford) Potter.

He m.16 Aug 1947, Claudia Ferne Barnes, dau of Claude and Ethel (Watkins) Barnes. She was b.9 Aug 1921 in Warba, MN. Their first child was born in Bethesda, MD and the second in Northampton, MA.

Frank Potter was a graduate of the Universities of Maine and Maryland and Pennsylvania State University. He served in the 8th Armored Division during World War II. He spent most of his career on the faculty at the University of Massachusetts.

Issue of Frank and Claudia (Barnes) Potter

+ 1903 i **Calvin Lester**, b.7 May 1948.
1904 ii **Linda Sue**, b.23 Jul 1960; m.28 Aug 1983, Robert Raskevitz, son of Robert and Nancy (Neat) Raskevitz. Both were graduates of the University of Massachusetts.

Source:
Family information from the writer, Frank Potter and his wife, Claudia of Amherst, MA.

1465 **LAWRENCE MERLE POTTER** (Arthur, Albert, Dwight, ...), b.28 Dec 1924 in Webster (now Sabattus), ME, son of Arthur and Ethel (Bickford) Potter.

He m.1 Apr 1950, Loraine Bolstridge, dau of Loren and Lena (Ervin) Bolstridge of Corinna, ME. Their first child was born in Bangor, ME, the second in Exeter, NH, the third in Willimantic, CT and the fourth in Radford, VA.

Lawrence Potter graduated from the University of Maine and Loraine graduated from the University of Connecticut. Lawrence Potter obtained advanced degrees from the Universities of New Hampshire and Connecticut. Most of his professional career has been as a faculty member at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. He was a veteran of World War II.

Issue of Lawrence and Loraine (Bolstridge) Potter

1905 i **Clara**, b.14 May 1951; m.24 May 1975, Roy Charles Swanson. Their children were Joseph and Ann. Clara is a lawyer.
1906 ii **Charles**, b.27 Jan 1953; m.17 Feb 1990, Kathryn MacEwen, dau of G. Dean and Lynn MacEwen.
1907 iii **James**, b.7 Sep 1958.
1908 iv **Mark**, b.26 Oct 1962.

Note: All three sons were Eagle scouts. Charles is a Ph.D. chemist, James has a BS and MS in business administration and Mark is a computer specialist with degrees in electrical engineering and computer technology.

Source:
Family information from Lawrence and Loraine Potter, Blacksburg, VA.

1466 ALVIN KENNETH POTTER (Arthur, Albert, Dwight, ...), b.29 Mar 1930 in Webster (now Sabattus), ME, son of Arthur and Ethel (Bickford) Potter.

He m.12 Apr 1952, Leatrice Bolstridge, dau of Loren and Lena (Ervin) Bolstridge of Corinna, ME. Their first child was born in Bellefonte, PA and the second in Columbus, OH. They were divorced.

He m. secondly, Barbara (Conners) Schmidt, dau of Vincent and Hildred (White) Conners. Alvin Potter graduated from the University of Maine and Pennsylvania State University. He spent his professional career as an economist with the United States Department of Agriculture.

Issue of Alvin and Leatrice (Bolstridge) Potter

1909 i **Barbara**, b.3 Jan 1953; m.27 Feb 1971, Michael Czekalski. They have a daughter, Pamela. Barbara works for the U.S. Government.
1910 ii **Melody**, b.25 May 1954. Graduated from James Madison University. Works for the U.S. Government.

Source:
Family information from Alvin Potter, New Smyrna Beach, FL.

1468 LAWRENCE S POTTER (Charles, Edgar, Dwight,...), b.21 Oct 1898 in Dorchester, MA, son of Charles and Evelyn (Stearns) Potter.

He m.24 Oct 1924, Mary Dubbs of Philadelphia, PA. She was b.17 Feb 1902. Their son was born in Philadelphia. Lawrence Potter was a food plant production superintendent. He d.17 Jul 1968.

Issue of Lawrence and Mary (Dubbs) Potter

+ 1911 i **Lawrence Stearns**, b.26 Jan 1929.

Source:
Family information from Mrs. Stuart Potter, Holliston, MA.

1470 STUART HAMILTON POTTER (Charles, Edgar, Dwight, ...), b.24 Apr 1907 in Framingham, MA, son of Charles and Evelyn (Stearns) Potter.

He m.22 Jul 1935, Anna Jefferson, dau of Rev. S. Paul Jefferson. She was b.26 Nov 1910 in Babylon, NY. Their children were born in Framingham, MA.

Stuart was a graduate of the University of Massachusetts and Boston University. He was an accountant and also in the insurance business. He was active in church affairs and served as chairman of the Framingham School Committee.

He d.25 Apr 1962.

Issue of Stuart and Anna (Jefferson) Potter

+ 1912 i **Charles Jefferson**, b.3 Dec 1938.
1913 ii **Jane Holbrook**, b.29 Jul 1941; m.6 Jul 1963, Lennart Long. Their children born in Worcester, MA were Eric and Andrew. She was a graduate of Bates College.
1914 iii **Mary Northrup**, b.5 Apr 1946; m.5 Sep 1970, William Douglas. They have one child, Caitlin.
1915 iv **Ann Hamilton**, b.7 Jun 1949; m.17 Apr 1971, Stantial Lyford. Their children were Michael and Tracy. She was a graduate of Bates College.

Source:
Family information from Mrs. Stuart Potter, Hollis-ton, MA.

1489 **ALTON AARON POTTER** (Judson, Aaron, Justus,...), b.7 Jul 1904 in Northumberland, NH, son of Judson and Katie (Bean) Potter.

He m.2 Nov 1949, Natalie Merriam. Their children were born in the neighboring town of Lancaster but they lived in Northumberland.

Issue of Alton and Natalie (Merriam) Potter

1916 i **Sally Jaris**, b.12 Jan 1951.
1917 ii **Risa Lynn**, b.16 Sep 1953; m.29 Nov 1980, Michael Gagnon.

Source:
Family information from Alton and Natalie Potter, Northumberland, NH.

1492 **HOWARD CLAYTON POTTER** (Clayton, Aaron, Justus, ...), b.4 Sep 1911 in Northumberland, NH, son of Clayton and Stella (Massure) Potter.

He m.29 Sep 1934, Ruth Bailey, dau of Ernest and Jesse (Brown) Bailey of Groveton, NH. She was born in Leavitt Mills, Canada. They were married in Gilman, VT. Their children were born in Groveton, NH.

Issue of Howard and Ruth (Bailey) Potter

1918 i **Joan R**, b.4 May 1935; m. Charles Kipp. Their children were Martha, Douglas and Carole.
1919 ii **Bethany M**, b.3 Apr 1937; m. John Ober. Their children were Ruth and John.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Family information from Howard Potter, Groveton, NH.

1493 **JOHN RICHARD POTTER**, also known as J. Richard (Clayton, Aaron, Justus,...), b.16 Apr 1915 in Northumberland, NH, son of Clayton and Stella (Massure) Potter.

He m. Harriette Mullen. Their children were born in Groveton, NH.

Issue of John and Harriette (Mullen) Potter

1920 i **Alan Dana**, b.14 Dec 1947; m. Sharon Robinson.
1921 ii **John Mark**, b.18 Mar 1951; m. Julie Goldberg.

Source:
Family information from John Potter, Groveton, NH.

1496 **MARK HENRY POTTER** (Royal, Abijah, Justus,...), b.30 May 1908 in Milan, NH, son of Royal and Jessie (Lang) Potter.

He m.3 Jun 1927, Vivian Rich, dau of Edson and Annie (Brown) Rich. Their children were born in Milan. Mark Potter d.28 Feb 1981 in Berlin, NH.

Issue of Mark and Vivian (Rich) Potter

+ 1922 i **Harold Edson**, b.29 May 1930.
+ 1923 ii **Robert**, b.2 Oct 1936.

Source:
Family information from Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

1498 **CARL POTTER** (Royal, Abijah, Justus,...), b.1 Aug 1917 in Milan, NH, son of Royal and Selma (Christianson) Potter.

He m.29 May 1948, Catherine Chase Young, dau of Forest and Edith (Hart) Young. She was b.9 Aug 1918 and d.17 Sep 1984.

Issue of Carl and Catherine (Young) Potter

1924 i **Dorothy Mae**, b.____ (adopted); m. Richard Hart. Their children were Judith and Janice.

Sources:
Family information from Roma Labrecque, Milan, NH and Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

1499 **NORMAN ARTHUR POTTER** (Royal, Abijah, Justus,...), b. ca 1920 in Milan, NH, son of Royal and Selma (Christianson) Potter.

He m. Opal Gibson, dau of Robert and Maude (Basset) Gibson. Their children were born in Lancaster, NH. He d.29 Oct 1979. She m. secondly, Ellis Potter (see No 1930).

Issue of Norman and Opal (Gibson) Potter

1925 i **Carl Albert**, also known as Toby, b.____; m. Gloria Phelps.
+ 1926 ii **Norman Eugene**, b.21 May 1944.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.

1502 **ARTHUR MARTIN POTTER** (Royal, Abijah, Justus,...), b.28 May 1928 in Milan, NH, son of Royal and Margaret (Goehler) Potter.

He m. Patricia Sanders. She was b.18 Dec 1933 in Exeter, NH, dau of Waldo and Nina (Holman) Sanders. Their first child was born in Limestone, ME and the second in Charleston, SC.

He was a veteran of the United States Army and a graduate of the University of New Hampshire. He was employed by the United States Department of Agriculture.

Issue of Arthur and Patricia (Sanders) Potter

1927 i **Gregory**, b.13 Dec 1957; m. Nov 1979, Doreen Greenstein. Divorced. No children.
1928 ii **Roxanne**, b.21 May 1969.

Source:
Family information from Arthur Potter, Bangor, ME.

1504 **ELLIS A POTTER** (William, Horace, Justus,...), b.18 May 1897 in Stark, NH, son of William and Georgia (Smith) Potter.

He m.24 Nov 1919, Margaret Collins, dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Goodrom) Collins. She was b.25 Dec 1897 in Millsfield, NH. Their first three children were born in Stark, NH and the rest of the family in Newark, VT.

Ellis Potter m. secondly, 18 Aug 1954 Olida (Charest) Hewes, dau of Joseph and Mary (Dyette) Charest. They had one daughter.

He served in the U.S. Army during World War I attaining the rank of sergeant. He d.27 Aug 1977.

Issue of Ellis and Margaret (Collins) Potter

1929 i **Adelaide Evelyn**, b.13 Aug 1920; d.1 Dec 1920.
+ 1930 ii **Ellis A**, b.14 Sep 1921
1931 iii **William.**
1932 iv **No name** (twin), b.16 Dec 1925; d.16 Dec 1925.
1933 v **No name** (twin), b.16 Dec 1925; d.22 Dec 1925.
1934 vi **Eleanor Mae**, b.3 Dec 1928 (twin).
1935 vii **Elmer Max**, b.3 Dec 1928 (twin).
1936 viii **George**, b.13 Feb 1930.

Issue of Ellis and Olida (Hewes) Potter

1937 i **Sandra.**

Sources:
NH vital records.
VT vital records.
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.
Northumberland, NH cemetery.

1506 **LEONARD H POTTER** (William, Horace, Justus,...), b.1903 in Stratford, NH, son of William and Georgia (Smith) Potter.

He m.22 Nov 1930, Lilla Alger, dau of Russell Alger of Whitefield, NH. She was b.1910. They lived in Stewardstown, NH. Leonard Potter d.1971.

Issue of Leonard and Lilla (Alger) Potter

1938 i **Reginald Albert**, b.19 Nov 1931; d.23 Nov 1931.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Northumberland, NH cemetery.

1520 **STUART LUKE POTTER** (Everett, Benjamin, Roswell, ...), b.29 May 1904 in Keene, NH, son of Everett and Mary (Ringland) Potter.

He m.14 Oct 1933, Marion Elma McQuaide. She was b.27 Jul 1907. Stuart Potter d.25 Apr 1975.

Issue of Stuart and Marion (McQuaide) Potter

1939 i **Stuart Potter, Jr.**, b.27 Jul 1934.
1940 ii **Priscilla**, b.25 May 1935; d.26 May 1935.

1941 iii **Natalie Ann**, b.3 May ____; m. _____ Allen.

Source:
Family information from Marion Potter of North Billerica, MA.

1521 DWIGHT FRANKLIN POTTER (Everett, Benjamin, Roswell,...), b.15 Mar 1906 in Keene, NH, son of Everett and Mary (Ringland) Potter.

He m. Aug 1934, Ferne Hovey. He d.1 Aug 1967.

Issue of Dwight and Ferne (Hovey) Potter

1942 i **Dwight Peter**, b.13 Sep 1946.
1943 ii **Donna Ferne**, b.5 Jan 1949.

Source:
Family information from Marion Potter of North Billerica, MA.

1523 RICHARD EVERETT POTTER (Everett, Benjamin, Roswell,...), b.25 Jan 1910 in Keene, NH, son of Everett and Mary (Ringland) Potter.

He m.15 Oct 1932, Beatrice Avis Baker, dau of Harry and Mary (Mills) Baker. She was b.22 Aug 1910 in Saratoga Springs, NY.

He m. secondly, 20 Aug 1965, Ruth (Pollock) Baker. He d.24 Aug 1977.

Issue of Richard and Beatrice (Baker) Potter

1944 i **Robert Craig**, b.24 Jan 1934.
1945 ii **Richard Everett, Jr.**, b.2 Apr 1936; d.18 Feb 1976..
1946 iii **Harry.**
1947 iv **Roger Phillip**, b.17 Mar 1939.
1948 v **Joyce Helen**, b.28 Jun 1940.

Sources:
NH vital records.
Family information from Marion Potter, North Billerica, MA.

1527 **ROBERT WILLIAM POTTER** (Everett, Benjamin, Roswell,...), b.21 Mar 1919 in Keene, NH, son of Everett and Mary (Ringland) Potter.

He m.21 Apr 1946, Lucille Lambert.

Issue of Robert and Lucille (Lambert) Potter

1949 i **Janice Elizabeth**, b.24 Feb 1947; m.1965, Mark Powers.
1950 ii **Carolann Priscilla**, b.22 Dec 1951; m. Jun 1973, Douglas Casey.
1951 iii **Diane Audrey**, b.8 Jun 1954; m.30 Aug 1975, _____ Pappafagos.
1952 iv **Beth Louise**, b.25 Jun 1956; m.5 Aug 1978, _____ Masse.
1953 v **Everett William**, b.11 May 1958.

Source:
Family information from Marion Potter, North Billerica, MA.

1529 **WALTER EARL POTTER** (Walter, Benjamin, Roswell, ...), b.7 Nov 1907 in Woonsocket, RI, son of Walter and Mary (Dobson) Potter.

He m.30 Jun 1930, Doreen Alaire in Providence, RI. Their children were born in Woonsocket. The family moved to CA where Walter Potter was engaged in the construction business. He built numerous homes in and around the Los Angeles area.

His wife Doreen d.12 Sep 1972. He m. secondly, 8 Nov 1974, Christine Atkinson. She d.1986.

Issue of Walter and Doreen (Alaire) Potter

1954 i **Doreen Claire**, b.15 Apr 1932; m. William Benkendorfer. Their children were Gary, Karen and Gregg.
1955 ii **Walter Earl, Jr.**, b. Jul 1933; d. Aug 1935.
1956 iii **Shirley Eileen**, b.30 Nov 1934; m. Robert Kalkofen. Their children were Robert, Cheryl and Jill.

Source:
Family information from Walter Potter, Sun City West, AZ.

1548 **WALTER NORMAN POTTER** (Samuel, Ezra, Otis,...), b.7 Nov 1894 in Omaha, NE, son of Samuel and Gertrude (Speare) Potter.

He m.1926, Margaret Clark Hynds.

Issue of Walter and Margaret (Hynds) Potter

1957 i **Patricia Dale**, b.17 Apr 1929.

Source:
Speare Genealogy.

1551 **ALTON PAUL POTTER** (Raymond, Norman, Stephen,...), b.4 Feb 1911 in Leyden, NY, son of Raymond and Nora (Drake) Potter.

He m.29 Sep 1946, Joan Szewczyk, dau of Joseph and Mary (Sodolewski) Szewczyk. She was b.12 Oct 1917 in Curtisville, PA. She d.22 Aug 1978. Their children were born in Rome, NY.

Issue of Alton and Joan (Szewczyk) Potter

1958 i **Gregory**, b.25 Mar 1948; m.2 Jun 1973, Linda Wallenbech.
+ 1959 ii **Paul Joseph**, b.6 Oct 1950.

Source:
Family information from Bertha Beckwirth, Rome, NY.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

PAGE	POTTER FAMILY NAME	COMMUNITY
300	William and Beatrice (Long)	Clementsvale, N.S.
301	Maurice and Etta (Long)	Clementsvale, N.S.
301	Leander and Ida (Walker)	Tupperville, N.S.
302	Ralph and Esther (Simpson)	Clementsvale, N.S.
302	Watson and Ethel (Smith)	Lynn, MA & Clementsvale, N.S.
303	Willis and Jennie (Hubley)	Clementsvale, N.S.
304	Harry and Letea (Darres)	Clementsvale, N.S.
304	Fred and Annie (Gordon)	Marblehead, MA & Clementsvale, N.S.
305	Albert and Doris (Cutts)	U.S.
305	Harold and Verna (Starrett)	?
306	Clayton and Doris (Goodwin)	Lynn, MA
306	Milledge and Mildred (Stevenson)	Upper Clements, N.S. & Montreal, Que.
307	Alfred and Edna (LeCain)	Grenfall, Sask.
307	Willard and Hattie (Potter)	Bridgewater, MA
307	Seldon and Jennie (Pulley)	Clementsvale, N.S.
308	Arthur and Florence (Early)	Clementsvale, N.S.
309	Manning and Mary (Potter)	Meadowvale, N.S.
309	Harley and Miriam (Trimper)	Virginia, N.S.
310	Reginald and Nellie (Mailing)	Bear River, N.S.
310	Earl and Alice (Martin)	Clementsport, N.S.
311	Stewart and Gladys (Simpson)	Clementsvale, N.S.
312	Roland and Mary (Amero)	Clementsvale, N.S.
312	Albert and (_____)	?
313	Arnold and Florence (Cowie)	NJ
313	Clarence and Selma (Ryder)	Middleton & Cambridge, N.S.
314	George and Lulu (Merritt)	Clementsport, N.S.
314	Howard and Lillian (Hicks)	Clementsport, N.S.
315	Gordon and Doris (Edson)	Montreal, Que.
315	Joseph and Pauline (Blackadar)	?
315	Everett and Ruberta (Rand)	Digby & Plympton, N.S.
316	Allan and Barbara (Beaver)	Dartmouth, N.S.
316	David and Joan (Mitchell)	Lake Charlotte, N.S.
317	Outhit and Mary (Hiltz)	Middleton, N.S.
317	Harry and Edith (Battio)	Melfort, Sask.
318	John and Jennie (Young)	Middleton, N.S. & Melfort, Sask.
318	Charles and Luella (Ruggles)	New Glasgow, N.S.
318	Carlton and _____	MA
319	Joseph and Marguerite (Berry)	Somerville, MA

319	Lester and Emily (Luthi)	Punnichy & Nokomis, Sask.
320	John and Jean (Philip)	Nokomis, Sask.
320	Marvin and Marjorey (Fenton)	Nokomis, Sask.
320	Roy and Lottie (Meikle)	Nokomis, Sask.
321	Harold and Adelaide (Jenkins)	Gary, IN & Denver, CO
321	Thomas and Ingeborg (Magin)	Deep River, Ont.
321	Walter and Constance (Stock)	Calgary, Alb.
322	Carlyle and Rosemary (Sharp)	B.C., Ottawa & Pickering, Ont.
322	Rae and Roberta (Long)	Clementsport, N.S.
323	Lloyd and Elizabeth (Thibeau)	Clementsport, N.S.
323	Clyde and Dorothy (Hubley)	Annapolis Royal, N.S. & Oakville, Ont.
323	Eugene and Emma (Everett)	Upper Clements, N.S.
324	Wayne and Roberta (Woodland)	St. John, N.B., Annapolis Royal & Kentville, N.S.
324	Clifford and Muriel (Freeman)	Auburn, N.S.
325	James and Suzanna _____	?
325	David and Dorothy (Calkins)	Marlborough, MA
326	Bruce and Margelia (Blanchard)	Cumberland, ME
326	Myron and Lewis (Fitzpatrick)	Homestead, FL
327	Ellis and Helen (Sharp)	Springfield, MA
327	Raymond and Lovinia (Raisbeck)	?
327	John and Victoria (Golon)	Suffield, CT
328	Robert and Lillian (Megill)	Neptune, NJ
328	Fletcher and Juanita (Sweatt)	Craftsbury, VT
329	Bradley and Beth (Warner)	Hardwick, VT
329	Allen and Marilyn (Graves)	Essex Junction, VT
329	LaMont and Maria (Jenkins)	Pueblo, CO
330	" " Ruth (Orr)	Pueblo, CO
330	Hortentio and Patricia (Lausten)	Lodi, CA
330	Ernest and Arietta (Sandoval)	?
331	Dale and Josephine (Short)	?
331	Dean and Alice (Halvorson)	?
332	Donald and Leona (Covey)	?
332	Lawrence and Dorothy (Farrell)	?
332	Earl and Edith (Parker)	?
332	Gordon and Mabel (Crampton)	East Berkshire, VT
333	Kenneth and Erma (Thompson)	Barton, VT
333	Kermit and Marjorie (Hughes)	Barton, VT
333	Amos and Irma (Young)	Belfast, ME
334	Wilmer and Wilhemina (Tulan)	Boston, MA
334	Brandon and Luella (Murray)	Montpelier, VT

335	Woodrow and Allison (Willey)	Montpelier, VT
335	Norman and Eleanor (Bayne)	?
335	" " Joan (Santalin)	Lee, MA
335	Leona Potter	Sheldon, VT
336	Norman and Annette (Button)	Milton, VT
336	Rodney and Marilyn (Stevens)	?
336	Albert and Patricia (Coy)	Conway, MA
337	Forrest and Helen (Barnes)	Auburn, ME
337	Noel and Gail (Aganier)	Utica, MI
338	Calvin and Anne (Pasquale)	Pelham, MA
338	Lawrence and Lois (Johnson)	CA and NY
339	Charles and Sandra (Garner)	Alexandria, VA
339	Harold and Clara (Scott)	Milan, NH
339	Robert and Bernice (Duby)	Milan, NH
340	Norman and Elizabeth (Christopher)	Stark, NH
340	Ellis and Marjorie (Palmer)	Stark, NH
340	Paul and Donna (Lillie)	Oneida, NY

1577 **WILLIAM HOWARD POTTER** (Robert, Anthony, Aaron, ...), b.22 Jun 1888 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Robert and Annie (Wright) Potter.

He m.25 Dec 1907, Beatrice Martha Long, dau of Fletcher and Lillie Long. She was b.1886 and d.1962. Their children were born in Clementsvale. He d.22 Apr 1971.

Issue of William and Beatrice (Long) Potter

+	1960	i	**Russell DeVernet**, b.23 Sep 1908.
	1961	ii	**Truman Oscar**, b.3 Dec 1913; m.27 Sep 1943, Isabella Milner; d.24 Nov 1983. No children. He was a mink rancher.
+	1962	iii	**Murray Elden**, b.11 Jul 1915.
	1963	iv	**Gladys Mae**, b.1 Apr 1917; m.27 Oct 1937, Atlee Buckler. Their children were Katherine, Carol, Victor and Geraldine.
	1964	v	**Frances Lillian**, b.12 Dec 1919; m.28 Aug 1937, Leander Fitz. Their children were Joan, Norman, David and Harold. She m. secondly, Owen Beals.
	1965	vi	**Flora Annie**, b.18 Mar 1922; m.4 Jun 1942, Raymond Elmone. Their children born in Port George, N.S. were Richard, Shirley and Rodney.
	1966	vii	**Betty LeVone**, b.17 Apr 1928; m.23 Aug 1949, Harold Burrell, son of John and Eva (Potter) Burrell (see No 1635). Their children born in Bear River, N.S. were Pauline, George, Nancy and Peter.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1578 **MAURICE ALFRED POTTER** (Robert, Anthony, Aaron, ...), b.31 May 1893 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Robert and Annie (Wright) Potter.

He m. Feb 1920, Etta Mary Long, son of Valentine and Ella (Fraser) Long. She was b.18 Aug 1894 and d.26 Jan 1952. They lived in Clementsvale where Maurice Potter worked as a carpenter. He d.4 Oct 1974.

Issue of Maurice and Etta (Long) Potter

1967 i **Ann Mary** (adopted), b.10 Oct 1931; m.2 Mar 1951, Peter Brown, son of William and Elsie (Canning) Brown. Their children born in Halifax, N.S. were Eleanor, Robert, Kristen and Kimberly.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

1584 **LEANDER BURTON POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron, ...), b.23 Sep 1882 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

He m.10 Oct 1906 in Tupperville, N.S. Ida Mae Walker, dau of Stephen and Eunice Walker. She was b.1878 and d.1924.

Leander Potter m. secondly, Modena Dakin, dau of Holland and Caroline (Potter) Dakin (see No 1114). They had no children.

He was a large apple grower in Tupperville. He d.18 Oct 1966.

Issue of Leander and Ida (Walker) Potter

1968 i **Augustus**, b.____; m. Annie _____, No children.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1585 **RALPH NELSON POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron,...), b.23 Feb 1884 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

He m.27 Jul 1913, Esther Simpson, dau of John and Addie (Ruggles) Simpson. She was b.6 Jan 1891 in Victory, N.S. Their children were born in Clementsvale. He d.24 Jan 1956.

Issue of Ralph and Esther (Simpson) Potter

1969 i **Hazel Viola**, b.16 May 1914; m.29 Aug 1941, Claude Sanford, son of John and Bessie (Wright) Sanford. Their children born in Bridgeton, N.S. were Madelyn, John and Donna.

\+ 1970 ii **Vernon Ralph**, b.12 Dec 1915.

1971 iii **Thelma**, b.11 Mar 1918. Never married.

1972 iv **Freda Mae**, b.20 Jun 1919; m.30 Jun 1947, Russell Sanford, son of Norman and Florence (Danielson) Sanford. Their children were Marcia, Norman and Jane.

1973 v **Helen Lucille**, b.5 Mar 1922; m.4 Jul 1946, Clinton Trimper. Their children were Glenna and Judy.

1974 vi **Margaret**, b.13 Mar 1924. Never married.

\+ 1975 vii **Carrol Weston**, b.19 Feb 1926.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Hazel Sanford of Bridgeton, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1586 **WATSON DAVID POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron,...), b.2 Nov 1885 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

As a young man he went to the U.S. He m.21 Nov 1923, Ethel Smith, dau of Henry Smith. She was b.1890 and d.1972. Their children were born in Lynn, MA.

The family moved to Clementsvale in 1933. Ethel (Smith) Potter was organist at the Clementsvale Baptist Church for many years. Watson Potter d.1967.

Issue of Watson and Ethel (Smith) Potter

1976 i **Edna Isabella**, b.____. She worked several years as Secretary-Treasurer of the United Baptist Convention. In 1978 she went to Calgary, Alberta where she served as treasurer of the Baptist Union of Western Canada.

1977 ii **David Nelson**, b.11 Nov 1926; d.19 Jan 1986. Never married.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Edna Potter, Calgary, Alba.

1587 WILLIS FENLEY POTTER (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron,...), b.16 Jun 1887 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

He m.4 Oct 1910, Jennie Belle Hubley, dau of Daniel and Jane (Tupper) Hubley of Milford, N.S. She was b.19 Oct 1886 and d.15 Aug 1979. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Willis Potter served over 50 years as Justice of Peace and was a retired cook at the time of his death. He served as Deacon of the Clementsvale Baptist Church for several years. They were married for a little over 68 years. He d.29 Apr 1979.

Issue of Willis and Jennie (Hubley) Potter

1978 i **Glendean Priscilla**, b.6 Sep 1911; m.4 Dec 1931, Cecil Young, son of Robert Young. Their children were Lois, Shirley, Willis, Carl and Gerald. She was a school teacher.

1979 ii **Gladys Olive**, b.24 Aug 1913; m. Arleigh White.

1980 iii **Edith Pauline**, b.25 Oct 1915; m. Beresford Thompson.

1981 iv **Greta Katherine**, b.18 Jun 1917; m. Leigh Walker.

+ 1982 v **Robert Daniel**, b.3 Apr 1919.

1983 vi **Harriet Elberta**, b.4 Aug 1921; m. Cecil Talbot. Their children were Sandra, Phillip and John.

1984 vii **Louisa Joyce**, b.27 Jan 1931; m.26 Nov 1958 Donald Selig, son of Audrey and Beatrice (Hewey) Selig. She d.1 Feb 1959.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Obituary - Willis Potter.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1588 **HARRY GEORGE POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron,...), b.3 Mar 1888 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

He m. Letea Darres, dau of Ozias and Sophia (Wagner) Darres. She was b.1890 and d.25 Jan 1975. Harry Potter d.26 Feb 1976.

Issue of Harry and Letea (Darres) Potter

1985 i **Irene.** She lived in Lynn, MA.
1986 ii **Marion**, b.____; m. Carmen Inglis, son of William and Jane (Withers) Inglis. Their children born in Tupperville, N.S. were James, Joan, Jamie and Janis.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1589 **FRED OAKLEY POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron,...), b.23 Oct 1890 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

He m. Annie Gordon, dau of Robert and Sophia (Sutherland) Gordon. She was b.10 Sep 1893 at James River, N.S. and d.25 Jun 1942.

Their first two children were born in Marblehead, MA and the rest of the family were born in Clementsvale. Fred Potter served with the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War 1. He was a carpenter and a farmer. He d.27 Dec 1986.

Issue of Fred and Annie (Gordon) Potter

1987 i **Gordon Watson**, b.10 Apr 1916; m. Meredith Cress. He d.23 Dec 1981. No children.
\+ 1988 ii **Howard Oakley**, b.21 Sep 1918.
1989 iii **Eileen**, b.3 Dec 1921; d.1975. Never married.
1990 iv **Phyllis**, b.19 Jan 1923; m.27 Sep 1952, Stanley Bartosh. Their children, Diane and Gary, were born in Edmonton, Alba.

1991 v **Ethel**, b.9 Jul 1924; m.7 Jul 1944, Calvin Foster. Their children were Wayne and Ann.
1992 vi **Eunice Irene**, b.7 Oct 1926; m.26 Jul 1949, Glendon Saunders, son of Carl and Pearl (Parker) Saunders. Their children were Glenna, Brenda, Karl, Karlene and Paul.
+ 1993 vii **Leland Elwin**, b.2 Jul 1928.
+ 1994 viii **Lloyd Raymond**, b.29 Jan 1931.
+ 1995 ix Freeman **Glen** (also known as Glen), b.17 Oct 1934.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Leland Potter and Eunice Saunders, both of Clementsvale, N.S., Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

1591 **ALBERT LEROY POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron,...), b.27 Aug 1894 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

He m. Doris Cutts. They had a daughter. The Rev. Leroy Potter was engaged in the ministry in the U.S. and possibly in N.S.

Issue of Albert and Doris (Cutts) Potter

1996 i **Pearl** (adopted).

Source:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

1592 **HAROLD ALVIN POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron,...), b.23 Nov 1896 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

He m. Verna Starrett.

Issue of Harold and Verna (Starrett) Potter

1997 i **James.**
1998 ii **Lois.**

Source:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

1593 **CLAYTON MILLEDGE POTTER** (Beniah, Reuben, Aaron, ...), b.15 Apr 1899 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Beniah and Phoebe (Ruggles) Potter.

As a young man he emigrated to Lynn, MA in 1920. He m.11 Mar 1925, Doris Goodwin of Swampscott, MA. She was b.25 Nov 1904. Their children were born in Lynn where he was employed in the catering business for several years.

Clayton Potter served the First Baptist Church for over fifty years where he was a very active member of the congregation.

They were married for a little over 58 years. He d.7 Apr 1983.

Issue of Clayton and Doris (Goodwin) Potter

+ 1999 i **William Lewis**, b.28 Jan 1926.
+ 2000 ii **Robert Milledge**, b.1 Apr 1928.
+ 2001 iii **John Ellsworth**, b.1931.
+ 2002 iv **Clayton Milledge.**

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.
Newspaper obituary of Clayton Potter.

1601 **MILLEDGE VERNON POTTER** (Hezekiah, Aaron, Aaron, ...), b. Nov 1880 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Hezekiah and Adelaide (Kempton) Potter.

He m. Mildred Stevenson. She was b.1880 and d.1958. Their first child was born in Upper Clements and the second in Montreal, Que. He d.9 Jun 1964.

Issue of Milledge and Mildred (Stevenson) Potter

2003 i **Evelyn**, b.11 Feb 1915; m.27 Nov 1954, Seymour Hamilton. Their children were Lee and Linda. They lived in Belleville, Ont. She served overseas as a nurse during World War II.
+ 2004 ii **Winston Vernon**, b.6 Feb 1916.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1602 **ALFRED KEMPTON POTTER** (Hezekiah, Aaron, Aaron, ...), b.2 Nov 1882 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Hezekiah and Adelaide (Kempton) Potter.

He m.1905, Iola Potter, dau of Thomas and Yolanda (LeCain) Potter (see No 1633). She was b.1885 and d.9 Nov 1910. They had no children.

He m. secondly, Edna LeCain. They lived in Grenfell, Sask. They had one daughter.

Issue of Alfred and Edna (LeCain) Potter

2005 i **Lois.**

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1606 **WILLARD POTTER** (Benjamin, Aaron, Aaron,...), b.21 Mar 1884 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Potter.

He m.21 Sep 1907, Hattie Belle Potter, dau of David and Fedora (Wallace) Potter (see No 1599). She was b.1888 and d.1945.

Some of their children were born in Bridgewater, MA. Willard d.3 Jun 1969.

Issue of Willard and Hattie (Potter) Potter

2006 i **Dorothy E**, b.1909; m. Steve Frazier. Their children were Steve and Gwen. She d.1958.
+ 2007 ii **Wallace Raswell**, b.1911.
2008 iii **Walter**, b.1920; m. Ruth Hoyle; d.1944. He was missing in action during World War II.
2009 iv **Frances**, b.1922.
+ 2010 v **Richard**, b.1925.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

1611 **SELDON ALPHONSO POTTER** (Benjamin, Aaron, Aaron, ...), b.25 Mar 1896 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Potter.

He m. Jennie May Pulley, dau of Arthur and Myrtle (Trimper) Pulley. She was b.12 Feb 1905. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Seldon Potter d.29 Mar 1968.

Issue of Seldon and Jennie (Pulley) Potter

2011 i **Doris Louise**, b.17 Feb 1922; m.29 Oct 1941, Parker Robar. Their children were Lila, Elaine, Wayne and William.
+ 2012 ii **Lewis Alvin**, b.28 Sep 1926.
2013 iii **Christine Maude**, b.5 Apr 1928; m.3 Jun 1950, Lloyd Larramore, son of George and Violet (Wright) Larramore. Their children were Deborah, Dickie and David.
2014 iv **Leona Pearl**, b.28 Aug 1929; m.1 Sep 1947, Louis Phelan. Their children were Susan, Jennie, Louis, Mary, Sally, George, Ruth and Patrick.
2015 v **Violet**, b.25 Oct 1930; m. Jun 1951, Watson Larramore, son of George and Violet (Wright) Larramore. Their children were Robert, Donna, Maretta and Mona.
+ 2016 vi **Lenly**, b.____.
+ 2017 vii **Allen**, b.13 Jan 1938.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S. and Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

1612 ARTHUR CHURCH POTTER (Benjamin, Aaron, Aaron, ...), b.27 May 1897 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Potter.

He m.1918, Florence Gladys Early, dau of Benjamin and Lena (Tuffs) Early of Northfield, N.S. She was b. Jan 1899 and d.10 Aug 1974. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Arthur Potter was a veteran of World War I. He d.17 Sep 1963.

Issue of Arthur and Florence (Early) Potter

2018 i **Lillian**, b.30 Nov 1918; m. John Lowe. Their children were June, John and Harry.
+ 2019 ii **Wilfred**, b.6 Mar 1921.
2020 iii **Marie Elizabeth**, b.30 Mar 1923; m. Mar 1943, Vernon Wright. Their children were Frederick, Verna, Lorraine, Sharon, Barbara, Marjorie, LeRoy, Carolyn, Robert, Roberta (m. Allister Potter, see No 2246), Amelia and Annette.
2021 iv **Edna Blanche**, b.30 Jun 1925; m.1952 Malcome Wamboldt; d.10 Mar 1953.
+ 2022 v **Roy**, b.16 Apr 1930.

2023 vi **Clara**, b.23 Jul 1932; m.1952, Gerald Isles. Their children were Geraldine, Stanley, Steven and Susan.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Obituary, Arthur Potter.
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1613 **MANNING RODWICK POTTER** (Avard, Aaron, Aaron,...), b.7 Sep 1890 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Avard and Anna (Spinney) Potter.

He m.26 Sep 1917, Mary Elizabeth Potter, dau of Edward and Seraphina (Berry) Potter (see No 1639). She was b.10 Apr 1892 and d.26 Nov 1966. Their children were born in Meadowvale, N.S.

Manning Potter d.19 Feb 1973.

Issue of Manning and Mary (Potter) Potter

+ 2024 i **Leland Winfield**, b.11 Jul 1918.
+ 2025 ii Lenly **Roscoe**, b.21 Oct 1919.
2026 iii **Winnifred Irene**, b.30 Oct 1922; m.9 Sep 1949, Warren Emeno, son of Harris and Annie (Wile) Emeno. Their children were David and Anna. Winnifred d.16 Mar 1957.
2027 iv **Elizabeth Viola**, b.9 Jun 1927; m. Jul 1977, Thomas Rogers, son of Burns Rogers.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1623 **HARLEY OBERLYN POTTER** (John, John, Israel,...), b.13 Sep 1881 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Sabra (Potter) Potter.

He m.1905, Miriam Ann Trimper. She was b.13 Sep 1881 and d.14 Dec 1913. Their children were born in Virginia, N.S. He d.27 Jul 1934.

Issue of Harley and Miriam (Trimper) Potter

+ 2028 i **Gordon Randall**, b.24 Apr 1907.
+ 2029 ii **Owen Murray**, b.24 Dec 1908.

2030 iii **Ethel Evangeline**, b.9 Dec 1910; m.12 Dec 1928, Frank Cashman, son of Arthur and Mary Cashman of Princedale, N.S. They had a son, Lloyd. She d.5 Dec 1979.

+ 2031 iv **Loran Dalton**, b.5 Feb 1912.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1627 **REGINALD EUGENE POTTER** (John, John, Israel,...), b.20 Apr 1889 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of John and Sabra (Potter) Potter.

He m.6 Mar 1912, Nellie Mailing, dau of Charles and Maude (Berry) Mailing. She was b.6 Mar 1896 in Greenland, N.S. and d.6 May 1981. Their children were born in Bear River, N.S.

They were married for a little over 59 years. He d.18 Apr 1971.

Issue of Reginald and Nellie (Mailing) Potter

2032 i **Constance Minerva**, b.6 Apr 1916; m. Vernon Adams, son of Howard and Hope (Blaney) Adams. They had a daughter, Donna. Constance d.25 Oct 1975.

2033 ii **Dorothy**, b.31 Aug 1920; m. Charles Parker, son of Charles and Mae (Sabean) Parker. Their children were Charles, John and Joseph. She m. secondly, Robert Scott.

+ 2034 iii **Lawrence Douglas**, b.27 Nov 1924.

2035 iv **Joyce**, b.8 Apr 1930; m.21 Aug 1948, Harold Porter.

Sources:
Mount Hope cemetery, Bear River.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1636 **EARL CLAYTON POTTER** (Israel, David, Israel,...), b.7 Jun 1894 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Israel and Augusta (Weilant) Potter.

He m.7 Jun 1922, Alice Martin, dau of George and Adelia (Spears) Martin. She was b.29 Sep 1897 in Harmony, N.S. and d.2 Oct 1977. Their children were born in Clementsport.

They were married for 55 years. He d.13 Jun 1981.

Issue of Earl and Alice (Martin) Potter

2036 i **Ruby Alice**, b.7 May 1923; m.13 Nov 1940, Forrest Mailing, son of Charles and Maude (Berry) Mailing. They had a son, Donald.

2037 ii **Irma Louise**, b.18 Oct 1924; m. Collins Mailing, son of Charles and Maude (Berry) Mailing.

2038 iii **Norma Irene**, b.20 Nov 1927; m.24 May 1949, Donald Doucette. Their children born in Windsor Junction, N.S. were Murray, Douglas, Ruth, Earl, Joseph, Norma, Daniel, Timothy and Paul.

2039 iv **Edwin Earl**, b.4 Mar 1930. Lived in Halifax, N.S.

2040 v **Grace Marie**, b.10 Feb 1932; m.19 Oct 1951, Reginald Myers. Their children were Jerry, Shirley, Clayton and Kendrick.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1638 **STEWART HASTINGS POTTER** (Edward, David, Israel, ...), b.7 May 1889 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Edward and Seraphina (Berry) Potter.

He m.27 Oct 1915, Gladys Flewelling Simpson, dau of Joshua and Elizabeth (Wright) Simpson. She was b.15 May 1898 and d.1972. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

They were married a little over 56 years. Stewart d.25 Sep 1985.

Issue of Stewart and Gladys (Simpson) Potter

2041 i **Gertrude Eileen**, b.1916; d.25 Dec 1928.

2042 ii **Vivian Marie**, b.6 Nov 1923; m.5 Oct 1944, Chester Harris, son of Corey and Muriel (Potter) Harris (see No 1572). They had a daughter, Rosalind.

2043 iii **Genevieve Wanetta**, b.8 Jul 1925; m.15 Jul 1945 Donald Merritt, son of Roy and Etta (Carter) Merritt. Their children were Robert, Judith, Brian and James. They lived in Hamilton, Ont.

+ 2044 iv **Chester LeRoy**, b.7 Sep 1927.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S., Rosalind Purday, Annapolis Royal, N.S. and Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

1641 **ROLAND CECIL POTTER** (Edward, David, Israel,...), b.19 Feb 1900 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Edward and Seraphina (Berry) Potter.

He m.25 Nov 1925, Mary Catherine Amero, dau of John and Almira Amero. Their children were born in Clementsvale. Roland Potter died by drowning, 3 Oct 1944.

His widow, Mary, m. secondly, Robert Riley. She was b.3 Dec 1905 and d.9 May 1954.

Issue of Roland and Mary (Amero) Potter

2045 i **Arnold Franklin**, b.10 Jun 1926.
2046 ii **Cecil Edward**, b.21 Jul 1927; m.8 May 1965, Jean Marie Skillin. No children.
+ 2047 iii **Oscar Donald**, b.3 Dec 1929.
+ 2048 iv **Alfred Richard**, b.12 Sep 1931.
2049 v **Evangeline Wanetta**, b.31 Dec 1932; m.30 Jun 1949, Augustus Wamboldt, son of John and Leota (Trimper) Wamboldt. Their children were Wanetta, Violet, Richard, Roger, Brian and Lary.
+ 2050 vi **Percy Hastings**, b.2 Jun 1935.
2051 vii **Georgene Mary**, b.11 May 1937; m. May 1954, Alfred Milner, son of Harry and Lena (Floyd) Milner. Their children were Bruce, Robert and Darlene. She m. secondly, 26 Jun 1976, Douglas Crosby.
+ 2052 viii **Roland Chester**, b.27 Dec 1944.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

1652 **ALBERT COLBY POTTER** (Amos, John, John,...), born in N.S. or N.B., son of Amos and Effie (Hoyt) Potter.

No information has been found regarding his wife.

Issue of Albert and (_____) Potter

2053 i **Robert C**, b.1941.

Source:
Family information from Selma Allen, Moncton, N.B.

1658 ARNOLD STEWART POTTER (Horatio, John, John,...), b.27 Aug 1891 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Horatio and Mary (Burrell) Potter.

He m. Florence Cowie of Westport, N.S. Arnold Potter d.11 Apr 1971 in NJ.

Issue of Arnold and Florence (Cowie) Potter

2054 i **Geraldine**, b. ca 1916; m. John Worth and lived in Washington, DC.
2055 ii **Joseph**, b. ca 1922; died in a plane crash during World War II.

Sources:
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, microfilm on Potter family.
Family information from Selma Allen, Moncton, N.B.

1659 CLARENCE WILMOT POTTER (Horatio, John, John,...), b.28 Oct 1898 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Horatio and Mary (Burrell) Potter.

He m.2 Oct 1916, Selma Guerke Ryder, dau of James and Donnella (Fritts) Ryder. She was b.12 Nov 1888 in Mountainville, NY and she d.20 Feb 1968 in Moncton, N.B. Their daughter was born in Middleton, N.S.

Clarence Potter m. secondly, Alice Thibodeau and lived in Cambridge, N.S. He was employed by the Dominion Atlantic Railway for fifty years. He d.29 Sep 1985.

Issue of Clarence and Selma (Ryder) Potter

2056 i **Selma Eleanor**, b.28 Nov 1917; m.19 Aug 1961, Frank Allen. They had an adopted daughter, Anne Williams, b.1949 in Exeter, England.

Source:
Family information from Selma Allen, Moncton, N.B.

1660 **GEORGE WALLACE POTTER** (Edward, William, John, ...), b.16 Aug 1886 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Edward and Mary (Maughan) Potter.

He m. Lulu Anastasia Merritt, dau of Alonzo and Mary Jane (Davis) Merritt. She was b.19 Jul 1884 and d.26 Oct 1954. Their children were born in Clementsport. George Potter d.20 Oct 1972.

Issue of George and Lulu (Merritt) Potter

2057 i **Ruth**, b.1907; m. Walter Bent. Their children were Ralph and Charles. She d.1949.
+ 2058 ii **Roscoe Merritt**, b.13 Aug 1909.
+ 2059 iii **Cecil George**, b.22 Feb 1914.
2060 iv **Claude Irving**, b.4 Jun 1916; d.14 Aug 1984. Never married.
2061 v **Marc Edison**, b.22 Feb 1921; m. Dec 1958, Beryl Hunter. They lived in Toronto, Ont.
2062 vi **Shirley Robert**, b.1 Mar 1928; m.19 Jul 1958, Ethel Lou Kay. They lived in Toronto, Ont.

Sources:
United Church of Canada cemetery, Clementsport.
Family information from Brian Potter, Charlestown, P.E.I., Creighton Balcom, Clementsport and Marion Potter, Annapolis Royal, N.S.

1662 **HOWARD GORDON POTTER** (Edward, William, John,...), b.29 Oct 1891 in Clementsport, N.S., son of Edward and Mary (Maughan) Potter.

He m.10 Aug 1922, Lillian Hicks, dau of Herbert and Jennie (Gates) Hicks. She was b.1890 and d.15 Nov 1981. They were married 51 years. Howard Potter d.10 Sep 1973.

Issue of Howard and Lillian (Hicks) Potter

2063 i **Helen**, b.____; m. James Porter. They had two children and lived in Oshawa, Ont.

Sources:
United Church of Canada cemetery, Clementsport.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1683 **GORDON AMBROSE POTTER** (Joseph, Ambrose, Joseph, ...), b.4 May 1905 in Plympton, N.S., son of Joseph and Laura (Denton) Potter.

He m.30 Jun 1936, Doris Adele Edson, dau of Edward and Emma (Lorenz) Edson. She was b.26 Jun 1908 in Montreal, Que. Their children were born in Montreal.

Issue of Gordon and Doris (Edson) Potter

2064 i **Edward Hugh**, b.28 Nov 1940.
+ 2065 ii **Gordon Maynard**, b.24 Oct 1943.
2066 iii **Harold Edson**, b.11 Feb 1946.

Source:
Family information from Gordon Potter, Montreal, Que.

1684 **JOSEPH HUGH POTTER** (Joseph, Ambrose, Joseph,...), b.2 Jun 1906 in Plympton, N.S., son of Joseph and Laura (Denton) Potter.

He m.23 Jun 1936, Pauline Blackadar in Weymouth, N.S.

Issue of Joseph and Pauline (Blackadar) Potter

2067 i **Carl.**
2068 ii **Carolyn**, b.____; m. Peter MacGregor.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Patricia Langmaid, Halifax, N.S.

1686 **EVERETT KEITH POTTER** (Joseph, Ambrose, Joseph, ...), b.27 Sep 1911 in Plympton, N.S., son of Joseph and Laura (Denton) Potter.

He m.14 Nov 1938, Ruberta Rand, in Hantsport, N.S., dau of John and Annie (Hankinson) Rand. Their children were born in Digby, N.S.

Everett Potter was a graduate of Acadia University in 1935. He was a member of the Legislative Assembly from 1949 to 1953. He d.20 Feb 1980.

Issue of Everett and Ruberta (Rand) Potter

2069 i **Patricia Ann**, b.9 Feb 1940; m.21 Sep 1968, Sydney Langmaid of Plymouth, England.
2070 ii **Shirley Mae**, b.20 Aug 1941; m.23 Feb 1973, James Oliver, son of Margaret Oliver of Portmahomack, Scotland. They had a son, Andrew.

+ 2071 iii **Joseph Denton**, b.18 Dec 1942.
+ 2072 iv **John Keith**, b.16 Dec 1945.
+ 2073 v **Michael Gordon**, b.14 Mar 1949.
+ 2074 vi **Daniel Frederick**, b.27 Jul 1951.

Sources:
North Weymouth, N.S. cemetery.
Family information from Ruberta Potter, Plympton, N.S., Patricia Langmaid, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1717 **ALLAN POTTER** (Joseph, Benjamin, William,...), b. Bear River, N.S., son of Joseph and Ethel (McLeod) Potter.

He m. Barbara Beaver. They were living in Dartmouth, N.S. in 1986.

Issue of Allan and Barbara (Beaver) Potter

2075 i **Gary.**
2076 ii **Elizabeth Ann.**
2077 iii **Kenneth.**

Source:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

1719 **DAVID POTTER** (Joseph, Benjamin, William,...), b. Bear River, N.S., son of Joseph and Ethel (McLeod) Potter.

He m. Joan Mitchell. At the time of his father's death in 1986 the family was living in Lake Charlotte, N.S.

Issue of David and Joan (Mitchell) Potter

2078 i **Michael.**
2079 ii **Valerie.**
2080 iii **Catherine.**
2081 iv **Joseph Charles**, b. May 1966.
2082 v **Judith Ann.**
2083 vi **Heather.**

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.
Obituary for Joseph Potter.

1722 **OUTHIT ROSCOE POTTER** (John, Charles, Thomas,...), b.4 Dec 1877 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of John and Bertha (Eldridge) Potter.

He m.29 Jun 1908, Mary Hiltz. Their children were born in Middleton, N.S.

Issue of Outhit and Mary (Hiltz) Potter

2084 i **Edith Jennie**, b.17 Apr 1910; m. Jul 1940, Hiram Alton Coates, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Sarson) Coates of Amherst, N.S. Their children were Judith, Mary and Thomas.
2085 ii **James**, b.1912; d.1912.
2086 iii **Bertha Elizabeth**, b.27 Jan 1914; m. Douglas Rand. Their children were Carol and Harry.
2087 iv **Nellie Margaret**, b.24 Jan 1916; m.4 Sep 1936, John Shaffner. He served as Lt. Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia. Their children were Susan and Margaret.
2088 v **Edward Roscoe**, d. young.
2089 vi **Harry Archibald**, b.29 Jul 1920; d.1942. He was killed in France during World War II. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Sources:
Newspaper - Middleton Outlook, 6 Aug 1920.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont., Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont. and Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

1723 **HARRY ST. CLAIR POTTER** (John, Charles, Thomas, ...), b.14 Aug 1883 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of John and Bertha (Eldridge) Potter.

He m.24 Mar 1910, Edith Battio of Ontario, Canada. They resided in Melfort, Sask. They had one daughter.

He m. secondly, Isabel Burling Marshall. No children. He d. Aug 1944.

Issue of Harry and Edith (Battio) Potter

2090 i **Eleanor**, b.____; m. J.G. Turner.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1724 **JOHN ARCHIBALD POTTER** (John, Charles, Thomas, ...), b.14 Aug 1885 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of John and Bertha (Eldridge) Potter.

He m.1909, Jennie Young, dau of Joseph and Mary (Slocumb) Young. She was b.13 Jan 1885 in Middleton, N.S. She d.7 Aug 1928 in Melfort, Sask. Their son was born in Middleton, N.S.

John Potter m. secondly, Alice Cameron. He d.18 Feb 1956 in Regina, Sask.

Issue of John and Jennie (Young) Potter

+ 2091 i **John Lemuel**, b.14 Jan 1911.

Source:
Family information from John Potter, Hamilton, Ont.

1725 **CHARLES ARTHUR POTTER** (John, Charles, Thomas, ...), b.2 May 1893 in Smith's Cove, N.S., son of John and Bertha (Eldridge) Potter.

He m.1 Sep 1916, Luella Ruggles. Their children were born in New Glasgow, N.S. He m. secondly, Grace Payzant. Charles Potter d.28 Jan 1979.

Issue of Charles and Luella (Ruggles) Potter

2092 i **Dorothy Jean**, b.1917; d.1933.
2093 ii **Joan Audrey**, b.24 Jul 1924; m.2 Apr 1945, George Brant of Aylmer, Ont. Their children were Dorothy, George, Susan and John.
+ 2094 iii **James Arthur**, b.1929.

Sources:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1726 **CARLTON KINSMAN POTTER** (George, Charles, Thomas, ...), b. Smith's Cove, N.S., son of George and Cora (Cossaboom) Potter.

After his parents' divorce, he went to MA with his mother. In MA he married and had one son.

Issue of Carlton and _____ Potter

2095 i **David Kinsman.** He was a professional musician and lived in Littleton, CO.

Source:
Family information from David Potter, Littleton, CO.

1730 **JOSEPH BURPEE POTTER** (Norman, Joseph, John,...), b.20 Feb 1898 in East Waldeck, N.S., son of Norman and Edith (Kempton) Potter.

He m.4 Jun 1919, Marguerite Berry, dau of Anslow Berry. She was b.20 Jun 1900 and d.5 May 1979 in Boston, MA. Their children were born in Somerville, MA. He d.3 May 1966.

Issue of Joseph and Marguerite (Berry) Potter

2096 i **Edith Gertrude**, b.16 Sep 1924; m.23 Oct 1943, Robert Hazelton. Their children were Robert, Ruthanne, Stephen and William.
2097 ii **Joseph Burpee**, b.14 May 1926; m.10 Sep 1950, Theresa Sousa. They had no children.
2098 iii **Ruth Maxine**, b.31 May 1927; m.20 Jul 1946, Gordon Knudsen. They lived in Winchester, MA and had no children.

Sources:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1731 **LESTER LORRAINE POTTER** (Amos, Joseph **Burpee**, John,...), b.5 Aug 1898 in West Springhill, N.S., son of Amos and Estella (Wright) Potter. In 1917 his parents moved the family to Tate, Sask.

He m.16 Nov 1927, Emily Luthi, dau of Fritz and Emily (Meier) Luthi. She was b.12 Jun 1901. Their son was born in Punnichy, Sask.

They lived in Punnichy from 1927 to 1942 and then in Nokomis, Sask. He d.3 Apr 1974.

Issue of Lester and Emily (Luthi) Potter

+ 2099 i **Alfred Henry**, b.12 Oct 1928.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1734 **JOHN CLAYTON POTTER** (Marvin **Corey**, Joseph **Burpee**, John,...), b.29 Jun 1909 in Nokomis, Sask., son of Marvin **Corey** and Loretta (Jehue) Potter.

He m.28 Jul 1945, Jean Philip. She was b.14 Nov 1913.

Issue of John and Jean (Philip) Potter

+ 2100 i **David John**, b.2 Dec 1947.
+ 2101 ii **Gerald Corey**, b.12 Jul 1950.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1735 **MARVIN LAURIE POTTER** (Marvin **Corey**, Joseph **Burpee**, John,...), b.7 Feb 1913 in Nokomis, Sask., son of Marvin **Corey** and Loretta (Jehue) Potter.

He m.5 Sep 1943, Marjorey Lois Fenton. She was b.9 Apr 1915.

Issue of Marvin and Marjorey (Fenton) Potter

+ 2102 i **Larry James**, b.10 Apr 1947.
2103 ii **Frances Margaret**, b.1 Jul 1949; m.8 Jun 1968, Garry Elias. Their children were Angela and Devin.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1736 **ROY RAYMOND POTTER** (Marvin **Corey**, Joseph **Burpee**, John,...), b.17 Nov 1915 in Nokomis, Sask., son of Marvin **Corey** and Loretta (Jehue) Potter.

He m.17 Nov 1942, Lottie Mayford Meikle. She was b.18 Nov 1915. All children went by their middle name.

Issue of Roy and Lottie (Meikle) Potter

2104 i Roy **Reginald**, b.4 Aug 1944.
2105 ii Mary **Jeanette**, b.31 Oct 1947; d.3 Oct 1964.
2106 iii Lottie **Arlene**, b.20 May 1951; m.29 Aug 1970, Ronald Gerein. Their children were Daniel and Michael.
2107 iv John **Douglas**, b.17 May 1957.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1739 **HAROLD LEROY CLIFFORD POTTER** (Ozias, Thomas, John,...), b.27 Mar 1919 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Ozias and Margaret (McCullough) Potter.

He m.18 Jun 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT, Adelaide Beth Jenkins, dau of William and Nettie (Douglass) Jenkins of Provo, UT. She was b.5 Jan 1917.

They lived in Gary, IN where their son was born and later they lived in CO.

Issue of Harold and Adelaide (Jenkins) Potter

+ 2108 i **Harold Clifford**, b.14 Sep 1951.

Source:
Family information from Harold Potter of Albuquerque, NM.

1740 **THOMAS ANDREW POTTER** (Leslie, Thomas, John,...), b.28 Aug 1927 in Amherst, NH, son of Leslie and Alma (Shaw) Potter.

He m.7 Aug 1954, Ingeborg Magin. She was b.10 Oct 1930. They were living in Deep River, Ont. in 1981.

Issue of Thomas and Ingeborg (Magin) Potter

2109 i **John Peter**, b.28 May 1954.
2110 ii **Harry Ernest**, b.22 Sep 1956.
2111 iii **Thomas Walter**, b.25 Aug 1959.

Sources:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Myrtle Sibbins of Annapolis Royal, N.S.

1744 **WALTER ADNEY POTTER** (Leslie, Thomas, John,...), b.20 Oct 1932, son of Leslie and Alma (Shaw) Potter.

He m.1955, Constance Stock of Calgary, Alb. They were living in Calgary in 1981.

Issue of Walter and Constance (Stock) Potter

+ 2112 i **Albert.**
2113 ii **Rhoda.**
2114 iii **Arthur.**
2115 iv **Frank.**
2116 v **Diana.**

Sources:
Family information from Bernice Potter, Clementsport, N.S., Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1745 **CARLYLE WHITMAN POTTER** (Leslie, Thomas, John, ...), b.19 May 1934 in Hopkinton, MA, son of Leslie and Alma (Shaw) Potter. He was also known as Carl.

He m.11 Jul 1959, Rosemary Anne Sharp, dau of Harold and Margaret (Tucker) Sharp. She was b.1 Jul 1940 in Barrie, Ont.

Their first child was born in Ottawa, Ont., the second in Prince George, B.C. and the third in Victoria, B.C. The family was living in Pickering, Ont. in 1983.

Issue of Carlyle and Rosemary (Sharp) Potter

2117 i **David Carlyle**, b.1 Jan 1960; m.3 Nov 1979 in Toronto, Ont., Cindy-May Carter.
2118 ii **Deborah Jeanne**, b.20 Oct 1961.
2119 iii **Duane Jeffrey**, b.9 Sep 1965.

Source:
Family information from Carlyle Potter, Pickering, Ont.

1753 **RAE DOUGLAS POTTER** (Ezra, Thomas, John,...), b.8 Dec 1930 in Nokomis, Sask., son of Ezra and Bernice (Rogers) Potter.

Before he was five years old his parents moved the family to N.S. He m.13 Sep 1950, Roberta Long, dau of Rev. F. Burton and Ruth (King) Long. She was b.27 Jun 1932 in Clinton, MA. Their children were born in Clementsport, N.S.

Issue of Rae and Roberta (Long) Potter

2120 i **Michael Douglas**, b.2 Apr 1952.
2121 ii **Kevin Donald**, b.15 Sep 1955.

Source:
Family information from Rae Potter, Clementsport, N.S.

1755 **LLOYD JAMES POTTER** (Ezra, Thomas, John,...), b.22 Apr 1937 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Ezra and Bernice (Rogers) Potter.

He m. Elizabeth Thibeau. They lived part of their life in Clementsport, N.S. In 1981 the family was residing at Camp Petewawa.

Issue of Lloyd and Elizabeth (Thibeau) Potter

2122 i **James Ezra**, b.2 Jan 1961.
2123 ii **Kenneth John**, b.22 Sep 1962.
2124 iii **John Lewis**, b.15 Nov 1963.
2125 iv **Robert Lloyd**, b.20 Nov 1964.
2126 v **Mark Edward**, b.20 May 1970.

Sources:
Family information from Bernice Potter, Clementsport, N.S. and Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

1757 **CLYDE ALLISON POTTER** (Frederick, Thomas, John, ...), b.12 Sep 1924 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Frederick and Florence (Orde) Potter.

He m.15 Jun 1944, Dorothy Hubley, dau of Carmon and Elbie (Coombs) Hubley of Milford, N.S. She was b.11 Nov 1924. Their first child was born in Annapolis Royal, N.S. The family was living in Oakville, Ont. in 1985.

Issue of Clyde and Dorothy (Hubley) Potter

2127 i **Carol Christine**, b.11 Dec 1944; m.7 Aug 1971, Joseph Cassas. Their children were David and Darla.
2128 ii **Patricia Anne**, b.28 Oct 1946; m.7 Dec 1969, Wayne DeAlder. They had a son, Wayne.
+ 2129 iii **Gary Dale**, b.28 Dec 1951.
+ 2130 iv **Stanley Phillips**, b.31 Jan 1957.
2131 v **Vincent Richard**, b.21 Sep 1958.
2132 vi **Roger Peter**, b.23 Nov 1963.

Source:
Family information from Clyde Potter, Oakville, Ont.

1760 **EUGENE WOODSWORTH POTTER** (Hugh, John, John,...), b.23 May 1914 in Upper Clements, N.S., son of Hugh and Nellie (Kennedy) Potter.

He m.1 Jan 1942, Emma Everett, dau of Leonard and Mildred (Ellis) Everett. She was b.3 Feb 1920 in Bay View, N.S. They lived in Upper Clements.

Eugene Potter d.14 Oct 1979.

Issue of Eugene and Emma (Everett) Potter

2133 i **Alice Cora**, b.7 Oct 1942; m.14 Feb 1961, Donald Guest, son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Wynott) Guest. Their children were Donald and Perry.

Sources:
United Church of Canada cemetery, Clementsport.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1764 WAYNE HOMER POTTER (Homer, John, John,...), b.15 Nov 1940 in Annapolis Royal, N.S., son of Homer and Lulu (Ritchie) Potter.

He m.5 Mar 1960, Roberta Woodland, dau of Robert and Lilah (Beeler) Woodland. She was b.8 Jun 1941 in Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Their first child was born in St. John, N.B., the next two in Annapolis Royal, N.S. and the last two in Kentville, N.S.

Issue of Wayne and Roberta (Woodland) Potter

2134 i **Rebecca Loraine**, b.26 Aug 1960; m.17 Nov 1981, Wade Valdis.
2135 ii **Sheryl Elaine**, b.28 Aug 1961; m.15 Aug 1981, Steven Keddy.
2136 iii **Rodney Wayne**, b.29 Sep 1962.
2137 iv **Sandra Jayne**, b.31 May 1964.
2138 v **Andrew John**, b.8 Feb 1967.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Potter, Steam Mill, N.S.

1765 CLIFFORD M. POTTER (Norris, Joseph, Benjamin, ...), b. ca 1922 in Kentville, N.S., son of Norris and Janet (Smith) Potter.

He m. Muriel Freeman, dau of William and Arvilla Freeman of Berwick, N.S. She was b. ca 1923 and d.18 May 1977 in Auburn, N.S. Clifford Potter was killed Aug 1977 when the tractor he was operating rolled over on top of him.

Issue of Clifford and Muriel (Freeman) Potter

2139 i **Lynne.**
2140 ii **Sharon.**
2141 iii **Catherine.**

Sources:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1772 **JAMES GORDON POTTER** (Josiah, Milton, Josiah,...), b.22 Apr 1942, Ann Arbor, MI, son of Josiah and Catherine (Bridge) Potter.

He m. Suzanne _____. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan and obtained a Ph.D. degree in mathematics from Stanford University. He m. secondly, Ann _____.

Issue of James and Suzanne (_____) Potter

2142 i **Alison**, b.1969.
2143 ii **Kirsten**, b.1972.

Source:
Family information from Mary Meeker, Edina, MN.

1775 **DAVID WINSLOW POTTER** (Frederick, George, Merrick, ...), b.10 May 1920 in Marlborough, MA, son of Frederick and Anna (Howe) Potter.

He m.15 Oct 1945, Dorothy Calkins, dau of Arthur and Florence (Wyman) Calkins. She was b.24 Jul 1919 in Harvard, MA.

Their children were born in Marlborough. David Potter was employed in the banking industry.

Issue of David and Dorothy (Calkins) Potter

+ 2144 i **David Arthur**, b.9 Oct 1946.
2145 ii **Christopher Robert**, b.10 Apr 1950; m.24 Jul 1976, Chi Kim Thi Vu.

Source:
Family information from David Potter, Marlborough, MA.

1780 **BRUCE GILMAN POTTER** (Norman, William, Cyrus,...), b.28 Aug 1918 in Northborough, MA, son of Norman and Jessie (Loud) Potter.

He m. Margelia Loring Blanchard. She was b.21 Oct 1921 in Cumberland, ME. Their children were born in the nearby town of Portland.

Bruce Potter was an engineer with the telephone company.

Issue of Bruce and Margelia (Blanchard) Potter

2146 i **David Blanchard**, b.21 Oct 1945.
2147 ii **Mark Gilman**, b.21 Jun 1950; m. Rosslyn Hamons.
2148 iii **Judith Barbara**, b.8 Apr 1954; m. Michael Johnston.

Source:
Family information from Bruce Potter, Cumberland, ME.

1781 **MYRON ELLIOTT POTTER** (Myron, Elliott, Robert, ...), b.18 May 1912 in Springfield, MA, son of Myron and Mary (Osterhoudt) Potter.

He m.18 Apr 1942, Lewis Fitzpatrick, dau of Richard and Annie (Mayhew) Fitzpatrick. She was b.22 May 1917 in Homestead, FL. Their children were born in that town.

Myron m. secondly, Geraldine Healley. They had no children. He d.11 Oct 1986.

Issue of Myron and Lewis (Fitzpatrick) Potter

2149 i **Sandra Louie**, b.8 Jul 1943; m.1961, Carter Roberts. They had three daughters. She m. secondly, Lawrence Friday and thirdly, Warren Lindquist.
2150 ii **Elizabeth Elaine**, b.27 Apr 1946; m.1969, Robert Carter. Their children were Lee and Scott.
+ 2151 iii **Myron Elliott, III**, b.29 Dec 1947.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

1782 ELLIS WELLINGTON POTTER (Myron, Elliott, Robert, ...), b.21 Nov 1920 in Windsor Locks, CT, son of Myron and Mary (Osterhoudt) Potter.

He m.12 Dec 1943, Helen Colleen Sharp, dau of Clarence and Mildred (McMullen) Sharp. She was b.6 Dec 1925 in Albion, PA. Their children were born in Springfield, MA. He was an artist. Ellis Potter d.24 Sep 1981.

Issue of Ellis and Helen (Sharp) Potter

+ 2152 i **David Elliott**, b.11 Nov 1944.
2153 ii **Kathleen Clare**, b.6 May 1947; m.1 Mar 1969, Robert Cockrell. They had a son, William.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli of Windsor Locks, CT.

1783 RAYMOND HENRY POTTER, JR. (Raymond, Elliott, Robert,...), b.18 Sep 1913 in Suffield, CT, son of Raymond and Mary (Shea) Potter.

He m. Lovinia Raisbeck. Raymond was employed in the fire department.

Issue of Robert and Lovinia (Raisbeck) Potter

+ 2154 i **Lawrence R**, b.19 Sep 1940.
2155 ii **Gregory Ralph**, b.24 Jul 1946; d.12 May 1980.
2156 iii **Elizabeth Jane**, b.19 Feb 1951; m.29 Aug 1980, Craig McCartney.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli of Windsor Locks, CT.

1785 JOHN WILLIAM POTTER (Raymond, Elliott, Robert, ...), b.19 Sep 1916 in Suffield, CT, son of Raymond and Mary (Shea) Potter.

He m.3 May 1942, Victoria Regina Golon, dau of Julian and Frances (Kozon) Golon. She was b.9 Jan 1911 in Suffield and d.14 May 1989. Their children were born in Hartford, CT. He was a veteran of World War II and was a tax assessor in Suffield.

Issue of John and Victoria (Golon) Potter

2157 i **Patricia Ann**, b.23 Jun 1943; m.20 Apr 1963, Ronald Christian, son of Daniel and Estelle (Kulas) Christian. Their children were Kathleen, Elaine, Mildred and Tricia.

2158 ii **Barbara Jean**, b.23 Jun 1948; m.23 Jan 1971, Charles Agli, son of Charles and Helen (DeAngelis) Agli. Their children were Stephanie, Christine and Elizabeth.

2159 iii **Martha Ann**, b.18 Dec 1951; m. John Smith. They had a daughter, Gina. She m. secondly, 1 Jul 1979, Donald Suzenski, son of Edmund and Pauline (Matyskiela) Suzenski. They had a daughter, Melissa.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli of Windsor Locks, CT.

1787 **ROBERT ARTHUR POTTER** (Raymond, Elliott, Robert, ...), b.10 Feb 1920 in Suffield, CT, son of Raymond and Mary (Shea) Potter.

He m. Lillian Megill. She was b.31 Mar 1922. Their children were born in Neptune, NJ.

Issue of Robert and Lillian (Megill) Potter

2160 i **Mary Ann Elizabeth**, b.23 Dec 1940; m.21 Oct 1961, Cecil Gravatt, son of Cecil and Olive (Davison) Gravatt. Their children were Karen and Charlene.

2161 ii **Marlene**, b.4 Aug 1947; m.23 Apr 1966, George Gravatt, son of Cecil and Olive (Davison) Gravatt. Their children were Wanda, George, Wayne and Cassandra.

+ 2162 iii **Robert Eugene**, b.22 Jan 1952.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli of Windsor Locks, CT.

1788 **FLETCHER IRA POTTER** (Fletcher, Irving, Ira,...), b.14 Sep 1928 in Morrisville, VT, son of Fletcher and Natalie (Trudeau) Potter.

He m.29 Sep 1951, Juanita Sweatt. Their son was born in Craftsbury, VT.

Issue of Fletcher and Juanita (Sweatt) Potter

2163 i **Fletcher Ira III**, b.6 Nov 1954.

Source:
VT vital records.

1789 BRADLEY MORGAN POTTER (Fletcher, Irving, Ira, ...), b.2 Feb 1931 in Burlington, VT, son of Fletcher and Natalie (Trudeau) Potter.

He m.10 Jun 1952, Beth Ann Warner. Their daughter was born in Hardwick, VT.

Issue of Bradley and Beth (Warner) Potter

2164 i **Lana Lou**, b.5 Apr 1953.

Sources:
VT vital records.
Family information from Mrs. Kelley, Island Pond, VT.

1792 ALLEN MORGAN POTTER (Irving, Irving, Ira,...), b.16 Feb 1936 in Burlington, VT, son of Irving and Evelyn (Terrill) Potter.

He m. Marilyn Graves. Their children were born in Essex Junction, VT.

Issue of Allen and Marilyn (Graves) Potter

2165 i **Eric Allen**, b.4 Mar 1956.
2166 ii **Scott Russell**, b.6 Apr 1957.
2167 iii **Jodi Morgan**, b.27 Feb 1959.
2168 iv **Kim Miller**, b.13 Jan 1962.

Source:
Family information from Irving Potter, Hyde Park, VT.

1803 LAMONT DELVIN POTTER (Albert, Lewis, Stillman, ...), b.5 Dec 1914 in Pueblo, CO, son of Albert and Carrie (Nelson) Potter.

He m. Jul 1934, Marie Lucille Jenkins, dau of Hugh and Lillian (Campbell) Jenkins. She was b.1912 in Lamar, CO. Their three children were born in Pueblo, CO. They were divorced. The children's names were legally changed from Potter to Harwell and they were adopted by their stepfather.

He m. secondly, 18 Oct 1942, Ruth Elizabeth Orr. They had three children.

Issue of LaMont and Marie (Jenkins) Potter

2169 i **Martha Louise**, b.15 May 1936.
2170 ii **Karen Marie**, b.26 Aug 1937.
2171 iii **Lawrence Dean**, b.7 Apr 1941.

Issue of LaMont and Ruth (Orr) Potter

2172 i **LaMont Delvin**, b.12 Aug 1944; m.16 Oct 1985, Melody Jones. LaMont had his name legally changed to Lamont Delvin Ponder.
+ 2173 ii **Voman Albert**, b.29 May 1948.
2174 iii **Ruth Elizabeth**, b.10 Aug 1949; m. Dale Holsey. They had a daughter, Michelle. She m. secondly, Jerry Wilcox.

Source:
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ.

1812 **HORTENTIO DOANE POTTER** (Arthur, Lewis, Stillman, ...), b.8 Aug 1923 in Phoenix, AZ, son of Arthur and Emily (Adams) Potter.

He m.15 Jun 1951 in Galt, CA, Patricia Marie Lausten, dau of Noel and Orice (Lussenhop) Lausten. She was b.18 Jul 1931 in Sacramento, CA. Their children were born in Lodi, CA.

Issue of Hortentio and Patricia (Lausten) Potter

2175 i **Krenda Joane**, b.18 Aug 1954; m.19 Jul 1975, John Deane.
2176 ii **Kathleen Marie**, b.29 May 1957; m.29 Jun 1982, Randall Baker.
2177 iii **Konstance Beth**, b.10 Jul 1962.
2178 iv **Kimberly Kay**, b.13 Jul 1964; m.29 Jun 1984, Timothy Smith.

Source:
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ.

1816 **ERNEST POTTER** (James, Myron, Stillman,...), b.1908 in Juanita, ND, son of James and Isabell (Smith) Potter.

He m. Arietta Sandoval in Bismarck, ND. He d. Mar 1968.

Issue of Ernest and Arietta (Sandoval) Potter

2179 i **Richard.**
2180 ii **Lowell.**
2181 iii **Gary.**
2182 iv **Robert.**
2183 v **Gene.**
2184 vi **Gail.**

Source:
Family information from Deloris House, Grace City, ND.

1817 **DALE POTTER** (James, Myron, Stillman,...), b.13 Apr 1909 in Juanita, ND, son of James and Isabell (Smith) Potter.

He m. Josephine Short in Butte, MT.

Issue of Dale and Josephine (Short) Potter

2185 i **Patricia**, b.____; m. Lavern Swaner.
2186 ii **Darla Jean**, d. young.
2187 iii **Donald.**
2188 iv **Darla Rae**, b.____; m. Leroy Solomon.
2189 v **Harold.**
2190 vi **James.**

Source:
Family information from Deloris House, Grace City, ND.

1822 **Gareth DEAN POTTER** (Earl, Myron, Stillman,...), b.14 Feb 1930 in Crosby, ND, son of Earl and Ida (Ludene) Potter.

He m.30 Dec 1950, Alice Halvorson in Kalispell, MT.

Issue of Dean and Alice (Halvorson) Potter

+ 2191 i **David Dean**, b.17 Sep 1953.
2192 ii **Janet Lee**, b.30 Sep 1954; m.17 Mar 1973, Norm Nunnally. They had a son, Samuel.

Source:
Family information from Deloris House, Grace City, ND.

1824 **DONALD FLOYD POTTER** (Vernon, Myron, Stillman, ...), b.22 Feb 1918 in Whitetail, MT, son of Vernon and Beulah (Wiltfong) Potter.

He m.4 Oct 1939, Leona Covey, dau of Ed and Belle (DeLay) Covey.

Issue of Donald and Leona (Covey) Potter

+ 2193 i **Jerry Don**, b.22 Sep 1942.
+ 2194 ii **Steven DeLay**, b.25 Aug 1947.

Source:
Family information from Helen Goulet, Flaxville, MT.

1842 **LAWRENCE EARL POTTER** (Perley, Thomas, Edwin,...), b.1922 in Waterville, VT, son of Perley and Anna (Johnson) Potter.

He m.11 Sep 1948, Dorothy Viola Farrell.

Issue of Lawrence and Dorothy (Farrell) Potter

2195 i **Kathleen Ann**, b.11 Mar 1949.

Source:
VT vital records.

1844 **EARL HENRY POTTER** (Myron, Thomas, Edwin,...), b.12 Aug 1925 in East Berkshire, VT, son of Myron and Blanche (Coburn) Potter.

He m. Edith Louise Parker. She was born in CA.

Issue of Earl and Edith (Parker) Potter

2196 i **Sherrill Diane**, b.12 Sep 1949.

Source:
VT vital records.

1845 **GORDON THOMAS POTTER** (Myron, Thomas, Edwin,...), b.13 Dec 1926 in Berkshire, VT, son of Myron and Blanche (Coburn) Potter.

He m.16 Nov 1947, Mabel Crampton. Their children were born in East Berkshire.

Issue of Gordon and Mabel (Crampton) Potter

2197 i **Alan Gordon**, b.13 Aug 1950.
2198 ii **John Charles**, b.15 Nov 1951.
2199 iii **Bruce**.

Source:
VT vital records.

1849 KENNETH URBAIN POTTER (Clyde, Waldo, Edwin,...), b.18 Nov 1923 in Barton, VT, son of Clyde and Gladys (Willis) Potter.

He m. Erma Thompson. They lived in Barton, VT.

Issue of Kenneth and Erma (Thompson) Potter

2200 i **Mary Ellen**, b.2 Jan 1948.

Source:
VT vital records.

1851 KERMIT ANNIS POTTER (Clyde, Waldo, Edwin,...), b.29 May 1926 in Barton, VT, son of Clyde and Gladys (Willis) Potter.

He m. Marjorie Hughes. They lived in Barton, VT.

Issue of Kermit and Marjorie (Hughes) Potter

2201 i **Lillian Jean**, b.15 Jul 1947.

Source:
VT vital records.

1860 AMOS WILLIAM POTTER (Loren, Amos, Thomas,...), b.24 Sep 1913 in Waterville, VT, son of Loren and Bessie (Leach) Potter.

He m.16 Jun 1934, Irma Young, dau of Charles and Maud (Clark) Young of Belfast, ME. Their children were born in Belfast. He was a railroad employee.

Issue of Amos and Irma (Young) Potter

2202 i **Joan Lavaughan**, b.9 Oct 1935; m. Murlin Glidden. Their children were Angela, Cathy, Jeffrey, Deanna and Bryon.

2203 ii **Marjorie**, b.19 Apr 1942; m. Gregory Daley. Their children were Wendy, Kimberly and Sean.

Sources:
ME vital records.
Family information from Mrs. Douglas Vinal, Thomaston, ME.

1862 WILMER F POTTER (Loren, Amos, Thomas,...), b.25 Dec 1918 in Fairfield, VT, son of Loren and Bessie (Leach) Potter.

He m. Wilhelmina Tulan of Boston, MA. Their son was born in Boston.

Issue of Wilmer and Wilhelmina (Tulan) Potter

+ 2204 i **Dennis H.**

Source:
Family information from Mrs. Douglas Vinal, Thomaston, ME.

1869 BRANDON LLOYD POTTER (Grover, Charles, Thomas, ...), b.26 Oct 1912 in Belvidere, VT, son of Grover and Bertha (Fletcher) Potter.

He m.15 Jan 1938, Luella Murray. Their children were born in Montpelier, VT. He was a veteran of World War II.

Brandon Potter was an accountant. He d.24 Mar 1984.

Issue of Brandon and Luella (Murray) Potter

+ 2205 i **Calvin Fletcher**, b.4 Mar 1939.
+ 2206 ii **Quentin Alan**, b.28 Dec 1943.
2207 iii **Brenda Lou**, b.31 Jan 1946; m.17 Oct 1970, Roland Pepin. They had a son, Justin.
2208 iv **Bonnie Leah**, b.11 Mar 1951.

Source:
Family information from Brandon and Luella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

1870 **WOODROW WILSON POTTER** (Grover, Charles, Thomas, ...), b.2 Dec 1916 in Belvidere, VT, son of Grover and Bertha (Fletcher) Potter.

He m.26 Nov 1938, Allison Isabelle Willey of Montpelier, VT. Their children were born in Montpelier. He d.28 Sep 1972 in Lyndonville, VT.

Issue of Woodrow and Allison (Willey) Potter

2209 i **Sandra Leigh**, b.25 Jul 1941.
2210 ii **Gary Cleveland**, b.19 Nov 1943.
2211 iii **Janice Marleen**, b.27 Apr 1946.

Source:
Family information from Luella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

1878 **NORMAN DONALD POTTER** (Donald, Henry, Oliver,...), b.19 Sep 1919 in Newport, VT, son of Donald and Gladys (Taylor) Potter.

He m.1942, Eleanor Bayne. They had two children. She d.1963.

Norman Potter m. secondly, Joan Santalin. They had one child. In later years he lived in Lee, MA.

Issue of Norman and Eleanor (Bayne) Potter

2212 i **Diane**, b.2 Oct 1942; m. _____ Gaul. Their children were Donald, Kelly and Timothy.
2213 ii **Patricia**, b.19 Feb 1951; m. _____ Carlino. Their children were Mark, Bryan and Matthew.

Issue of Norman and Joan (Santalin) Potter

2214 i **Tracy Lynn**, b.12 Sep 1971.

Source:
Family information from Jeraldine McDonough, Lee, MA.

1890 **LEONA POTTER** (Dormand, Elmer, Dwight,...), b.19 Mar 1939 in Simsbury, CT, dau of Dormand and Joyce (Godin) Potter.

Her son was raised by her parents and given the surname of Potter.

Issue of Leona Potter

+ 2215 i **Harlan Bruce**, b.5 Dec 1957.

Source:
Family information from Dormand and Joyce Potter, Sheldon, VT.

1891 **NORMAN JOSEPH POTTER** (Dormand, Elmer, Dwight, ...), b.15 Apr 1940 in Hartford, CT, son of Dormand and Joyce (Godin) Potter.

He m.1964, Annette Button. They lived in Milton, VT. Norman Potter d. Feb 1985.

Issue of Norman and Annette (Button) Potter

2216 i **Kandy Kane**, b.10 Apr 1966.
2217 ii **Douglas DeForest**, b.30 Apr 1967.
2218 iii **James Larry**, b.14 Sep 1969.
2219 iv **Norman Joseph, Jr.**, b.25 Jul 1975.

Source:
Family information from Dormand and Joyce Potter, Sheldon, VT.

1892 **RODNEY WAYNE POTTER** (Dormand, Elmer, Dwight,...), b.13 Oct 1943 in St. Albans, VT, son of Dormand and Joyce (Godin) Potter.

He m.10 Sep 1977, Marilyn Stevens.

Issue of Rodney and Marilyn (Stevens) Potter

2220 i **Christine Margaret**, b.1 Nov 1978.

Source:
Family information from Dormand and Joyce Potter, Sheldon, VT.

1893 **ALBERT DAVID POTTER** (Albert, Elmer, Dwight,...), b.1 Aug 1936 in St. Albans, VT, son of Albert and Arlene (Goodroe) Potter.

He m.28 Aug 1954, Patricia Ellen Coy, dau of Forrest and Beatrice (Robbins) Coy. She was b.26 Dec 1936 in Gardner, MA. Their children were born in Northampton, MA. They lived in the neighboring town of Conway.

Albert Potter is employed by the University of Massachusetts and is currently Head of the Grounds and Transportation Department.

issue of Albert and Patricia (Coy) Potter

2221 i **Deborah**, b.6 Apr 1955; m. Kenneth Wysocki. They had an adopted son, Zachary. She m. secondly, Paul Gass, son of Edward and Loretta Gass. They have a son Dustin and live in Bernardston, MA.

\+ 2222 ii **David Raymond Alden**, b.16 Mar 1957.

\+ 2223 iii **Daniel Charles**, b.22 Oct 1958.

2224 iv **Donna Lee**, b.19 May 1961; m.10 Jun 1979, Robert McLeod, son of Ralph and Mary McLeod. Their children were Jake and Kaitlin. They live in Conway, MA.

Source:
Family information from Patricia Potter, Conway, MA.

1896 **FORREST GEORGE POTTER** (LaForrest, George, Albert, ...), b.22 May 1916 in Auburn, ME, son of LaForrest and Pauline (Chaput) Potter.

He m.31 Jul 1936, Helen Barnes. She was the dau of Edgar and Laura (Davis) Barnes. Their children were born in Auburn, ME.

Issue of Forrest and Helen (Barnes) Potter

2225 i **Elaine Barbara**, b.____; m.26 Nov 1955, Bruce Pinette.

2226 ii **Charlene.**

2227 iii **Thomas A.**

Source:
ME vital records.

1901 **NOEL MARSHALL POTTER** (W. Edwin, Arthur, Albert, ...), b.11 May 1945 in Machias, ME, son of W. Edwin and Charlotte (White) Potter.

He m.9 Aug 1969, Gail Bernice Aganier, dau of William and Gladys (Martin) Aganier. She was b.8 Aug 1947 in Plattsburg, NY. Their children were born in Mount Clemens, MI.

Noel Potter graduated from Worcester Polytechnical Institute and Cornell University with a Ph.D. in Chemistry. He is employed by General Motors.

Issue of Noel and Gail (Aganier) Potter

2228 i **Jennifer**, b.15 Jan 1973.
2229 ii **Jason**, b.22 Apr 1977.

Source:
Family information from Noel and Gail Potter, Utica, MI.

1903 **CALVIN LESTER POTTER** (Frank, Arthur, Albert,...), b.7 May 1948 in Bethesda, MD, son of Frank and Claudia (Barnes) Potter.

He m.1 Jul 1972, Anne Pasquale, dau of Angelo and Margaret (Barletto) Pasquale. She was born in Roxbury, MA. Their children were born in Northampton, MA.

Calvin Potter is an owner of an automotive business in Amherst, MA. His wife, Anne, is a faculty member at Holyoke Community College. They live in Pelham, MA.

Issue of Calvin and Anne (Pasquale) Potter

2230 i **Andrew Frank**, b.7 Dec 1976.
2231 ii **Matthew Calvin**, b.18 Sep 1980.

Source:
Family information from Calvin and Anne Potter, Pelham, MA.

1911 **LAWRENCE STEARNS POTTER** (Lawrence, Charles, Edgar,...), b.26 Jan 1929 in Philadelphia, PA, son of Lawrence and Mary (Dubbs) Potter.

He m.26 Nov 1957, Lois Johnson of Croton Falls, NY. She was b.10 Oct 1931. Their first child was born in Long Beach, CA and the second in Johnson City, NY.

Issue of Lawrence and Lois (Johnson) Potter

2232 i **Clinton Stearns**, b.29 May 1959.
2233 ii **Susan Lawrence**, b.31 Jul 1962.

Source:
Family information from Mrs. Stuart Potter, Hollis-ton, MA.

1912 **CHARLES JEFFERSON POTTER** (Stuart, Charles, Edgar, ...), b.3 Dec 1938 in Framingham, MA, son of Stuart and Anna (Jefferson) Potter.

He m.9 Apr 1965, Sandra Garner of Alexandria, VA. She was b.10 Jul 1941. Their children were born at Fort Belvoir, VA.

They lived in Alexandria, VA. He retired from the U.S. Army in 1978 and then worked for IBM. In Alexandria he was an organist at the Baptist Temple.

Issue of Charles and Sandra (Garner) Potter

2234 i **Charles Joseph**, b.18 Oct 1965.
2235 ii **Carl Jeffery**, b.20 Jul 1969.

Source:
Family information from Mrs. Stuart Potter, Hollis-ton, MA.

1922 **HAROLD EDSON POTTER** (Mark, Royal, Abijah,...), b.29 May 1930 in Milan, NH, son of Mark and Vivian (Rich) Potter.

He m.15 Dec 1949, Irma Jean Hawkins. They were divorced and were remarried 15 Jun 1951. They were again divorced.

He m. thirdly, Clara Mae Scott. They had a son. They were divorced. After the divorce, Clara (Scott) Potter had custody of her son and moved to CA.

He m. fourthly, Albertine Thibeault. They had no chil-dren.

Issue of Harold and Clara (Scott) Potter

2236 i **Scott Michael**, b.15 Jan 1954.

Source:
Family information from Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

1923 **ROBERT GERALD POTTER** (Mark, Royal, Abijah,...), b.2 Oct 1936 in Milan, NH, son of Mark and Vivian (Rich) Potter.

He m.20 Jun 1961, Bernice Duby. Robert Potter was a farmer and lived in Milan.

Issue of Robert and Bernice (Duby) Potter

2237 i **Ann-Marie**, b.22 Feb 1963; m. Jeffrey Girard. They had a daughter, Melissa.
2238 ii **Linda**, b.5 May 1966; m. Robert Duby. They had a son, Robert.

Sources:
Family information from Roma Labrecque, Milan, NH and Marjorie Jodrie, Gorham, NH.

1926 **NORMAN EUGENE POTTER** (Norman, Royal, Abijah,...), b.21 May 1944 in Lancaster, NH, son of Norman and Opal (Gibson) Potter.

He m. Elizabeth Christopher, dau of Columbus and Shirley (Maguire) Christopher. They lived in Stark, NH.

Issue of Norman and Elizabeth (Christopher) Potter

2239 i **Fawn Marie**, b.5 Jun 1974.

Source:
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.

1930 **ELLIS A POTTER** (Ellis, William, Horace,...), b.14 Sep 1921 in Stark, NH, son of Ellis and Margaret (Collins) Potter.

He m. Marjorie Palmer. They had two children. He m. secondly, Cecile Comeau and thirdly, Opal (Gibson) Potter (see No 1499). No children in second or third marriage. He was a veteran of World War II.

Issue of Ellis and Marjorie (Palmer) Potter

2240 i **Dorothy**, b.5 Jun 1943.
2241 ii **Dennis C**, b.30 Dec 1946; m. Cynthia Forsite.

Source:
Bicentennial Committee; History of Stark, NH.

1959 **PAUL JOSEPH POTTER** (Alton, Raymond, Norman,...), b.6 Oct 1950 in Rome, NY, son of Alton and Joan (Szewczyk) Potter.

He m. Donna Lillie, dau of Francis and Ruth (Rood) Lillie. She was b.29 Oct 1952. Their children were born in Oneida, NY.

They were divorced. Paul Potter m. secondly, Jo Ann Carletta.

Issue of Paul and Donna (Lillie) Potter

2242 i **Paul Joseph, Jr.**, b.17 Aug 1976.
2243 ii **Jennifer**, b.27 Jun 1978.

Source:
Family information from Bertha Beckwirth, Rome, NY.

TWELFTH GENERATION

PAGE	POTTER FAMILY NAME	COMMUNITY
343	Russell and Gertrude (Zwicker)	Clementsvale & Virginia East, N.S.
344	Murray and Carrie (Zwicker)	Clementsvale, N.S.
344	Vernon and Margaret (Kearns)	Worthing, Eng. & Virginia East, N.S.
345	Carrol and Pierette (Bourbonnais)	Churchill, Man., Exeter, Ont. & Middleton, N.S.
345	Robert and Helen (Wheelhouse)	Clementsvale, N.S.
346	Howard **Oakley** and Blowden (Phillips)	Clementsport, N.S.
346	Leland and Elizabeth (Wilson)	Manitoba, Germany & Clementsvale, N.S.
346	Lloyd and Geraldine (Clayton)	Parker's Cove, N.S.
347	Freeman **Glen** and Viola (Oliver)	Parker's Cove, N.S.
347	William and Jeanne (Skillin)	Medford, MA
348	Robert and Dorothy (Skillin)	North Reading, MA
348	John and Carol (_____)	Saugus, MA
348	Clayton and Cynthia (_____)	Lynn, MA
349	Winston and Beryl (Bennett)	B.C.
349	Wallace and Elizabeth (Cooper)	?
350	Richard and Margaret (McCusker)	?
350	Lewis and Juanita (Marshall)	Newfoundland
350	" " Caroline (Barter)	Newfoundland
351	Lenly and Marilyn (Marshall)	Fonthill, Ont.
351	Allen and Carol (Simpson)	St. Catherines, Ont.
351	Wilford and Joan (McNutt)	Halifax, N.S.
352	Roy and Aileen (Schofield)	?
352	Leland and Jerusha (Guest)	Berwick, N.S.
352	Lenley and Shirley (Prosser)	?
353	Gordon and Roxie (Martin)	Waltham, MA & Virginia, N.S.
353	Owen and Hilda (Harris)	Virginia, N.S.
354	" " Miriam (Titus)	Virginia, N.S.
354	Loran and Mildred (Wright)	?
354	Lawrence and Norma (Horton)	Bear River, N.S.
355	Chester and Jean (Wilkins)	Cambridge, N.S.
355	Oscar and Agnes (Pictou)	?
356	Alfred and Louise (Stoddart)	?
356	Percy and Roberta (McGowan)	?
357	Roland and Dolene (Hewey)	?

357	Roscoe and Marjorie (Russell)	New Ross, N.S.
358	Cecil and Marion (Balcom)	Annapolis Royal, N.S.
358	Gordon and Judith (Riis)	Vancouver, B.C.
359	Joseph and Edith (Evenden)	Hamilton, Ont.
359	John and Mary (Edwards)	Halifax, N.S.
359	Michael and Patricia (Thibault)	Doucetteville, N.S.
360	Daniel and Fiona (Imrie)	?
360	John and _____	Regina, Sask. & Hamilton, Ont.
360	James and Marjorie (Carter)	New Glasgow, N.S.
361	Alfred and Dorothy (Kennett)	Moose Jaw, Sask. & Nepean, Ont.
361	David and Marion (Anderson)	Ottawa, Ont.
362	Gerald and Ann (Marquis)	?
362	Larry and Delaine (Harvey)	?
362	Harold and Priscilla (McPheeters)	Colorado Springs, CO
363	Albert and Mary (Trembley)	Calgary, B.C.
363	Gary and Germaine (Gilbert)	?
363	Stanley and Terry (Mattison)	?
363	David and Janice (Pariveau)	Concord, MA
364	Myron and Mona (Doran)	FL
364	David and Margaret (Schell)	Nantucket, MA
364	Lawrence and Mickey (_____)	?
365	" " Betty (Thom)	?
365	Robert and Linda (Kukla)	Newark, NJ
365	Vomen and Kathlene (Harmon)	Phoenix, AZ
365	David and Angela (Anderson)	WA and OR
366	Jerry and Linda (Ott)	Penryn, CA
366	Steven and Betty (Smith)	San Ramon, CA
366	Dennis and Chris (_____)	Stowe, VT
367	Calvin and Nancy (Shepard)	Burlington, VT
367	Quentin and Constance (Bonney)	Longmeadow, MA
367	Harlan and Doreen (Hodet)	?
368	David and Elizabeth (Winter)	Conway, MA
368	Daniel and Melanie (Winter)	Belgrade, ME

1960 **RUSSELL DEVERNET POTTER** (William, Robert, Anthony,...), b.23 Sep 1908 in Bear River, N.S., son of William and Beatrice (Long) Potter.

He m.1 Jun 1940, Gertrude Rebecca Zwicker. She was b.1914. Their children were born in Clementsvale and the family later moved to Virginia East, N.S. He was a well known woodsman and trapper.

Russell Potter d.29 Oct 1985.

Issue of Russell and Gertrude (Zwicker) Potter

2244 i **Marguerite Dolene**, b.28 Dec 1942; m. Albert Hartling. Their children were Albert, Heather, Anthony, Amanda and Martha.
2245 ii **Barbara Beatrice**, b.12 Jan 1950; m. Harry Olsen. Their children were Eric, Russell, Jeffrey, Jerrald and Rakin.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1962 **MURRAY ELDEN POTTER** (William, Robert, Anthony, ...), b.11 Jul 1915 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of William and Beatrice (Long) Potter.

He m.27 Sep 1943, Carrie Ann Zwicker. She was b.29 Dec 1916. Their son was born in Clementsvale.

Issue of Murray and Carrie (Zwicker) Potter

+ 2246 i **Allister Ira**, b.17 Mar 1959.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1970 **VERNON RALPH POTTER** (Ralph, Beniah, Reuben,...), b.12 Dec 1915 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Ralph and Esther (Simpson) Potter.

He m.1 Sep 1941, Margaret Kearns in Woldingham, England. She was b.16 Nov 1920 in Caterham, Surrey, England, dau of George and Edith (Potter) Kearns. Their first two children were born in Worthing, England and the next two were born in Middleton, N.S.

After his military service he was a teacher at the Lunenberg Regional Vocational School in Bridgewater, N.S. He d.20 Dec 1986.

Issue of Vernon and Margaret (Kearns) Potter

+ 2247 i **Richard Vernon**, b.30 May 1942.
+ 2248 ii **Carryl Wayne**, b.2 Oct 1943.
2249 iii **Shelagh Melissa**, b.20 Jan 1953; m.17 Aug 1974, Walter Brown.
2250 iv **Lawrence Garth**, b.5 Jan 1957.

Source:
Family information from Vernon Potter, Pleasantville, N.S.

1975 CARROL WESTON POTTER (Ralph, Beniah, Reuben, ...), b.19 Feb 1926 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Ralph and Esther (Simpson) Potter.

He m.12 Dec 1950, Pierrette Marie Bourbonnais, dau of Joseph and Juliette (LaConde) Bourbonnais. She was b.18 Jan 1922 in Quebec, Canada.

They were married in Churchill, Man. and their first child was born in that town. Their second child was born in Exeter, Ont. and the last two were born in Middleton, N.S.

Issue of Carrol and Pierrette (Bourbonnais) Potter

2251 i **Elaine-Marie**, b.13 Jul 1951; m.11 Aug 1973, David Wood. Their children were Justin and Louisa.
2252 ii **Michael Nelson**, b.17 Aug 1953.
+ 2253 iii **Gerald Paul**, b.26 Jan 1957.
2254 iv **Marc Albert**, b.1 Oct 1958. He obtained his MBA from Harvard University in 1987.

Source:
Family information from Carrol Potter, Middleton, N.S.

1982 ROBERT DANIEL POTTER (Willis, Beniah, Reuben, ...), b.3 Apr 1919 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Willis and Jennie (Hubley) Potter.

He m. Jun 1947, Helen Irene Wheelhouse, dau of Marshall Wheelhouse. They lived in Clementsvale, N.S.

Issue of Robert and Helen (Wheelhouse) Potter

+ 2255 i **Daniel Paul**, b.19 Mar 1951.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

1988 **HOWARD OAKLEY POTTER** (Fred, Beniah, Reuben,...), b.21 Sep 1918 in Marblehead, MA, son of Fred and Annie (Gordon) Potter.

He m.1945, Blowden Phillips in Wales, United Kingdom. After his military service they lived in the Clementsport area of N.S. He d.30 Mar 1978.

Issue of Howard and Blowden (Phillips) Potter

2256 i **Maureen**, b.17 May 1946; m.1975, Robert Smith.
2257 ii **Adrian Brent**, b.6 Jun 1949. He has Divinity Degree and is an ordained minister.

Source:
Family information from Adrian Potter, Bear River, N.S.

1993 **LELAND ELWIN POTTER** (Fred, Beniah, Reuben,...), b.2 Jul 1928 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Fred and Annie (Gordon) Potter.

He m.24 Oct 1953 in Winnipeg, Man., Elizabeth Wilson, dau of James and Martha (Wright) Wilson. She was born in Ireland. Their first child was born in Germany and the second in Winnipeg. After his military service they lived in Clementsvale.

Issue of Leland and Elizabeth (Wilson) Potter

+ 2258 i **Patrick James**, b.5 Aug 1955.
2259 ii **Janice Lori**, b.26 Jul 1959.

Source:
Family information from Leland Potter, Clementsvale, N.S.

1994 **LLOYD RAYMOND POTTER** (Fred, Beniah, Reuben,...), b.29 Jan 1931 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Fred and Annie (Gordon) Potter.

He m.9 Oct 1953, Geraldine Clayton at Annapolis Royal, N.S. They had one daughter. Geraldine (Clayton) Potter d.2 Aug 1969.

Lloyd Potter m. secondly, 6 Feb 1971, Aileen (Boudreau) McIntosh. They had no children. They lived in Parker's Cove, N.S.

Issue of Lloyd and Geraldine (Clayton) Potter

2260 i **Paula Grace**, b.2 Apr 1959; m.30 Aug 1986, Bruce Andrews.

Source:
Family information from Viola Potter, Parker's Cove, N.S.

1995 **Freeman GLEN POTTER** (Fred, Beniah, Reuben,...), b.17 Oct 1934 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Fred and Annie (Gordon) Potter.

He m.29 Aug 1953, Viola Oliver, dau of Elwood and Kathleen (Guest) Oliver. She was b.23 Dec 1933. They lived in Parker's Cove, N.S.

Freeman Potter was known as Glen. He was engaged in hardware sales.

Issue of Glen and Viola (Oliver) Potter

+ 2261 i **Darrell Jerome**, b.3 Jan 1954.
2262 ii **Bradford Glenn**, b.26 Jul 1957.
2263 iii **Mark Randall**, b.3 Apr 1960.
2264 iv **Grant Royce**, b.30 Oct 1963.
2265 v **Lana Beth**, b.30 Jul 1965; m. Sep 1987, Daniel Clayton, son of Cecil Clayton.
2266 vi **Jane Marie**, b.21 Dec 1970.

Source:
Family information from Viola Potter, Parker's Cove, N.S.

1999 **WILLIAM LEWIS POTTER** (Clayton, Beniah, Reuben, ...), b.28 Jan 1926 in Lynn, MA, son of Clayton and Doris (Goodwin) Potter.

He m.9 Sep 1948, Jeanne Skillin of Medford, MA. She was b.2 Oct 1926.

Issue of William and Jeanne (Skillin) Potter

2267 i **Nancy Jean**, b.29 Oct 1949; m.15 Aug 1970, Richard Painter. Their children were Michael, John and Jessica.
2268 ii **Donna Lee**, b.12 Apr 1956; m.25 Jun 1977, David Lasher.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2000 **ROBERT MILLEDGE POTTER** (Clayton, Beniah, Reuben, ...), b.1 Apr 1928 in Lynn, MA, son of Clayton and Doris (Goodwin) Potter.

He m. Dorothy Skillin of Medford, MA. She was b.2 Oct 1930. Their children were born in North Reading, MA.

Issue of Robert and Dorothy (Skillin) Potter

2269 i **Thomas Anthony**, b.1 Mar 1955.
2270 ii **Linda Ann**, b.28 Nov 1956; m.15 Mar 1980, Steven Smith.
2271 iii **Janis Ailene**, b.11 May 1961.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2001 **JOHN ELLSWORTH POTTER** (Clayton, Beniah, Reuben, ...), b.1931 in Lynn, MA, son of Clayton and Doris (Goodwin) Potter.

He m. Carol _____. They had two children. He m. secondly, 30 May 1972, Nancy Taylor. They had no children. He lived in Saugus, MA.

Issue of John and Carol (_____) Potter

2272 i **Judy Ann**, b.30 Oct 1952; m.24 Jan 1976, Robert Tubbs. Their children were Holland and Hamilton.
+ 2273 ii **John Ellsworth, Jr.**, b.24 Nov 1957.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2002 **CLAYTON MILLEDGE POTTER** (Clayton, Beniah, Reuben, ...), b. in Lynn, MA, son of Clayton and Doris (Goodwin) Potter.

He m. Sandra _____. They had no children. He m. secondly, Cynthia Jane _____. Their children were born in Lynn.

Issue of Clayton and Cynthia (_____) Potter

2274 i **Raymond Bruce**, b.25 Apr 1961.
2275 ii **Robert Lynn**, b.25 Apr 1963.
2276 iii **Kevin Paul**, b.14 Aug 1967.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2004 **WINSTON VERNON POTTER** (Milledge, Hezekiah, Aaron, ...), b.6 Feb 1916 in Montreal, Que., son of Milledge and Mildred (Stevenson) Potter.

He m.10 Oct 1953 in Oliver, B.C., Beryl Bennett. She was b.1 Jul 1931 in Maidstone, Sask., dau of George and Arlene (Keim) Bennett. Their first child was born in Kentville, N.S., the second in Kamloops, B.C. and the third child was born in Summerland, B.C.

Winston was a school teacher in N.S. and for 27 years in B.C.

Issue of Winston and Beryl (Bennett) Potter

2277 i **Shirlene Anne**, b.22 Jan 1955; m.24 Jun 1978, Frederick Peters. Their children born in Oliver, B.C. were Craig and Kamira.
2278 ii **Brock Anthony**, b.14 Jan 1957; m.21 Jul 1984, Ann-Christian Dohlen.
2279 iii **Rawdon George**, b.24 Sep 1961.

Source:
Family information from Winston Potter of Penticton, B.C.

2007 **WALLACE RASWELL POTTER** (Willard, Benjamin, Aaron, ...), b.1911 in Bridgewater, MA, son of Willard and Hattie (Potter) Potter.

He m.14 May 1933 in Salem, NH, Elizabeth Cooper, dau of Seth and Isabel (Metcalf) Cooper of Lawrence, MA. She was b.1911 and d.1974. Wallace Potter d.1966.

Issue of Wallace and Elizabeth (Cooper) Potter

2280 i **Grace**, d. at birth.
+ 2281 ii **Phillip Arnold**, b.1936.
2282 iii **Beverly A**, b.1941; m.1956, Mitchell Harrington. Their children were Timothy, Kevin, Darlene and Maureen. Beverly d.1964.
+ 2283 iv **William R**, b.1943.
2284 v **Joyce**, b.1946; m.1968, Harold Yeaton. Their children were Eric, Brian and Tammy.
2285 vi **Phyllis**, b.1951; m. Paul Griffin. Their children were Shane, Shaune and Jason.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2010 **RICHARD POTTER** (Willard, Benjamin, Aaron,...), b.1925 in Bridgewater, MA, son of Willard and Hattie (Potter) Potter.

He m. Margaret McCusker.

Issue of Richard and Margaret (McCusker) Potter

2286 i **Laurel**, b.1945; m. Andrew Moyihan. Their children were Kathleen and Andrew.
2287 ii **Dorothy**, b.1946; m. Michael Christiana. Their children were Patricia, Richard and Michael. She m. secondly, Eugene Adimchuk. They had a son, David.
2288 iii **Richard E**, b.1948; d.1967. Killed in Vietnam.
+ 2289 iv **Patric A**, b.1950.
2290 v **Geraldine**, b.1955; m. Paul Fegan.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2012 **LEWIS ALVIN POTTER** (Seldon, Benjamin, Aaron,...), b.28 Sep 1926 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Seldon and Jennie (Pulley) Potter.

He m.4 Oct 1947, Juanita Marshall. They had four children.

He m. secondly, Aug 1962, Caroline Barter. They had four children. The family lived in Newfoundland.

issue of Lewis and Juanita (Marshall) Potter

2291 i **Douglas Gordon**, b.28 Dec 1948.
2292 ii **Bernard Chipman**, b.3 Apr 1950.
2293 iii **Rosalie Leta**, b.12 Jun 1951.
2294 iv **Adair Stewart**, b.30 Jan 1956.

Issue of Lewis and Caroline (Barter) Potter

2295 i **Sherry Lynn**, b.3 Jun 1963.
2296 ii **Dean**, b. Apr 1967.
2297 iii **Corey**, b. Jul 1969.
2298 iv **Lorie Ann**, b.15 May 1975.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2016 **LENLEY POTTER** (Seldon, Benjamin, Aaron,...), born in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Seldon and Jennie (Pulley) Potter.

He m. Marilyn Marshall. They lived in Fonthill, Ont.

Issue of Lenley and Marilyn (Marshall) Potter

2299 i **Karen.**
2300 ii **Darrel.**
2301 iii **Glen.**
2302 iv **James.**

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2017 **ALLEN POTTER** (Seldon, Benjamin, Aaron,...), b.13 Jan 1938 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Seldon and Jennie (Pulley) Potter.

He m. Jul 1962, Carol Ann Simpson. She was b.13 Mar 1939. The family lived in St. Catherines, Ont.

Issue of Allen and Carol (Simpson) Potter

2303 i **Tina Maria**, b.7 Feb 1963.
2304 ii **Tammy Lynn**, b.18 Apr 1966.
2305 iii **Timothy**, b.22 Jun 1970.
2306 iv **Trishia**, b.6 May 1974.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2019 **WILFRED POTTER** (Arthur, Benjamin, Aaron,...), b.6 Mar 1921 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Arthur and Florence (Early) Potter.

He m.1952, Joan McNutt. They lived in Halifax, N.S.

Issue of Wilfred and Joan (McNutt) Potter

2307 i **Randall**, b.1962; m.29 Jul 1983, Holly MacNichol and they had a daughter.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2022 **ROY POTTER** (Arthur, Benjamin, Aaron,...), b.16 Apr 1930 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Arthur and Florence (Early) Potter.

He m. Nov 1951, Aileen Schofield. She as b.25 Feb 1930 in Clementsvale. Roy Potter served in the Canadian Army.

Issue of Roy and Aileen (Schofield) Potter

2308 i **Charles LeRoy**, b.19 Jan 1952; d.23 Jan 1952.
2309 ii **Brian**, b.15 Feb 1954.
+ 2310 iii **Terry Vaughan**, b.1 Sep 1956.
2311 iv **Cheryl**, b.22 Jul 1962.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2024 **LELAND WINFIELD POTTER** (Manning, Avard, Aaron, ...), b.11 Jul 1918 in Meadowvale, N.S., son of Manning and Mary (Potter) Potter.

He m.6 Nov 1948, Jerusha Lillian Guest, dau of Wanford and Edith (Clayton) Guest of Beaconsfield, N.S. She was b.30 Nov 1924. They lived in Berwick, N.S.

Issue of Leland and Jerusha (Guest) Potter

2312 i **John Wanford Manning**, b.28 Oct 1956; m.29 Dec 1979, Cynthia Good, dau of Gordon and Dorothy (Roberts) Good of Charlestown, P.E.I.
+ 2313 ii **Paul Leland**, b.21 Dec 1958.
2314 iii **Mary Edith Winifred**, b.15 Aug 1964; m.27 Aug 1983, John Dickinson, son of Paul and Maud (Hannah) Dickinson. He received his medical degree in 1989. Their children were John and Victoria.

Source:
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

2025 **LENLEY ROSCOE POTTER** (Manning, Avard, Aaron,...), b.21 Oct 1919 in Meadowvale, N.S., son of Manning and Mary (Potter) Potter. He was also known as Roscoe.

He m.6 Oct 1960, Shirley (Prosser) Kavanaugh, dau of Clayton and Lillian (Reynard) Prosser and widow of Allison Kavanaugh. She was b.21 Feb 1931. She had two children by the first marriage, Gregory and Audrey Kavanaugh.

Issue of Lenley and Shirley (Prosser-Kavanaugh) Potter

2315 i **Shelly Elizabeth**, b.27 Nov 1963; m.24 Jun 1989, William Meerman.

Sources:
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2028 **GORDON RANDALL POTTER** (Harley, John, John,...), b.24 Apr 1907 in Virginia, N.S., son of Harley and Miriam (Trimper) Potter.

He m. Roxie Marie Martin. Their children were born in Waltham, MA. He m. secondly, Isabella Hollis and thirdly, Gertrude Cormier. No children in the second or third marriage.

He was employed in the U.S. for forty years and returned to Virginia, N.S. in 1969. He d.23 Jun 1984.

Issue of Gordon and Roxie (Martin) Potter

+ 2316 i **Donald**, b.29 Nov 1928.
2317 ii **Lorraine.**
2318 iii **June**; m. Michael Gentile.
2319 iv **Chester.**
2320 v **Robert.**
+ 2321 vi **Joseph Douglas**, b.13 Nov 1940.

Sources:
Family information from Joseph Potter, North Easton, MA and Donald Potter, Marlborough, MA.

2029 **OWEN MURRAY POTTER** (Harley, John, John,...), b.24 Dec 1908 in Virginia, N.S., son of Harley and Miriam (Trimper) Potter.

He m. Hilda Florence Harris, dau of William and Alice (Gernay) Harris. She was b.23 Jan 1904 and d.22 Dec 1952. Their children were born in Virginia, N.S. Hilda was killed in a car accident near Princeville, N.S.

Owen Potter m. secondly, Miriam Titus. They had two children. He d.30 Dec 1989.

Issue of Owen and Hilda (Harris) Potter

+ 2322 i **Murray**, b.9 Jun 1926.
2323 ii **Carl**, b. ca 1928. Never married.
+ 2324 iii **William**, b. ca 1930.

2325 iv **Florence M**, b.1932; m. Noble Gignac. Their children were Raymond, Terralee and Eric.
2326 v **Allen Clifford**, b.3 Mar 1936; d.15 Apr 1949. Drowned.

Issue of Owen and Miriam (Titus) Potter

+ 2327 i **Otis Alfred.**
2328 ii **Clayton.**

Sources:
Family information from Hilda Orde, Granville Ferry, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2031 **LORAN DALTON POTTER** (Harley, John, John,...), b.5 Feb 1912 in Virginia, N.S., son of Harley and Miriam (Trimper) Potter.

He m.20 May 1938, Mildred Gertrude Wright. She was b.5 Aug 1920.

Loran Potter d.10 Apr 1971. His widow, Mildred Potter m. secondly, 29 Jun 1974, Arthur Cooper.

Issue of Loran and Mildred (Wright) Potter

2329 i **Gertrude Miriam**, b.17 Jan 1941; m.2 Jun 1962, Robert Benson. They had a son, Peter.
2330 ii **Margaret Ann**, b.3 Aug 1945; m.29 Jun 1963, Ronald Cooper. Their children were Ronald and Robert.
+ 2331 iii **Harley Elwood**, b.12 Mar 1950.
+ 2332 iv **Philip LeRoy**, b.4 Sep 1951.
+ 2333 v **Harry Dalton**, b.31 Jan 1954.
+ 2334 vi **Ross William**, b.4 Oct 1955.

Sources:
Clementsvale cemetery.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2034 **LAWRENCE DOUGLAS POTTER** (Reginald, John, John, ...), b.27 Nov 1924 in Bear River, N.S., son of Reginald and Nellie (Mailing) Potter.

He m. Norma Horton. Their children were born in Bear River. He d.30 Apr 1988. For over 30 years he operated a taxi service in Bear River and the surrounding communities.

Issue of Lawrence and Norma (Horton) Potter

2335 i **David Lawrence**, b.7 Feb 1950. Living in Dartmouth, N.S. in 1988.
2336 ii **Susan**, m. Royce Riley. Their children were Peter and Mark.
2337 iii **Timothy**. Was living in Port Royal, B.C. in 1988.
+ 2338 iv **Stephen**.

Sources:
Newspaper obituary.
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

2044 **CHESTER LEROY POTTER** (Stewart, Edward, David, ...), b.7 Sep 1927 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Stewart and Gladys (Simpson) Potter.

He m.4 Sep 1950, Jean Elaine Wilkins, dau of Walter and Barbara (Van Tassell) Wilkins. She was b.5 Jan 1934. They lived in Cambridge Station, N.S.

Issue of Chester and Jean (Wilkins) Potter

2339 i **Nancy Ann**, b.7 Mar 1951; m.19 Jul 1969, Brian Wear, son of Daniel and Nina (Mailing) Wear. Their children were Paul and Adam.
2340 ii **Gail Frances**, b.18 Mar 1952; m. Brian Bohaker. Their children were Kyle and Scott.
+ 2341 iii Chester **David**, b.4 Nov 1953.
2342 iv **Joyce Lynn**, b.26 Nov 1960; m.28 Nov 1981, Curtis Cummings.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S., Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2047 **OSCAR DONALD POTTER** (Roland, Edward, David,...), b.3 Dec 1929 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Roland and Mary (Amero) Potter.

He m.31 Dec 1955, Agnes Madaline Pictou, dau of James and Betty (Harlow) Pictou of Bear River, N.S. She was b.26 Oct 1939.

Issue of Oscar and Agnes (Pictou) Potter

2343 i **Lorraine Janet**, b.5 Apr 1956; m.27 Sep 1975, Michael Ryan. Their children were Michael and Tracy.

2344 ii **Mary Ann Elizabeth**, b.20 May 1957; m.1981, _____ Melenson.
2345 iii **Donald Roland**, b.12 Jul 1958.
2346 iv **Carol Dee**, b.27 Apr 1961; m. _____ Messer. Their children were Carol and Royden.
2347 v **James Richard**, b.28 Oct 1962.
2348 vi **Christa Lee**.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2048 **ALFRED RICHARD POTTER** (Roland, Edward, David, ...), b.12 Sep 1931 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Roland and Mary (Amero) Potter.

He m.11 May 1956, Louise Marie Stoddart, dau of Howard and Ethel (Brown) Stoddart. She was b.14 Apr 1939.

Issue of Alfred and Louise (Stoddart) Potter

2349 i **Debra Anne**, b.2 Oct 1956; m.12 May 1979, Reginald White.
2350 ii **Valerie Joyce**, b.26 Dec 1959; m.3 May 1986, Michael Banks. They had a son, Richard.
2351 iii **Sandra Ethel**, b.24 Aug 1961.
2352 iv **Wayne Richard**, b.8 Dec 1962.
2353 v **Barry Trent**, b.23 May 1964; m.17 Sep 1988, Christina Havlow.
2354 vi **Kevin Roland**, b.11 Apr 1969.

Sources:
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2050 **PERCY HASTINGS POTTER** (Roland, Edward, David, ...), b.2 Jun 1935 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Roland and Mary (Amero) Potter.

He m.9 Jun 1956, Roberta Evelyn McGowan, dau of Norris and Grace (Isles) McGowan. She was b.22 Feb 1937.

Issue of Percy and Roberta (McGowan) Potter

\+ 2355 i **Chester Allan**, b.24 Dec 1956.
2356 ii **Catherine Isabel**, b.9 Jul 1958; d.11 Oct 1958.
2357 iii **Marlene Fay**, b.8 Apr 1960; m.6 Oct 1979, Allen Simms, son of Harold Simms. Their children were Melissa and Gregory.

2358 iv **Raymond Percy**, b.21 Jun 1963; m.18 Jul 1987, Laura Lee Wagner, dau of Glendon and Clara Wagner.
2359 v **Fay Ann**, b.6 Jan 1966.
2360 vi **Dale Hastings**, b.26 Mar 1970.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S., Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2052 ROLAND CHESTER POTTER (Roland, Edward, David, ...), b.27 Dec 1944 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Roland and Mary (Amero) Potter.

He m.23 Nov 1963, Dolene Ann Hewey, dau of John and Kathleen (McGowan) Hewey. She was b.1 Apr 1946.

Issue of Roland and Dolene (Hewey) Potter

2361 i **Michael Roland**, b.26 Feb 1964.
2362 ii **Reginald John**, b.14 Feb 1965.

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2058 ROSCOE MERRITT POTTER (George, Edward, William, ...), b.13 Aug 1909 in Clementsport, N.S., son of George and Lulu (Merritt) Potter.

He m.2 Oct 1937, Marjorie Russell in Bridgewater, N.S. Their children were born in New Ross, N.S. He d.20 Apr 1982.

Issue of Roscoe and Marjorie (Russell) Potter

2363 i **Brian Patrick**, b.17 Mar 1940; m.14 Oct 1961, Barbara Beaton.
2364 ii **Joanne Patricia**, b.8 Mar 1943; m.10 Sep 1966, James Lovett.
2365 iii **Wynne George**, b.23 Jun 1944; m.29 Aug 1971, Judy McLaughlin.
2366 iv **Linda**, b.23 Aug 1946; m. Darrell Hiltz.
2367 v **Mary Elizabeth**, b.3 Aug 1949; m.27 Jun 1971, Ronald McDonald.

Sources:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont. and Brian Potter, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

2059 **CECIL GEORGE POTTER** (George, Edward, William, ...), b.22 Feb 1914 in Clementsport, N.S., son of George and Lulu (Merritt) Potter.

He m.11 Sep 1937, Marion Lavinia Balcom, dau of Owen and Ida (Maughan) Balcom. She was b.13 Mar 1919 in Clementsport. Their first child was born in Digby and the rest of the family in Annapolis Royal, N.S. He d.4 Sep 1989.

Issue of Cecil and Marion (Balcom) Potter

2368 i **Kathleen Isabelle**, b.23 Mar 1938.
2369 ii **Raymond Douglas**, b.15 Jun 1942. Living in Winnipeg, Canada in 1989.
2370 iii **Wendy Pauline**, b.15 Jul 1949; m.15 Jun 1977, Ray Dempsey. They had two children, Sean and Scott.
2371 iv **Lois Marion**, b.2 Apr 1951; m.14 Aug 1971, George Grant. They had two children, Stephanie and Anthony.
+ 2372 v **Winston Cecil**, b.31 Oct 1952.

Sources:
Newspaper obituary for Cecil Potter.
Family information from Creighton Balcom and Marion Potter, Clementsport, N.S.

2065 **GORDON MAYNARD POTTER** (Gordon, Joseph, Ambrose, ...), b.24 Oct 1943 in Montreal, Que., son of Gordon and Doris (Edson) Potter.

He m. May 1967, Judith Riis, dau of Edward and Doris (Johnson) Riis. She was b. Sep 1943 in Montreal. Their children were born in Vancouver, B.C.

Issue of Gordon and Judith (Riis) Potter

2373 i **Mark Andrew**, b.22 Oct 1973.
2374 ii **Ryan Thomas**, b.21 Sep 1977.

Source:
Family information from Gordon Potter, Vancouver, B.C.

2071 **JOSEPH DENTON POTTER** (Everett, Joseph, Ambrose, ...), b.18 Dec 1942 in Digby, N.S., son of Everett and Roberta (Rand) Potter.

He m.21 Aug 1965, Edith Blanche Evenden, dau of George Evenden of Hamilton, Ont. Joseph Potter was a lawyer. He graduated from Acadia and Dalhousie Universities. He was listed in Who's Who in Canada in 1979.

Issue of Joseph and Edith (Evenden) Potter

2375 i **Janet Lynn**, b. ca 1966.
2376 ii **Jennifer**, b. ca 1968.
2377 iii **Sarah**, b. ca 1972.

Sources:
Who's Who in Canada, 1979.
Family information from Patricia Langmaid, Halifax, N.S.

2072 **JOHN KEITH POTTER** (Everett, Joseph, Ambrose,...), b.16 Dec 1945 in Digby, N.S., son of Everett and Roberta (Rand) Potter.

He m.1 Aug 1970, Mary **Ann** Edwards, dau of Eric and Mary (Clement) Edwards of Toronto, Ont. Their children were born in Halifax, N.S.

Issue of John and Ann (Edwards) Potter

2378 i **Kevin John**, b.26 May 1978.
2379 ii **David Keith**, b.7 Jul 1982.

Sources:
Family information from John and Ann Potter, Kingston, N.S.

2073 **MICHAEL GORDON POTTER** (Everett, Joseph, Ambrose, ...), b.14 Mar 1949 in Digby, N.S., son of Everett and Roberta (Rand) Potter.

He m.11 Sep 1971, Patricia Ann Thibault, dau of Joseph and Marion (Amero) Thibault. Their children were born in Doucetteville, N.S.

Issue of Michael and Patricia (Thibault) Potter

2380 i **Grant Michael**, b.24 Feb 1972.
2381 ii **Karen Margaret**, b.15 Aug 1975.

Source:
Family information from Michael Potter, Doucetteville, N.S.

2074 **DANIEL FREDERICK POTTER** (Everett, Joseph, Ambrose,...), b.27 Jul 1951 in Digby, N.S., son of Everett and Roberta (Rand) Potter.

He m.10 Aug 1974, Jane Lessel. They had no children. He m. secondly, 22 May 1982, Fiona Margaret Imrie. Their children were born in Halifax, N.S.

Issue of Daniel and Fiona (Imrie) Potter

2382 i **Gregory Daniel**, b.21 Dec 1983.
2383 ii **Rachael.**
2384 iii **Alexander Imrie Keith**, b.1 May 1987.

Sources:
Family information from Patricia Langmaid, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2091 **JOHN LEMUEL POTTER** (John, John, Charles,...), b.14 Jan 1911 in Middleton, N.S., son of John and Jennie (Young) Potter.

At a young age he went to the areas of Melfort and Regina, Sask. He married in that area and had a daughter.

He m. secondly, 5 Oct 1946, Ruth Scott. They had no children. In 1983 they were living in Hamilton, Ont.

Issue of John and (_____) Potter

2385 i **Vera Wayne**, b.10 Jun 1933; m.7 Apr 1956, James Daige. They had three sons and a daughter.

Source:
Family information from John Potter, Hamilton, N.S.

2094 **JAMES ARTHUR POTTER** (Charles, John, Charles,...), b.1929 in New Glasgow, N.S., son of Charles and Luella (Ruggles) Potter.

He m.1949, Marjorie Carter. They lived in New Glasgow, N.S.

Issue of James and Marjorie (Carter) Potter

2386 i **Sandra Lynn**, b.28 Sep 1950; m.8 May 1971, Brian Lockett. Their children were Kendra and Kimberly.
2387 ii **Kathryn Ann**, b.31 Aug 1952; m.5 Oct 1973, Donald Dolskin. Their children were Christopher, Michael and Patricia.

Source:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

2099 **ALFRED HENRY POTTER** (Lester, Amos, Joseph **Burpee**, ...), b.12 Oct 1928 in Punnichy, Sask., son of Lester and Emily (Luthi) Potter.

He m.20 Feb 1954 in Montreal, Que., Dorothy Joan Kennett, dau of Ernest and Violet (Robinson) Kennett. She was b.22 Mar 1930.

Their first child was born in Clinton, Ont. and the rest of the family in Moose Jaw, Sask. They later moved to Nepean, Ont.

Issue of Alfred and Dorothy (Kennett) Potter

2388 i **Ruth Ann**, b.20 Apr 1955; m.12 Oct 1974, Hugh Draper. Their children were Heather and Sarah.
+ 2389 ii **Lloyd Everett**, b.3 Jul 1956.
2390 iii **Robert Kennett**, b.13 Aug 1959.
2391 iv **Mary Estelle**, b.3 Apr 1961; m.10 Jul 1982, Steven Thomas.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

2100 **DAVID JOHN POTTER** (John, Marvin **Corey**, Joseph **Burpee**,...), b.2 Dec 1947 in Nokomis, Sask., son of John and Jean (Philip) Potter.

He m.1987, Marion Anderson of Denmark. They lived in Ottawa, Ont.

Issue of David and Marion (Anderson) Potter

2392 i **Thor**, b. Oct 1987.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

2101 **GERALD COREY POTTER** (John, Marvin **Corey**, Joseph **Burpee**,...), b.12 Jul 1950, son of John and Jean (Philip) Potter.

He m.1980, Ann Marquis.

Issue of Gerald and Ann (Marquis) Potter

2393 i **Gabriel**, b.30 Jun 1982.
2394 ii **Liam Emerys**, b. May 1985.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont.

2102 **LARRY JAMES POTTER** (Marvin, Marvin **Corey**, Joseph **Burpee**,...), b.10 Apr 1947, son of Marvin and Margorey (Fenton) Potter.

He m.12 Aug 1972, Delaine Elvie Harvey. She was b.31 Aug 1953.

Issue of Larry and Delaine (Harvey) Potter

2395 i **Cory Michael**, b.6 Jul 1974.
2396 ii **Colin Duane**, b.17 Feb 1977.
2397 iii **Kari Amanda**, b.29 Oct 1980.
2398 iv **Cole**, b.21 May 1986.

Sources:
Family information from Alfred Potter, Nepean, Ont. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2108 **HAROLD CLIFFORD POTTER** (Harold, Ozias, Thomas, ...), b.14 Sep 1951 in Gary, IN, son of Harold and Adelaide (Jenkins) Potter.

He m.3 Aug 1974, Priscilla McPheeters in Oakland, CA. She was b.1954. Their first child was born in Fresno, CA, the second in Provo, UT and the last three in Colorado Springs, CO. Harold Potter was a lawyer.

Issue of Harold and Priscilla (McPheeters) Potter

2399 i **Amie Beth**, b.11 Jul 1975.
2400 ii **Anna Serena**, b.17 Sep 1977.
2401 iii **Ashley Marie**, b.28 Sep 1981.
2402 iv **Rachael May**, b.14 Mar 1985.
2403 v **Andrew Winburn**, b.21 Jan 1988.

Source:
Family information from Harold Potter, Albuquerque, NM.

2112 **ALBERT POTTER** (Walter, Leslie, Thomas,...), born in Calgary, Alba., son of Walter and Constance (Stock) Potter.

He m. Mary Tremblay. They lived in Calgary.

Issue of Albert and Mary (Tremblay) Potter

2404 i **Clifford**, b.16 Nov 1979.

Sources:
Family information from Bernice Potter, Clementsport, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2129 **GARY DALE POTTER** (Clyde, Ezra, Thomas,...), b.28 Dec 1951, son of Clyde and Dorothy (Hubley) Potter.

He m.29 Jun 1971, Germaine Gilbert.

Issue of Gary and Germaine (Gilbert) Potter

2405 i **Tammy Germaine**, b.21 Dec 1971.

Source:
Family information from Clyde Potter, Oakville, Ont.

2130 **STANLEY PHILLIPE POTTER** (Clyde, Ezra, Thomas, ...), b.31 Jan 1957, son of Clyde and Dorothy (Hubley) Potter.

He m.30 Aug 1980, Terry Mattinson.

Issue of Stanley and Terry (Mattinson) Potter

2406 i **Shawna-Lee**, b.8 Oct 1983.

Source:
Family information from Clyde Potter, Oakville, Ont.

2144 **DAVID ARTHUR POTTER** (David, Frederick, George, ...), b.9 Oct 1946 in Marlborough, MA, son of David and Dorothy (Calkins) Potter.

He m.6 Jun 1968, Janice Lorraine Pariveau. Their children were born in Concord, MA.

Issue of David and Janice (Pariveau) Potter

2407 i **Michael Alan**, b.30 Sep 1971.
2408 ii **Andrew David**, b.7 Dec 1973.
2409 iii **Melissa Marie**, b.5 Mar 1974 (adopted).

Source:
Family information from David Potter, Marlborough, MA.

2151 MYRON ELLIOTT POTTER III (Myron, Myron, Elliott, ...), b.29 Dec 1947 in Homestead, FL, son of Myron and Lewis (Fitzpatrick) Potter.

He m.1974, Mona Margaret Doran.

Issue of Myron and Mona (Doran) Potter

2410 i **Ryan.**
2411 ii **Rachael**, b. Jan 1982.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

2152 DAVID ELLIOTT POTTER (Ellis, Myron, Elliott, ...), b.11 Nov 1944 in Springfield, MA, son of Ellis and Helen (Sharp) Potter.

He m.21 Oct 1972, Margaret Ann Schell. They live in Nantucket, MA.

Issue of David and Margaret (Schell) Potter

2412 i **Brian Ellis**, b. Jul 1973.
Two more children.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

2154 LAWRENCE R. POTTER (Raymond, Raymond, Elliott, ...), b.19 Sep 1940, son of Raymond and Lavinia (Raisback) Potter.

He m. Mickey _____. He m. secondly, Betty Thom.

Issue of Lawrence and Mickey (_____) Potter

2413 i **Michael.**

Issue of Lawrence and Betty (Thom) Potter

2414 ii **Katherine Lavinia**, b.3 Oct 1985.
2415 iii **Rachael**, b.4 Jan 1990.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

2162 ROBERT EUGENE POTTER (Robert, Raymond, Elliott, ...), b.22 Jan 1952 in Neptune, NJ, son of Robert and Lillian (Megill) Potter.

He m.24 Jul 1971, Linda Susan Kukla, dau of John and Ethel (Dottie) Kukla. She was b.24 Nov 1950 in Newark, NJ.

Issue of Robert and Linda (Kukla) Potter

2416 i **Melissa Jane**, b.24 Nov 1971.
2417 ii **Robert Lloyd**, b.23 Nov 1974.

Source:
Family information from Barbara Agli, Windsor Locks, CT.

2173 VOMEN ALBERT POTTER (LaMont, Albert, Lewis,...), b.29 May 1948 in Tempe, AZ, son of LaMont and Ruth (Orr) Potter.

He m.6 Oct 1972, Kathlene Harmon of Buffalo, NY. She was b.6 Oct 1946. They lived in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue of Vomen and Kathlene (Harmon) Potter

2418 i **Justin Thomas**, b.11 Dec 1982.
2419 ii **Stephen Joseph**, b.22 Oct 1984.

Source:
Family information from LaMont Potter, Mesa, AZ.

2191 DAVID DEAN POTTER (Gareth **Dean**, Earl, Myron,...), b.17 Sep 1953, son of Dean and Alice (Halvorson) Potter.

He m.4 Nov 1979, Angela Anderson in The Dalles, OR. Their first child was born in Kent, WA and the second in The Dalles.

Issue of David and Angela (Anderson) Potter

2420 i **Amanda Marie**, b.17 May 1984.
2421 ii **Ashley Lynne**, b.22 May 1987.

Source:
Family information from Dean Potter, Kallispell, MT.

2193 **JERRY DON POTTER** (Donald, Vernon, Myron,...), b.22 Sep 1942, son of Donald and Leona (Covey) Potter.

He m.14 Oct 1961, Linda Louise Ott, dau of John and Vlasta (Planicha) Ott of Lakewood, OH. She was b.4 Oct 1942. Their first two children were born in San Luis Obispo, CA and the third in Sacramento, CA.

Issue of Jerry and Linda (Ott) Potter

2422 i **Kelly Lynn**, b.21 May 1962; m.25 Jun 1988, Steven Schlesener.
2423 ii **Christopher Randall**, b.15 Apr 1964.
+ 2424 iii **Timothy Alan**, b.15 Apr 1967

Source:
Family information from Jerry and Linda Potter, Penryn, CA.

2194 **STEVEN DELAY POTTER** (Donald, Vernon, Myron,...), b.25 Aug 1947, son of Donald and Leona (Covey) Potter.

He m. Betty Smith. They live in San Ramon, CA.

Issue of Steven and Betty (Smith) Potter

2425 i **Kimberly.**
2426 ii **Becky.**

Source:
Family information from Helen Goulet, Flexville, MT.

2204 **DENNIS H. POTTER** (Wilmer, Loren, Amos,...), b. Boston, MA, son of Wilmer and Wilhelmina (Tulan) Potter.

He m. Chris _____.

Issue of Dennis and Chris (_____) Potter

2427 i **Kelly.**
2428 ii **Kara.**

Source:
Family information from Mrs. Douglas Vinal, Thomaston, ME.

2205 **CALVIN FLETCHER POTTER** (Brandon, Grover, Charles, ...), b.4 Mar 1939 in Montpelier, VT, son of Brandon and Louella (Murray) Potter.

He m.3 Mar 1962, Nancy Jane Shephard. Their first child was born in Burlington and the second in Montpelier, VT.

Issue of Calvin and Nancy (Shephard) Potter

2429 i **Sara Beth**, b.16 Feb 1967; m.3 Jun 1989, Eric Richards.
2430 ii **Eric Shephard**, b.1 Dec 1968.

Source:
Family information from Louella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

2206 **QUENTIN ALAN POTTER** (Brandon, Grover, Charles, ...), b.28 Dec 1943 in Montpelier, VT, son of Brandon and Louella (Murray) Potter.

He m.16 Jan 1965, Constance Bonney. Their first two children were born in Burlington, VT and the third child was born in Willimantic, CT. He was employed in retail sales.

Issue of Quentin and Constance (Bonney) Potter

2431 i **Scott Quentin**, b.2 Nov 1968.
2432 ii **Shari Lynn**, b.29 Nov 1970.
2433 iii **Michael Christopher**, b.4 May 1977.

Source:
Family information from Louella Potter, Montpelier, VT.

2215 **HARLAN BRUCE POTTER** (Leona, Dormand, Elmer,...), b.5 Dec 1957, son of Leona Potter. He was raised by his grandparents, Dormand and Joyce (Godin) Potter.

He m.28 Aug 1976, Doreen Hodet.

Issue of Harlan and Doreen (Hodet) Potter

2434 i **Holly Jo**, b.7 Dec 1981.
2435 ii **Jamie Lynn**, b.14 Mar 1983.

Source:
Family information from Dormand and Joyce Potter, Sheldon, VT.

2222 DAVID RAYMOND ALDEN POTTER (Albert, Albert, Elmer,...), b.16 Mar 1957 in Northampton, MA, son of Albert and Patricia (Coy) Potter.

He m.28 Jun 1980, Elizabeth Winter, dau of Jerry and Nancy Winter. They live in Conway, MA.

Issue of David and Elizabeth (Winter) Potter

2436 i **Nicholas Alden**, b.12 Oct 1982.
2437 ii **Benjamin Joseph**, b.26 Aug 1986.
2438 iii **Daniel Thomas**, b.29 Oct 1987.

Source:
Family information from Patricia Potter, Conway, MA.

2223 DANIEL CHARLES POTTER (Albert, Albert, Elmer, ...), b.22 Oct 1958 in Northampton, MA, son of Albert and Patricia (Coy) Potter.

He m.18 Aug 1984, Melanie Winter, dau of Jerry and Nancy Winter. They live in Belgrade, ME.

Issue of Daniel and Melanie (Winter) Potter

2439 i **Reagan Elizabeth**, b.11 Jul 1988.

Source:
Family information from Patricia Potter, Conway, MA.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

PAGE	POTTER FAMILY NAME	COMMUNITY
369	Allister and Roberta (Wright)	Clementsvale, N.S.
370	Richard and Joan (Duff)	Ottawa, Ont.
370	Carryl and Suzanna (Cunliffe)	Ottawa, Ont.
371	Gerald and Deborah (Brankuirk)	Dartmouth & Middleton, N.S.
371	Daniel and Charlene (Chute)	?
371	Patrick and Maureen (Mullen)	?
372	Darrell and Joy (Leonard)	Parker's Cove & Digby, N.S.
372	John and Rose (Davenport)	?
372	Phillip and Laura (Moore)	?
373	William and Hazel (Hawke)	?
373	Patric and Donna (DeFeo)	?
373	Terry and Sharon (Wolfe)	Annapolis Royal, N.S.
374	Paul and Anna (Kember)	?
374	Donald and Dorothy (Pearson)	Marlborough, MA
374	Joseph and Beverly (Danca)	Framingham & Stoughton, MA
375	Murray and Myrtle (Titus)	Annapolis Royal, N.S.
375	William and Roxanne (Buckler)	Nictaux, N.S.
375	Otis and Suzanne (Doucette)	Digby, N.S.
376	Harley and Faye (Jefferson)	Bear River, N.S.
376	Philip and Karna (Titus)	?
376	Harry and Deborah (Cook)	?
377	Ross and Wendy (Morgan)	?
377	Stephen and Suzanna (_____)	Dartmouth, N.S.
377	Chester **David** and Elaine (Conrad)	Hammonds Plains, N.S.
378	Chester and _____	?
378	Winston and Deborah (Rice)	Annapolis Royal, N.S.
378	Lloyd and Janice (Noah)	Ottawa, Ont.
378	Timothy and Alice (Cheung)	San Francisco, CA

2246 **ALLISTER IRA POTTER** (Murray, William, Robert, ...), b.17 Mar 1959 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Murray and Carrie (Zwicker) Potter.

He m.22 Sep 1979, Roberta Florence Wright, dau of Vernon and Marie (Potter) Wright (see No 2020). She was b.30 Apr 1958 in Clementsvale. Their children were born in Clementsvale.

Issue of Allister and Roberta (Wright) Potter

2440 i **Greg William**, b.14 Dec 1979.
2441 ii **Geneva Marie**, b. Oct 1981; d.3 Mar 1982.
2442 iii **Carrie Marie.**

Sources:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2247 RICHARD VERNON POTTER (Vernon, Ralph, Beniah, ...), b.30 May 1942 in Worthing, England, son of Vernon and Margaret (Kearns) Potter.

He m.27 May 1967, Joan Duff in Ottawa, Ont. Their first child was born in Lahr, Germany and the second in Ottawa, Ont.

Issue of Richard and Joan (Duff) Potter

2443 i **Dale Garth**, b.29 May 1969.
2444 ii **Ian Richard**, b.17 May 1973.

Source:
Family information from Vernon Potter, Pleasantville, N.S.

2248 CARRYL WAYNE POTTER (Vernon, Ralph, Beniah,...), b.2 Oct 1943 in Worthing, England, son of Vernon and Margaret (Kearns) Potter.

He m.23 Feb 1968, Suzanna Cunliffe in Ottawa, Ont. Their first child was born in Gimli, Man. and the next three in Ottawa, Ont.

Issue of Carryl and Suzanna (Cunliffe) Potter

2445 i **Stephanie Melissa**, b.3 Oct 1968.
2446 ii **Jeremy Andrew**, b.6 May 1970.
2447 iii **Marnie Anne**, b.6 Jul 1973.
2448 iv **Mathew J**, b.16 Nov 1976 (adopted).

Source:
Family information from Vernon Potter, Pleasantville, N.S.

2253 **GERALD PAUL POTTER** (Carrol, Ralph, Beniah,...), b.26 Jan 1957 in Middleton, N.S., son of Carrol and Pierrette (Bourbonnais) Potter.

He m.7 Jul 1978, Deborah Brankuirk. Their first child was born in Dartmouth and the second in Middleton, N.S.

Issue of Gerald and Deborah (Brankuirk) Potter

2449 i **Mogan Liane**, b.16 May 1981.
2450 ii **Matthew William**, b.20 Apr 1983.

Source:
Family information from Carrol Potter, Middleton, N.S.

2255 **DANIEL PAUL POTTER** (Robert, Willis, Beniah,...), b.19 Mar 1951 in Clementsvale, N.S., son of Robert and Helen (Wheelhouse) Potter.

He m. Darlene Chute.

Issue of Daniel and Darlene (Chute) Potter

2451 i **Brenda Dawn.**

Sources:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2258 **PATRICK JAMES POTTER** (Leland, Fred, Beniah,...), b.5 Aug 1955 in a military hospital in Germany, son of Leland and Elizabeth (Wilson) Potter.

He m.31 May 1980, Maureen Mullen, dau of Austin Mullen. Their first child was born in Chester, N.S. He earned his medical degree and is now a practicing physician.

Issue of Patrick and Maureen (Mullen) Potter

2452 i **Meghan Elizabeth**, b.26 Feb 1983.
2453 ii **Katelyn Maureen**, b.20 May 1984.

Source:
Family information from Leland Potter, Clementsvale, N.S.

2261 **DARRELL JEROME POTTER** (Freeman **Glen**, Fred, Beniah,...), b.3 Jan 1954 in Parker's Cove, N.S., son of Glen and Viola (Oliver) Potter.

He m. Joy Leonard, dau of Malcolm and Lillian Leonard. Their children were born in Digby, N.S. He was owner and captain of a 65 foot dragger in the Digby fishing fleet.

Issue of Darrell and Joy (Leonard) Potter

2454 i **Holly Joanne**, b.25 Dec 1976.
2455 ii **Ian Darrell**, b.21 Apr 1978.
2456 iii **Derrick Leonard**, b.21 Apr 1983.

Source:
Family information from Glen and Viola Potter, Parker's Cove, N.S.

2273 **JOHN ELLSWORTH POTTER** (John, Clayton, Beniah, ...), b.24 Nov 1957 in Saugus, MA, son of John and Carol (_____) Potter.

He m.25 Nov 1979, Rose Mary Davenport.

Issue of John and Rose (Davenport) Potter

2457 i **Floyd Ellsworth**, b.20 Jan 1980.

Source:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

2281 **PHILLIP ARNOLD POTTER** (Wallace, Willard, Benjamin,...), b.1936, son of Wallace and Elizabeth (Cooper) Potter.

He m.1955, Laura Joan Moore.

Issue of Phillip and Laura (Moore) Potter

+ 2458 i **Phillip Arnold**, b.1956.
2459 ii **Lauralynn**, b.1959; m.1979, Douglas Alton. Their children were Laura and Alicia.
+ 2460 iii **Mark Lawrence**, b.1963.
2461 iv **Michelle Ann**, b.1965.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2283 **WILLIAM R. POTTER** (Wallace, Willard, Benjamin, ...), b.1943, son of Wallace and Elizabeth (Cooper) Potter.

He m.1964, Hazel Hawke.

Issue of William and Hazel (Hawke) Potter

2462 i **William R., Jr.**, b.1964.
2463 ii **Glenola H.**, b.1965.
2464 iii **Shirley Ann**, b.1967.
2465 iv **Edwin Wallace**, b.1969.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2289 **PATRIC A. POTTER** (Richard, Willard, Benjamin, ...), b.1950, son of Richard and Margaret (McCusker) Potter.

He m. Donna DeFeo.

Issue of Patric and Donna (DeFeo) Potter

2466 i **Jennifer**, b.1971.
2467 ii **Jacklyn**, b.1977.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2310 **TERRY VAUGHAN POTTER** (Roy, Arthur, Benjamin,...), b.1 Sep 1956, in Winnipeg, Man., son of Roy and Aileen (Schofield) Potter.

He m.2 Jun 1979, Sharon Louise Wolfe, dau of Lorenzo and Florence (Trenholm) Wolfe. They lived in Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Issue of Terry and Sharon (Wolfe) Potter

2468 i **Michelle Louise**, b.27 Sep 1980.
2469 ii **Mitchell Vaughan**, b.22 Oct 1983.
2470 iii **Cheryl**.

Sources:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2313 **PAUL LELAND POTTER** (Leland, Manning, Avard,...), b.21 Dec 1958 in Berwick, N.S., son of Leland and Jerusha (Guest) Potter.

He m.29 Sep 1981, Anna Mary Kember, dau of Walter and Wilmer (Bleckmere) Kember. She was b.10 Aug 1961.

Issue of Paul and Anna (Kember) Potter

2471 i **Elizabeth Anna**, b.13 Oct 1984.
2472 ii **Lydia Jane**, b.25 Aug 1986.
2473 iii **Joseph Paul**, b.29 Feb 1988.

Source:
Family information from Leland Potter, Berwick, N.S.

2316 **DONALD E. POTTER** (Gordon, Harley, John,...), b.29 Mar 1928 in Waltham, MA, son of Gordon and Roxie (Martin) Potter.

He m. Dorothy Pearson. They lived in Marlborough, MA.

Issue of Donald and Dorothy (Pearson) Potter

2474 i **Donald S**, b.16 Aug 1959; m. Allison Adams.
2475 ii **Debra Ann**, b.19 Jan 1965.

Source:
Family information from Donald Potter, Marlborough, MA.

2321 **JOSEPH DOUGLAS POTTER** (Gordon, Harley, John,...), b.13 Nov 1940 in Waltham, MA, son of Gordon and Roxie (Martin) Potter.

He m. Helen Taylor of Waco, TX. They had no children. He m. secondly, 19 Jul 1975 in Sharon, MA, Beverly Jean Danca, dau of Salvatore and Gertrude (Graham) Danca. She was b.11 Mar 1951 in Boston, MA. Their first child was born in Framingham and the second in Stoughton, MA.

Issue of Joseph and Beverly (Danca) Potter

2476 i **Heather Rae**, b.13 Jul 1976.
2477 ii **Joseph Douglas, Jr.**, b.19 May 1979.

Source:
Family information from Joseph Potter, North Easton, MA.

2322 **MURRAY POTTER** (Owen, Harley, John,...), b.9 Jun 1926 in Virginia East, N.S., son of Owen and Hilda (Harris) Potter.

He m.7 Dec 1951, Myrtle Titus. They lived in Annapolis County, N.S.

Issue of Murray and Myrtle (Titus) Potter

2478 i **Royce Glendon**, b.22 Mar 1953.
2479 ii **Keith Murray**, b.12 May 1954.
2480 iii **Hilda Ruth**, b.21 Jun 1955; m.23 Jun 1973, Elliot Orde. Their children were Brian and Amanda.
2481 iv **Larry Earl**, b.5 Oct 1956.

Source:
Family information from Hilda Orde, Granville Ferry, N.S.

2324 **WILLIAM POTTER** (Owen, Harley, John,...), b. ca 1930 in Virginia East, N.S., son of Owen and Hilda (Harris) Potter.

He m. Roxanne Irene Buckler of Nictaux West, N.S. They lived in Nictaux, N.S.

Issue of William and Roxanne (Buckler) Potter

+ 2482 i **Glendon William.**
2483 ii **Debbie Ann**, b.1953; d.22 Jul 1972.
2484 iii **Karen Lynn.**
2485 iv **Kevin Mark.**

Source:
Family information from Hilda Orde, Granville Ferry, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2327 **OTIS ALFRED POTTER** (Owen, Harley, John,...), born in Virginia East, N.S., son of Owen and Miriam (Titus) Potter.

He m.22 Oct 1977, Suzanne Theresa Doucette, dau of Roger Doucette of Marshalltown, N.S. Their children were born in Digby, N.S.

Issue of Otis and Suzanne (Doucette) Potter

2486 i **Dwayne.**
2487 ii **Gaylene Rose**, b.17 Feb 1984.

Source:
Family information from Hilda Orde, Granville Ferry, N.S.

2331 **HARLEY ELWOOD POTTER** (Loren, Harley, John,...), b.12 Mar 1950 in Bear River, N.S., son of Loren and Mildred (Wright) Potter.

He m.28 Jun 1968, Faye Irene Jefferson, dau of Ralph and Edith (Milbury) Jefferson. She was b.12 Jun 1950. They lived in Bear River.

Issue of Harley and Faye (Jefferson) Potter

\+ 2488 i **Bradley Elwood**, b.3 Dec 1968.

Sources:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2332 **PHILLIP LEROY POTTER** (Loren, Harley, John,...), b.4 Sep 1951, son of Loren and Mildred (Wright) Potter.

He m.8 Sep 1973, Karna Winnifred Titus. She was b.23 Aug 1950.

Issue of Phillip and Karna (Titus) Potter

2489 i **Craig Philip**, b.1 Oct 1974.

Source:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

2333 **HARRY DALTON POTTER** (Loren, Harley, John,...), b.31 Jan 1954, son of Loren and Mildred (Wright) Potter.

He m.10 Apr 1974, Deborah Gail Cook. She was b.6 Apr 1954.

Issue of Harry and Deborah (Cook) Potter

2490 i **Jason Harry**, b.26 Jun 1977.
2491 ii **Mark·Adam**, b.10 Apr 1979.
2492 iii **Michael Ian**, b.3 Jun 1986.

Source:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

2334 **ROSS WILLIAM POTTER** (Loren, Harley, John,...), b.4 Oct 1955, son of Loren and Mildred (Wright) Potter.

He m. Wendy Morgan. She was b.13 Jan 1960.

Issue of Ross and Wendy (Morgan) Potter.

2493 i **Stacey Elizabeth**, b.27 Jun 1977 (twin).
2494 ii **Stephanie Dawn**, b.27 Jun 1977 (twin).

Source:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S.

2338 **STEPHEN POTTER** (Lawrence, Reginald, John,...), born in Bear river, N.S., son of Lawrence and Norma (Horton) Potter.

He m. Suzanne _____. They lived in Dartmouth, N.S.

Issue of Stephen and Suzanne (_____) Potter

2495 i **Jessica Suzanne**, b.24 Jul 1977.

Source:
Family information from Alice Darres, Bear River, N.S.

2341 **Chester DAVID POTTER** (Chester, Stewart, Edward, ...), b.4 Nov 1953 in Cambridge Station, N.S., son of Chester and Joan (Wilkins) Potter. He was known as David.

He m. Elaine Conrad, dau of George Conrad of Broad Cove, N.S. They lived in Hammonds Plains, N.S.

Issue of Chester and Elaine (Conrad) Potter

2496 i **Ryan David**, b.21 Aug 1982.

Sources:
Family information from Timothy Sanford, Halifax, N.S. and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2355 **CHESTER ALLAN POTTER** (Percy, Roland, Edward,...), b.24 Dec 1956, son of Percy and Roberta (McGowan), Potter.

The name of his wife is not known.

Issue of Chester and _____ Potter

2497 i **Christopher Allen**, b.17 May 1986.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2372 **WINSTON CECIL POTTER** (Cecil, George, Edward,...), b.31 Oct 1952 in Annapolis Royal, N.S., son of Cecil and Marion (Balcom) Potter.

He m.23 Jun 1979, Deborah Rice. Their children were born in Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Issue of Winston and Deborah (Rice) Potter

2498 i **Brent Michael**, b.26 Jun 1931.
2499 ii **Gary Evan**, b.14 Jan 1983.

Source:
Family information from Marion Potter, Annapolis Royal, N.S.

2389 **LLOYD EVERETT POTTER** (Alfred, Lester, Amos,...), b.3 Jul 1956 in Moose Jaw, Sask., son of Alfred and Dorothy (Kennett) Potter.

He m.27 Feb 1984 at Ottawa, Ont., Janice Ann Noah, dau of Donald and Mary (Gardiner) Noah of Ottawa. They live in Ottawa.

Issue of Lloyd and Janice (Noah) Potter

2500 i **Ryan Cameron**, b.11 May 1989.

Source:
Family information from Alfred Potter of Nepean, Ont.

2424 **TIMOTHY ALAN POTTER** (Donald, Vernon, Myron,...), b.15 Apr 1967 in Sacramento, CA, son of Jerry and Linda (Ott) Potter.

He m.27 Dec 1986, Alice Cheung in Oakland, CA. Their children were born in San Francisco, CA.

Issue of Timothy and Alice (Cheung) Potter

2501 i **Justin Kai**, b.29 Jun 1987.
2502 ii **Zachary Tai**, b.6 Nov 1988.

Source:
Family information from Jerry and Linda Potter, Penryn, CA.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

PAGE	POTTER FAMILY NAME	COMMUNITY
380	Phillip and Barbara (Tucker)	?
380	Mark and Julie (Wickman)	?
380	Glendon **Glen** and Charmine (Tanner)	?
381	Bradley and Lisa (Rice)	Bear River, N.S.

2458 **PHILLIP ARNOLD POTTER, JR.** (Phillip, Wallace, Willard,...), b.1956, son of Phillip and Laura (Moore) Potter.

He m.1978, Barbara Tucker. She was from St. Louis, MO.

Issue of Phillip and Barbara (Tucker) Potter

2503 i **Phillip Arnold III**, b.1979.
2504 ii **Jaine Elizabeth**, b.1981.
2505 iii **Kristen Marie**, b.1982.
2506 iv **Gregory Raymond**, b.1983.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2460 **MARK LAWRENCE POTTER** (Phillip, Wallace, Willard, ...), b.1963, son of Phillip and Laura (Moore) Potter.

He m.1981, Julie Wickman.

Issue of Mark and Julie (Wickman) Potter

2507 i **Mark Lawrence, Jr.**, b.1982.

Source:
Family information from Norma Milner, Kingston, N.S.

2482 **GLENDON WILLIAM POTTER** (William, Owen, Harley, ...), b. ca 1957, son of William and Roxanne (Buckler) Potter of Nictaux West, N.S. He was also known as Glen.

He m.19 Aug 1977, Charmine Tanner, dau of Randolph and Marge Tanner of Middleton, N.S.

Issue of Glendon and Charmine (Tanner) Potter

2508 i **Emily Anne**, b.29 Nov 1983.
2509 ii **Erica Lynn**, b.1 Sep 1987.

Source:
Family information from newspaper clippings and Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

2488 BRADLEY EDWARD POTTER (Harley, Loren, Harley, ...), b.3 Dec 1968 in Bear River, N.S., son of Harley and Faye (Jefferson) Potter.

He m. Lisa Rice, dau of Curt and Joyce Rice. They lived in Bear River.

Issue of Bradley and Lisa (Rice) Potter

2510 i **Bethany Joyce**, b.10 Dec 1987.

Source:
Family information from Wayne Walker, Ottawa, Ont.

INDEX
&
ADDENDUM

INDEX

ABBOTT
Abigail, 153; Armanda, 244; Calvin, 153; Ella, 121; Elvira, 153; Harvey, 244; Jennie, 237,244; Julia, 121; Kittie, 121; Julia, 121; Sheridan, 121
ACKLEY, Lizzie, 104
ADAMS
Allison, 374; Benjamin, 17; Bethiah, 17; Charles, 17; Constance, 310; Darius, 17; Donna, 310; Ellen, 83; Emily, 238,275,330; Ephraim, 17; Estina, 170,219,284; Guy, 263; Hattie, 219; Hope, 310; Howard, 310; James, 83; Joel, 17; Lemuel, 17; Lucy, 17; Lydia, 17; Malvina, 71; Margary, 263; Marie, 263; Mary, 17; Oliver, 219; Persis, 17; Rebecca, 17; Rodney, 263; Sarah, 17; Silas, 17; Terry, 263; Thomas, 17; Vernon, 310
ADIMCHUK
David, 350; Dorothy, 350; Eugene, 350
AGANIER
Gail, 300,337,338; Gladys, 337; William, 337
AGLI
Barbara, 328; Charles, 328; Christine, 328; Elizabeth, 328; Helen, 328; Stephanie, 328
ALAIRE, Doreen, 296
ALDRICH
Abigail, 89; Armenia, 134; David, 21; Isaac, 134; Lucinda, 98,134,206; Mariam, 21; Mary, 66; Matilda, 53,86,87,158,159; Sarah, 222; Tamor, 54,89,90,162
ALGER
Lilla, 240,294; Russell, 294
ALLARE, Doreen, 240
ALLEN
Anne, 313; Annie, 64; Caroline, 98,133,205,206; Clarissa, 64; Fanny, 168,200; Frances, 200; Frank, 313; John, 64; Joseph, 200; Kezia, 197; Mary, 168,184,206; Natalie, 295; Selma, 313; William, 64;
ALTON
Alicia, 372; Douglas, 372; Laura, 372; Lauralynn, 372
AMERO
Almira, 312; Jane, 265; John, 312; Marion, 359; Mary, 298,312,355,356,357;
AMY, Nancy, 46
ANDERSON
Angela, 343,365,366; Gussie, 229; Lucia, 122; Marion, 343,361; Viola, 185
ANDREWS
Abby, 68; Bruce, 347; Paula, 347
ANGIER
Benjamin, 36; Lucy, 38; Mary, 38; Matthew, 38; Sarah, 32,36,37,61,62
ANNIS, Lydia, 279
APPLEBY
Anne, 21; Rebecca, 34,35
ARMSTRONG
Esther, 35; John, 35
ARNOLD
Anna, 170,224; Annie, 29; Samuel, 224
ASBURY, Emma, 209
ASHBY, Elizabeth, 3
ASHEL
Howard, 57; Mary, 57
ASHLEY
Clifford, 225; Geraldine, 225; Joan, 225; Judith, 225; Susan, 225
ASHMUND, Jemima, 86
ATKINSON, Christine, 296
AUSTIN
Annie, 115; Catherine, 115; Eliza, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Ella, 115; Frances, 115; George, 115; Gladys, 115; Jennie, 115; Margaret, 115; Robert, 115; Stella, 115

AVERILL
Abbie, 244; Edward, 244; Ina, 244
AVERY
Adeline, 51; Jonathan, 51; Saphentus, 51
AYERS
Margaret, 189; Sarah, 13

BACON
Cynthia, 99,165,236; Elizabeth, 168,176,250,251; George, 165; Lucy, 165;
Rachael, 176; Thomas, 176
BAILEY
Alvin, 76; Augusta, 76; Caroline, 76; Emeline, 76; Emily, 76;
Ernest, 291; Jehiel, 76; Jesse, 291; Jonathan, 33; Lucy, 76; Lydia, 76;
Mary, 76; Rhoda, 76; Robert, 76; Ruth, 240,291; Samuel, 76
BAIRD
Ira, 253; William, 253
BAKER
Annie, 183; Beatrice, 240,295; Dorothy, 183; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 17;
Emma, 99,159,160; Fred, 183; Harrison, 159; Harry, 295; James, 183;
Jessie, 183; Joseph, 47; Kathleen, 330; Kenneth, 183;
Lydia, 32,47,48,84,85; Mary, 18,295; Olive, 183; Randall, 330;
Rebecca, 14,17,18,19; Ruth, 295; Stanley, 183; Stella, 222; Thomas, 183
BALCOM(B)
Edmund, 56; Eliza, 56; Ellen, 56,102,103,168,182,258; George, 56;
Henry, 56; Ida, 358; Israel, 56; James, 56; John, 56,102,103,182;
Margaret, 97,103,181; Marion, 343,358,378; Mary, 56,97,102,179,180,181;
Olivia, 57; Owen, 358; Rachel, 104; Silas, 57; Sophronia, 110;
Stephen, 110; Susan, 56,57; Zebudah, 56
BALL, Mary, 235
BALLOU
Marie, 89; Simon, 89
BAMFELD, Goodwife, 9
BANCROFT, Mary, 214
BANKS
Alice, 237,253; Elsie, 125; Emma, 125; George, 253; Michael, 356;
Richard, 356; Sarah, 253; Valerie, 356
BARBER
Camille, 168,199,270; Isaac, 42; Lucy, 42; Sarah, 85
BARBOUR
Charles, 90; Harriet, 90
BARHOUSE, Annie, 168
BARKHOUSE
Alice, 196; Annie, 196,269; James, 196
BARLETTO, Margaret, 338
BARNARD, Mathew, 9
BARNES
Ann, 39; Anna, 39; Caroline, 39; Claude, 288; Claudia, 239,288,338;
Dennison, 39; Edgar, 337; Elisha, 20; Elizabeth, 3; Ellen, 98,139;
Esther, 139; Ethel, 210,288; Freelove, 20; Harland, 139; Harvey, 139;
Helen, 300,337; Hepsibeth, 39; Jacob, 39; Jane, 95; Laura, 337;
Leonard, 39; Ruth, 20; William, 20,39,210
BARNETT, Myrtle, 274
BARNEY
Benjamin, 42; Eliam, 42; Elijah, 42; Harriett, 42; Mary, 42; Morgan, 42;
Nancy, 42; Sarah, 42
BARR, Melinda, 128
BARSHA
Howard, 285; Iva, 285
BARTEAUX
Ann, 106,163,180,255; Edward, 106,180; Louisa, 97,106,105; Mercy, 106,180
BARTER, Caroline, 342,350

BARTLETT
Chester, 245; Elizabeth, 67; Fanny, 127; Henry, 67; Jennie, 245; Lydia, 67
BARTOSH
Diane, 304; Gary, 304; Phyllis, 304; Stanley, 304
BARWICK, William, 3
BASSET, Maude, 292
BATES
Alice, 168,186; Asa, 186; Clara, 186
BATH
Margaret, 168,183; Willoughby, 183
BATTIO, Edith, 298,317
BAXTER, Florence, 283
BAYNE, Eleanor, 300,335
BEADLE, Nathaniel, 9
BEALS
Frances, 300; Owen, 300
BEAN
George, 228; Katie, 170,228,291
BEARD, Agnes, 3
BEARDSLEY, Minerva, 94
BEATON, Barbara, 357
BEAUCHENE, Adele, 287
BEAVER, Barbara, 298,316
BEAZER
Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 99,167
BEELER
Alvin, 174; Blanche, 174; Byers, 174; Elizabeth, 174; Frederick, 174; Gordon, 174; Harold, 174; Helen, 174; James, 174; Jenetta, 173; Lilah, 324; Mary, 174; Maurice, 174; Minnie, 174; Parle, 174; Roy, 174
BELL
George, 82; Hannah, 82; Mary, 257
BEMIS, Mary, 202
BENKENDORFER
Doreen, 296; Gary, 296; Gregg, 296; Karen, 296; William, 296
BENNETT
Arlene, 349; Beryl, 342,349; Frances, 238,260; George, 349; Harriet, 156
BENSON
Gertrude, 354; Peter, 354; Robert, 354
BENT
Charles, 314; Edward, 110; Eliakin, 106; Grace, 110; James, 110; Mary, 168,187,260,261,262; Naomi, 97,106; Ralph, 314; Ruth, 314; Walter, 314
BEOMONT, Ann, 3
BERGEN
David, 276; Donald, 276; Doreen, 276; Dorothy, 276; Gladys, 276; Irvin, 276; Richard, 276
BERRY
Ann, 62; Anslow, 319; Asa, 62; Bertha, 110; Edward, 251; Elijah, 62; Eliza, 62; James, 62,110; Marguerite, 298,319; Mary, 251; Maude, 310,311; Maynard, 62,250; Norman, 110; Rebecca, 110; Rose, 178; Seraphina, 237,251,309,311,312; William, 178
BETHELL, Georgia, 225
BETTS
Clifford, 135; Eddie, 135; Elmer, 135; Frank, 135; Harriet, 135; Mimmie, 135; Silas, 135; Spencer, 135
BICKFORD
Ada, 229; Ethel, 170,223,287,288,289; Lottie, 223; Mary, 280; Phoebe, 45; Walter, 223
BIGELOW, Sarah, 17
BINGHAM, Thomas, 3
BIRCH
Archie, 210; Vera, 210

BIRD
Edward, 273; Janet, 273
BISHOP
Alice, 246; Effie, 246; Freeman, 246; Russell, 246
BLACK, Bernice, 147
BLACKODAR, Pauline, 298,315
BLAKE
Betsy, 149; Dexter, 149; Elizabeth, 99,151; Fay, 149; George, 149;
Lydia, 149
BLAKLEY, Elizabeth, 232
BLANCHARD
Bethiah, 17; Margelia, 299,326
BLANEY
Hannah, 15; Hope, 310
BLECKMERE, Wilmer, 374
BLISS
Abigail, 69; Albert, 69; Artemas, 69; Chloe, 69
BLODGETT
Earl, 284; Emily, 85; Evelyn, 239,284; Hannah, 85; Joseph, 85;
Minnie, 284
BOAL
Elvira, 86; Henry, 86; Lydia, 86; Thomas, 86
BOARDMAN
Doris, 279; Nancy, 146; Sarah, 146; Stanton, 279; Thomas, 146
BODE
Albert, 224; Alice, 224; Edward, 224; James, 224; Lewis, 224; Ruth, 224
BOGART
Clayton, 241; Hattie, 241; Leslie, 241; Minot, 241
BOHAKER
Brian, 355; Gail, 355; Kyle, 355; Scott, 355
BOICE, Cynthia, 53,59,60,115
BOLSTRIDGE
Leatrice, 239,289; Lena, 288,289; Loraine, 239,288,289; Loren, 288,289
BONNEY, Constance, 343,367
BOTHWELL, Sarah, 75
BOUDREAU
Aileen, 346; Ellen, 116
BOURBONNAIS
Joseph, 345; Juliette, 345; Pierette, 342,345,371
BOWEN
Alma, 48; Cyrus, 48; Elihu, 48; Freelove, 48; Lucy, 48; Martin, 48;
Phoebe, 48; Rhoda, 48; Ruth, 48; William, 48
BOWER
Giles, 140; Mary, 140
BOWLBY
Abraham, 119; Elizabeth, 97,119,192,193; Mary, 57; Solomon, 57
BOWMAN
Anne, 171,235; Christian, 235; Mary, 235
BOYCE
Joseph, 7; Mariam, 227; Mary, 205; Rebecca, 7
BOYNTON
David, 61; Jennie, 154; Jeremiah, 35; Patience, 32,35,36,53,61
BRADISH, Nancy, 66
BRADLEY, Jane, 75
BRADSTREET
Edna, 223; George, 223
BRAGG, Catherine, 22
BRANKUIRK, Deborah, 369,371
BRANT
Dorothy, 318; George, 318; Joan, 318; John, 318; Susan, 318
BRAYTON
Annie, 29; Arnold, 29; Isaac, 29; John, 29; Mary, 29; Nancy, 29;
Phebe, 29; Sarah, 29; Stephen, 29; Thomas, 29; William, 29
BREED, Mercy, 17,18

BREWER
Abijah, 46; Achsah, 46; Charlotte, 46; Daniel, 82; Electra, 82; Emeline, 53,82,83,153,155; Edwin, 46; George, 46; Harriet, 46; Ira, 46; Isaac, 46; Jane, 46; Jonas, 46; Josiah, 46; Laura, 46; Leonard, 46; Mary, 46; Melissa, 46; Polly, 46; Sarah, 46; Thankful, 46; William, 46
BRIDGE, Catherine, 238,270,325
BRIERLY, Anne, 182
BRIGGS
Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 99,164; John, 92,164; Robert, 92; Zilphia, 92,164
BRIGHAM
Anna, 26; Asa, 75; Bradley, 75; Dorothy, 75; Florence, 168,202,271; Ida, 122; John, 122,202; Joseph, 26; Levi, 65; Mary, 202; Sarah, 39,75; Susanna, 123; Susannah, 53,65; Tabitha, 65
BROAD
Betsy, 41; Eliza, 41; James, 41; John, 41; Lucy, 41; Orion, 41
BROOKS
Calvin, 87; Hannah, 99,159; Joseph, 87; Matilda, 87
BROUNAFF, Bridget, 3
BROWN
Ada, 178; Alfaretta, 79; Almiron, 79; Almon, 144; Amsden, 79,144; Ann, 301; Annie, 292; Arnold, 157; Arro, 79; Artmesa, 104; Asenath, 79; Ashton, 79; Carl, 157; Clara, 157; Clarence, 178; Diana, 79,144; Ebenezer, 42; Eleanor, 301; Elsie, 301; Ernest, 157; Ethel, 356; Florence, 157; George, 157; Hannah, 17,22,23,78; Hattie, 178; James, 157; Jesse, 291; Joel, 134; John, 178; Joseph, 178; Kimberly, 301; Kristen, 301; Laura, 79,178; Lindsey, 178; Louisa, 98,143,144,220; Lydia, 76; Mary, 157; Meredith, 76; Minetta, 217,218; Morse, 178; Moses, 78; Nancy, 134; Naomi, 106; Pardon, 79; Pearl, 157; Peter, 301; Rhoda, 53,76,139; Robert, 301; Ruth, 126; Sarah, 53,78,79,142,143,144; Shelagh, 344; Sullivan, 79,143; Susan, 178; Susannah, 42; Timothy, 76; Walter, 344; Westley, 157; William, 301; Wilmer, 144; Wm, 9; Wyona, 178; Zilphia, 92,164
BROWNLEE, Mary, 168,209
BRUCE
Charles, 17; Ephraim, 17; John, 17; Kezia, 17; Lucy, 17; Lydia, 17; Mary, 17; Moley, 17; Sarah, 17
BRYANT
Carrie, 111; Catherine, 189; Cynthia, 111; Edward, 111,189; Ida, 111; James, 110, 111; Lewellyn, 111; Margaret, 168,189; Sarah, 110, 111
BUCK
Almedia, 94; Chloe, 49; Francis, 94; Hosea, 49
BUCKLER
Atlee, 300; Carol, 300; Geraldine, 300; Gladys, 300; Katherine, 300; Roxanne, 369,375,380; Victor, 300
BUCKLIN
Andrew, 93; Anne, 93; Daniel, 93; Darius, 93; Ellen, 93; Emma, 124; George, 124; Henry, 124; Jane, 54,93; Mary, 124; Sylvia, 93; Zilphia, 32,49,91,92,93
BUDREAU, Ellen, 97
BUKER, Stella, 170,287
BUMSTEAD, Amey, 34
BUNGER, Lauretta, 163
BURBANK, Lydia, 38
BURCHSTED
Anna, 15; Henry, 15; Mary, 15
BURDETT
Sarah, 98,125,126,202; William, 125
BURDICK
Leslie, 159; Mary, 159
BURLINGAME
Mary, 24,29,49,50; Stephen, 29
BURNAP
Anna, 13; Hezekiah, 13; Rebekah, 13; Ruth, 13; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13; Timothy, 13

BURNS
Betsy, 37; Hannah, 37; Jacob, 37; James, 125; John, 37; Olive, 125;
Percy, 125
BURRELL
Alice, 180; Bertha, 187; Betty, 250,300; Bruce, 250; Carl, 187,250;
Drucilla, 180; Eva, 250,300; George, 300; Gertrude, 180; Harold, 250,300;
Henry, 187; John, 250,300; Josiah, 180,255; Lillian, 187; Margaret, 180;
Mary, 237,250,255,313; Nancy, 300; Pauline, 300; Peter, 300; Ralph, 180;
Rena, 250; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 180; Walter, 187,250; William, 180,250;
Winifred, 180
BURRILL
John, 15; Lois, 15; Ruth, 15,22
BURTON
Frances, 181; George, 181; James, 181; Mindwell, 76
BUSHEE
Alma, 278; Charles, 278
BUSHEY, Bertha, 286
BUTLER
Albert, 105; Ann, 217; Frances, 227; Harriet, 105; Helen, 54,95;
Mary, 88; Robert, 105
BUTTERICK
Henry, 245; Isabel, 245
BUTTOLPH, Alta, 277
BUTTON, Annette, 300,336
BUTTONS, Alice, 99,161,234,235
BUTTRICK
Francis, 124; Mary, 124; Sarah, 124; William, 124
BYAM
Arthur, 157; Guy, 157; Susan, 157; Waldo, 157

CAIN, Opal, 259
CAIRNS, Ella, 237,253,254
CALKINS
Arthur, 325; Dorothy, 299,325,363; Florence, 325
CALLEY, Mary, 138
CAMERON
Alice, 318; Flora, 247
CAMPBELL
Chandra, 288; Gordon, 288; Lillian, 329; Nedine, 288; Toby, 288
CANNING, Elsie, 301
CANON, Eliza, 134
CARL
Dorothy, 191; Floyd, 191; George, 191; Inez, 191; Janet, 191;
Joseph, 191; Lelia, 191; Leonard, 191; Mary, 191; Raymond, 191;
Roland, 191; Thomas, 191; Willard, 191
CARLETTA, Jo, 341
CARLI
Alvah, 204; Etta, 204; Marion, 204
CARMAN, Susan, 122,198
CARMEN, Susan, 97
CARNEY
Elizabeth, 168,203; Katherine, 168,212; Rose, 212; William, 212
CARP
Abraham, 50; Freelove, 32,50,92; Rebecca, 50
CARPENTER
Adelbert, 76; Alice, 66; Arthur, 66; Aseneth, 76; Betsy, 66;
Charles, 66; Cyrus, 66; Edward, 234; Edwin, 66; Fernando, 76;
Grace, 234; Hattie, 66; Jefferson, 76; John, 76; Lena, 66; Lucy, 84;
Mary, 234; Merriam, 201; Mindwell, 76; Minnie, 66; Roswell, 84
Tabitha, 66; Valomus, 234
CARR
Catherine, 147; Charles, 147; Irene, 147; Jennie, 147; Rosanna, 67;
Rupert, 147

CARRECAHE
Annie, 182; John, 182
CARROLL
Asbury, 209; John, 78; Orvilla, 78
CARTER
Cindy-May, 322; Elizabeth, 326; Eme, 3,6,7,11; Etta, 311; Lee, 326; Marjorie, 343,360; Mary, 3; Robert, 326; Scott, 326
CARTY
Elizabeth, 102; Helen, 102; James, 102; John, 102
CASEY
Cleveland, 296; Douglas, 296; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 216
CASHMAN
Arthur, 310; Ethel, 310; Frank, 310; Lloyd, 310; Mary, 310
CASSAS
Carol, 323; Darla, 323; David, 323; Joseph, 323
CASTLE
Bertha, 165; Edwin, 165
CAUSINA
Ernest, 220; Lillian, 220
CHAFFEE
Arnold, 218; Mary, 170,218; Melissa, 218
CHALMIS, Eva, 168,197,198
CHAMBERLAIN
Alma, 168,213,278; Caroline, 220; Daphney, 45; Elias, 213; Ira, 220; John, 45; Lucy, 220; Marion, 213
CHAMPLAIN, Chloe, 94
CHANDLER, Mary, 82
CHAPIN, Rosanna, 54,70,130,131
CHAPMAN
Lucinda, 141; Stephen, 28; Zerviah, 28,48,49
CHAPUT
Adele, 287; Joseph, 287; Pauline, 239,287,337
CHAREST
Joseph, 293; Mary, 293; Olida, 293
CHASE
Aaron, 157; Ada, 281; Cornelia, 99,157,232,233; Hannah, 85; Lucia, 122; Mary, 99,156,157; Nancy, 156; Silas, 156
CHENEY, Mary, 83
CHENNY, Ora, 239,278
CHEUNG, Alice, 369,378,379
CHILDS
Anna, 133; James, 133; Madeline, 238,269
CHRISTIAN
Daniel, 328; Elaine, 328; Estelle, 328; Kathleen, 328; Mildred, 328; Patricia, 328; Ronald, 328; Tricia, 328
CHRISTIANA
Dorothy, 350; Michael, 350; Patricia, 350; Richard, 350
CHRISTIANSEN, Selma, 170
CHRISTIANSON
Gussie, 229; Mathias, 229; Selma, 229,272
CHRISTOPHER
Columbus, 340; Elizabeth, 300,340; Shirley, 340
CHURCH
Arthur, 123; Charles, 123; Cora, 216; Kenneth, 236; Leslie, 216; Mary, 123,236; Samuel, 123,199; Sarah, 123,168,199,200
CHUTE
Abel, 57; Abraham, 171,174,177,188; Alice, 178; Anna, 178; Annie, 238,263; Arthur, 105; Benjamin, 178; Bernard, 105; Caroline, 57; Catherine, 57; Charlene, 369; Clarissa, 168,178,253; Daniel, 371; Edith, 178; Eliphal, 57; Eliza, 57,105; Elizabeth, 62,176; Ella, 178; Harris, 57; Harry, 178; Hiram, 57,105,175; Israel, 57; James, 57,105; John, 57,105,178; Joseph, 57,190,263; Laura, 175; Lena, 178; Lois, 57; Lucinda, 168,172,174,175,248,249; Lydia, 57,108; Lyman, 57; Maria, 190; Martha, 264; Mary, 57,62,105,237,248; Mehitable, 168,190,263;

CHUTE (continued)
Melissa, 175; Naomi, 168,171,242; Nathan, 108; Noble, 178; Oliver, 57; Rhoda, 57; Robert, 57,176; Roland, 178; Sibyll, 57; Sophia, 57,168,177,251; Susan, 168,171,174,177,178,188,262,263; Susannah, 178; Syrena, 178; Thomas, 57,248; Willett, 57; William, 57,105; Zenas, 178
CLAFLIN, Sabrina, 143
CLAPP
Anna, 62; George, 62
CLARK
Abigail, 76; Anne, 36; Chester, 36; Emery, 36; Eunice, 22; George, 245; Jennie, 245; Josiah, 36; Lucinda, 246; Mary, 36; Maud, 333; Nicholas, 22; Sophia, 40
CLAYBOURNE
Bertha, 187; Murray, 187
CLAYTON
Cecil, 347; Daniel, 347; Edith, 352; Geraldine, 342,346,347; Lana, 347
CLEMENT, Mary, 359
CLEVELAND
Charles, 256; Hepzibah, 256; Joseph, 256; Maggie, 256
CLEVERLY, Lydia, 66
CLOSE
Nancy, 88; Noah, 88
CLOUGH
Bradford, 224; John, 224; Marjorie, 224; Marston, 224; Stuart, 224; Wendell, 224
COATES
Burrill, 23; Edith, 317; Elizabeth, 317; Hiram, 317; Hitty, 23; John, 23; Judith, 317; Lois, 23; Mary, 317; Phillip, 23; Ruth, 23; Thomas, 317; William, 23
COBURN
Alberta, 279; Blanche, 239,279,332; Henry, 279
COCKRELL
Kathleen, 327; Robert, 327; William, 327
CODDING
Bathsheba, 142; John, 77; Lorinda, 77; Oscar, 77; Rhoda, 77
COE, Lottie, 236
COGGINS
Ann, 116; Bessie, 116; Eliza, 116; George, 116; Lennie, 116; Myra, 116
COGSWELL
Adoniram, 56; Ann, 56; Burton, 56; Eunice, 56; Frances, 56; Jerusha, 56; Joshua, 56; Mary, 56; Samuel, 56; Wallace, 56; Zenas, 56
COLDOM, Elizabeth, 14
COLE
Aaron, 150; Adelle, 150; Almira, 150; Andrew, 149; Hannah, 149; Iva, 152; John, 152; Louisa, 150; Lucinda, 152; Oliver, 150; Osmar, 152; Susan, 99,149,226; Willis, 150
COLLINS
Elias, 13; Elizabeth, 293; Ewnis, 13; Henry, 13,293; John, 13; Jonathan, 13; Lidia, 13; Margaret, 240,293,294,340; Martha, 13; Mary, 13; Nathaniel, 13; Neamiah, 13; Nehemiah, 13; Rebeckah, 13; Ruth, 13 Sarah, 13; Theophilus, 13
COLWEL, Amelia, 194
COMBS, Harriet, 148
COMEAU, Cecile, 340
CONDON
Mary, 237,240; Ruth, 240; Samuel, 240
CONGDON
Fred, 184; Geneva, 184; Marshall, 184; Roland, 184; Warren, 184
CONNORS
Barbara, 289; Hildred, 289; Vincent, 289
CONRAD
Elaine, 369,377; George, 377

CONROD
Andrew, 193; Delila, 168,193; Susannah, 193
CONVERSE
Annie, 131; Jehiel, 131; Mary, 131; Oakley, 131
COOK
Clara, 238.281; Deborah, 369,376; Maria, 97,105,106; Marie, 185
COOMBS, Elbie, 323
COOPER
Arthur, 354; Elizabeth, 342,349,372,373; Isabel, 349; Margaret, 354; Mary, 160; Mildred, 354; Robert, 354; Ronald, 354; Seth, 349
COREY
Clarissa, 64; Josiah, 64; Malinda, 64; Noah, 64; Nora, 64; Reuben, 64; Sarah, 64
CORLINO
Bryan, 335; Mark, 335; Matthew, 335; Patricia, 335
CORMIER, Gertrude, 353
CORWIN, George, 9
COSSABOOM
Charles, 263; Cora, 238,263,318; Sarah, 263
COUNTER
Brian, 267; Gary, 267; George, 267; Heather, 267; Marguerite, 267; Samuel, 267; Sharon, 267
COURNIHEN
Hannah, 185; James, 185; Mary, 185
COVEY
Belle, 332; Ed, 332; Leona, 299,332,366
COWIE, Florence, 298,313
COWPER, John, 3
COY
Beatrice, 336; Forrest, 336; Patricia, 300,336,337,368
CRAINE
Claude, 274; Elsie, 274; Olive, 274
CRAMPTON, Mabel, 299,332,333
CRAWFORD
Hollis, 151; Jennie, 151
CRESS, Meredith, 304
CRITTEN
Gladys, 275; Ted, 275
CRITTENDON
Aurelia, 78; Jonah, 78
CROSBY
Douglas, 312; Georgene, 312
CROSS
Andrew, 220,221; Jennie, 170,221; Sophia, 220,221; Sophronia, 170,220
CROUCH
Deborah, 98,136,211; Parilla, 98,135,136,209,210,211; Phidema, 135,136; William, 135,136
CROUSE
Agnes, 118; Ann, 118,249; Bernard, 118; Florence, 118; Harold, 118; Harriet, 118; Henry, 118; Janet, 118; Josephine, 118; Lavinia, 118; Lucinda, 249; Wallace, 118,249; William, 118,249
CROWELL
Henrietta, 183; Will, 183
CRUM
Jane, 236; Scott, 236
CRUMWELL, Philip, 9
CUMMINGS
Curtis, 355; Joyce, 355
CUNLIFFE, Susanna, 369,370
CUNNINGHAM, Anna, 168,185
CURRAN, Susan, 81
CURRELL, Augusta, 251

CURRIER
Barbara, 258; Ellen, 168,183,258,259; Fred, 258; Hazel, 258; Joseph, 183;
CUTTER, Mary, 261
CUTTING
Anne, 61; Samuel, 61; Sukey, 53,61
CUTTS, Doris, 298,305
CYCKINS, Alice, 3
CZEKALSKI
Barbara, 289; Michael, 289; Pamela, 289

DAIGE
James, 360; Vera, 360
DAKIN
Caroline, 174; Eber, 174; Holland, 174; Isaac, 174; Mary, 174;
Modina, 174
DALEY
Gregory, 334; Kimberly, 334; Marjorie, 334; Sean, 334;Wendy, 334
DAMON
Caroline, 301; Daniel, 14; Deliverance, 14; Elijah, 14; Eunice, 38;
Holland, 301; Lavinia, 38; Lois, 38; Lowell, 38; Luther, 38; Lyman, 38;
Madena, 301; Mary, 14,38; Nancy, 38; Oliver, 38; Sarah, 38
DANCA
Beverly, 369,374; Gertrude, 374; Salvatore, 374
DANIELS
Annie, 242; Asa, 50; John, 242; Kate, 237,242; Lucinda, 50;
Susan, 98,146,222
DANIELSON, Florence, 302
DARLING, Hannah, 7
DARRES
Ozias, 304; Letea, 298,304; Sophia, 304
DARTT
Adeline, 88; Hiram, 88
DAVENPORT, Rose, 369,372
DAVIS
Bertha, 213; Carrie, 170,232; David, 45; Iva, 239,285; John, 232;
Laura, 337; Lucinda, 45; Marie, 232; Mary, 314; Mehitable, 60;
Merrill, 285; Nettie, 170,225; Olive, 285; Roscoe, 213; Zaful, 60
DAVISON, Olive, 328
DAWLEY
Benjamin, 49; Daniel, 49; Rebecca, 49; Ruth, 162
DAYTON
Byron, 95; Jane, 95; Lydia, 95; Marinus, 95
DE ANGELIS, Helen, 328
DE LA VERGNE, Phoebe, 210
DE LAY, Belle, 332
DE OLMOS
Domingo, 225; Irene, 225
DEALDER
Patricia, 323; Wayne, 323
DEAN
Betsy, 142; Deborah, 20,21; Elizabeth, 20,21; Jonah, 20,21; Josiah, 21;
Lois, 20,21; Mary, 20,21; Rachael, 20; Rachel, 21; Sarah, 20,21
Timothy, 20,21
DEANE
John, 330; Krenda, 330
DEARBORN
Mary, 53,73,74,135,136; Phidema, 135,136; Sherburne, 73
DEATH
Benjamin, 36; Lydia, 20
DEERING
Adell, 99,155,230,231; Nancy, 155; Seymour, 155
DEFEO, Donna, 369,373
DEFUE
Catherine, 184; Herbert, 184

DEGRAFF
Ernest, 123; Florence, 123; Hitty, 123; Maltby, 123; Myrtle, 123; Susan, 123
DELIBAC
Ann, 282; Brenda, 282; Debbie, 282; Pauline, 282; Valerie, 282; Wilfred, 282
DEMPSEY
Ray, 358; Scott, 358; Sean, 358; Wendy, 358
DENNIS, Ida, 230
DENTON
Laura, 237,257,315; Mary, 98,141,257; Walbee, 257
DEVERIX (DEVEREUX)
Benjamin, 15; Hannah, 15; Lois, 15; Potter, 15; Ralph, 15; Robert, 15; Ruth, 15
DEWEY
Amy, 94; Eli, 94; Harvey, 94; Jerusha, 94
DEXTRAZE
Annette, 279; Armenia, 279; Wilfred, 279
DICKINSON
John, 352; Mary, 352; Maud, 352; Paul, 352; Victoria, 352
DITMARS
Catherine, 97,101,174,176,177,178; Isaac, 171; Jane, 59; John, 59,101; Lemma, 171; Magdalene, 101; Mary, 168,171,240,241,242
DOAKS, Laura, 238,260,261
DOANE, Elmira, 98,135
DOBSON, Mary, 170,233,296
DODGE
Bernice, 239,278; David, 150; Hannah, 99,150,227; Rachael, 150
DOHLEN, Ann-Christian, 349
DOLE
Robert, 207; Rosamond, 207
DOLSKIN
Christopher, 361; Donald, 361; Kathryn, 361; Michael, 361; Patricia, 361
DONALDSON
Aurora, 78; George, 78
DONDALE, Esther, 194
DOOLITTLE, Sarah, 12
DORAN, Mona, 343,364
DORE, Pearl, 170
DOTTIE, Ethel, 365
DOUCETTE
Daniel, 311; Donald, 311; Douglas, 311; Earl, 311; Joseph, 311; Murray, 311; Norman, 311; Paul, 311; Roger, 375; Ruth, 311; Suzanne, 369,375; Timothy, 311
DOUGLAS
Caitlin, 290; Mary, 290; William, 290
DOUGLASS, Nettie, 321
DOVE, Pearl, 225
DOWINGS, Sarah, 212
DOWLEY
Annis, 168,189; Mary, 189; Mitchell, 189
DOWLING, Phoebe, 168,190
DOWNEY
Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 170,215,280; Laura, 170,216,217,281,282
Russell, 215,216
DRAKE
Lottie, 236; Nora, 171,236,297; Oscar, 236
DRAPER
Elizabeth, 27; Hannah, 27; Heather, 361; Hugh, 361; Nellie, 168,200,270; Ruth, 361; Sarah, 200,361; Thomas, 27; William, 200
DRIVER
Phebe, 11; Robert, 11; Ruth, 11,14,15
DRUMWELL, Abigail, 24
DUBBS, Mary, 239,290,338

DUBY
Bernice, 300,339,340; Linda, 340; Robert, 340
DUFF, Joan, 369,370
DUKESHIRE, Eliza, 250
DUNEVAN, Esther, 139
DUNHAM
Hannah, 126; Levi, 126; Polly, 98,126
DUNN
Ann, 69; Benjamin, 35; Carl, 266; Caroline, 35; Cerien, 266;
Charles, 266; Clarence, 266; Curtis, 266; Dolly, 69; Edward, 35;
Eliza, 35; Elizabeth, 35; Ezra, 35; Joanna, 35; Joseph, 35; Lettice, 35;
Lois, 266; Lorrie, 266; Marion, 69; Mary, 266; Myrtle, 266; Rose, 266
Royal, 69; Susan, 266; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 266
DUNWELL
Abigail, 30,51,52; John, 52
DURHAM, Winifred, 200
DURIVAGE
Alice, 126; Celestia, 126; David, 126; Emory, 126; Florence, 126;
Gladys, 126; Grace, 126; Leon, 126; Mabel, 126; Ralph, 126; Ruth, 126;
Wilma, 126
DURNER, Sarah, 238,274
DURRELL, Orinza, 98,138,139
DWINELL
Henry, 282; Joyce, 282
DYAR
Albert, 34; Amey, 34; Benjamin, 34; Elvira, 34; Ester, 34; Harriet, 34;
James, 34; John, 34; Joseph, 34; Mary, 34;Sarah, 34
DYER
Earl, 222; Herman, 222; Louise, 222; Nancy, 222; Roland, 222; Sally, 222;
Winnifred, 222
DYETTE, Mary, 293

EAMES
Abbie, 125; Annie, 125; Frank, 125; John, 125; Mary, 97,123,124;
Moses, 123; Nancy, 123
EARL
Anna, 20; Elizabeth, 17,20,72; James, 72; Nancy, 53,72,134,135;
William, 20
EARLE, Elizabeth, 29
EARLY
Benjamin, 308; Florence, 298,308,351,352; Hannah, 37; John, 37; Lena, 308
EASON
Addie, 197; Henry, 197; Sarah, 109
EDDY, Faith, 238,270
EDSON
Doris, 298,315,358; Edward, 315; Emma, 315
EDWARDS
Ann, 359; Eric, 359; Fanny, 213; Mary, 343,359
ELARDI, Grace, 215
ELDERKIN, Marguerite, 254
ELDERSHAWE, Francis, 3
ELDRIDGE
Bertha, 238,262,317,318; Lydia, 262; Samuel, 262
ELIAS
Angela, 320; Devi, 320; Frances, 320; Garry, 320
ELLIS
Mildred, 323; William, 240
ELMONE
Flora, 300; Raymond, 300; Richard, 300; Rodney, 300; Shirley, 300
ELSON
Mary, 7; Samuel, 7; Sara, 7; Sarah, 7

ELWOOD
Ada, 132; Adelia, 132; Adula, 132; Ann, 54,89; Clara, 132; Eunice, 132; Guy, 132; Ira, 132; James, 89; Leola, 132; Lester, 132; Lula, 132; Nathan, 132; Stephen, 132; Vern, 132
EMENO
Anna, 309; Annie, 309; David, 309; Harris, 309; Warren, 309; Winnifred, 309
EMERY
Dana, 226; Errol, 226; Eva, 226; Harry, 226; Lena, 226; Nellie, 226; Ruby, 226
ENDICOTT, Sarah, 15
ERVIN, Lena, 288,289
ESSENSA
Carl, 180; Charles, 180; Eva, 180; Gardner, 180; Helena, 180; James, 180;
EVANS
Gertrude, 165; William, 165
EVENDEN
Edith, 343,359; George, 359
EVERETT
Elizabeth, 176; Emeline, 181; Emma, 299,323,324; Leonard, 323; Mildred, 323
EWING
Amos, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Lottie, 196; Warren, 196

FAIRBANKS
Clarissa, 127; Delia, 124; Edwin, 124
FAIRCHILD, Sarah, 105
FARNSWORTH
Amos, 33; Julia, 220; Lydia, 33; Mary, 32,33,57,58,59
FARR, Mary, 239,280
FARRAR, Susanna, 13
FARRELL, Dorothy, 299,332
FAUCHER
Delina, 287; Philemon, 287; Yvette, 287
FAWCETT, Polly, 65
FEGAN
Geraldine, 350; Paul, 350
FELLOWS, Susanna, 35
FELTON
Abby, 204; Catherine, 67; Elizabeth, 53,67,121,124,125; Gertrude, 168,204; Jacob, 121; Mabel, 270; Mary, 97,121,197; Samuel, 204; William, 67
FENTON, Marjorey, 299,320,362
FERGUSON
Carol, 268; Elsie, 268; John, 268; Joyce, 268,; Velma, 268
FIELD, Rachael, 150
FISHER
Eunice, 109; George, 92; Jane, 86; Sampson, 109; Zilphia, 92
FISK
Francis, 29; Lydia, 29
FISKE
Arthur, 67; Edgar, 204; Grace, 67; Ira, 67; Marion, 204; Martha, 67; Rebecca, 204
FITZ
David, 300; Frances, 300; Harold, 300; Joan, 300; Leander, 300; Norman, 300
FITZGERALD
Francis, 281; Irene, 281; Mary, 281
FITZPATRICK
Annie, 326; Lewis, 299,326,364; Richard, 326
FLAGG, Alice, 237,252
FLEET
Martha, 108; William, 108

FLETCHER
Antipans, 84; Barbara, 233; Bertha, 239,282,334,335; Gayle, 233;
Grace, 233; Herbert, 233; James, 233; Judith, 233; Leona, 98,144,220;
Lewis, 205; Lucy, 53,84,85,156; Lula, 205; Lulu, 168,273; Mary, 205;
Nancy, 233; Rachael, 84
FLOYD
Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 12; John, 12; Joseph, 12; Lena, 312;
Nathaniel, 12; Ruth, 12; Sarah, 12
FOLEY
Jennie, 245; Ruth, 245; Samuel, 245
FOLSOM
Alice, 183; Robert, 183
FOMAN
Cephas, 186; Elizabeth, 186; Harriet, 186
FORAN
Daniel, 266; David, 266; Fred, 266; Mary, 266
FORBES, Ada, 237,259
FORD, Mildred, 239,282
FORSITE
Cynthia, 340; Dennis, 340
FOSTER
Abigail, 53,65; Alexander, 65; Ann, 305; Calvin, 305; Diana, 79;
Ethel, 305; Eunice, 65; Wayne, 305
FOWLER
Edith, 231; Roy, 231
FOX, Marshia, 219
FRASER, Ella, 301
FRAZIER
Dorothy, 307; Gwen, 307; Steve, 307
FREEMAN
Arvilla, 324; Josiah, 242; Mary, 242; Muriel, 299,324,325; Patience, 246;
Susan, 237,242; William, 324
FRENCH, Judith, 80
FREYE, Anne, 271
FRIDAY
Lawrence, 326; Sandra, 326
FRITZ
David, 300; Frances, 300; Harold, 300; Joan, 300; Leander, 300;
Norman, 300
FROBISHER
Angeline, 134; Eliza, 134; Joseph, 134
FULLER
Eunice, 15; James, 15; Joseph, 15,30; Lucy, 30; Lydia, 15; Sarah, 15
FULTON
Horatio, 217; Lucretia, 170,271,282,283
FYFE
Andrew, 225; Barbara, 225; John, 225; William, 225

GAGNON
Michael, 291; Risa, 291
GALLAGHER, Annie, 203
GARAZZA, Martha, 104
GARDINER, Mary, 378
GARDNER
Bessie, 258; Lavina, 227; Martha, 187; Sarah, 24,30; William, 187
GARFIELD, Sarah, 232
GARNER, Sandra, 300,339
GASS
Deborah, 337; Dustin, 337; Edward, 337; Loretta, 337; Paul, 337
GATES
Arthur, 254; Edna, 254; Eleanor, 179; James, 254; Jennie, 314;
Marguerite, 254; Maria, 168,179,253,254,255; Oldham, 179
GAUL
Diane, 335; Donald, 335; Kelly, 335; Timothy, 335

GAUVREAU
Oliver, 219; Viola, 219
GEDNEY
John, 7,9; Mary, 7
GENTILE
June, 353; Michael, 353
GEREIN
Arlene, 320; Daniel, 320; Lottie, 320; Michael, 320; Ronald, 320
GERMAIN, Phoebe, 109,110,187
GERNAY, Alice, 353
GETCHELL
Emma, 98,138; Mary, 138; Owen, 138
GIBBS, Hepzibah, 45
GIBSON
Maude, 292; Opal, 240,292,293,340; Robert, 292
GIDDINGS, Electa, 72
GIDNEY
Bartholomew, 9; Elezar, 9
GILBERT
Alonzo, 45; Bethiel, 45; Clarissa, 45; Daphney, 45; Fanny, 170,218;
Germaine, 343; Hannah, 45; John, 45; Katie, 93; Polly, 45; Thomas, 45
GIGNAC
Eric, 354; Florence, 354; Noble, 354; Raymond, 354; Terralee, 354
GILBERT, Germaine, 363
GILES
Alonzo, 109; Louisa, 109
GILLANDERS
John, 149; Lydia, 149; Rowena, 149
GILLIATT
Ann, 35; Catherine, 58,102; Christopher, 102; David, 34; Edmund, 35
Eliza, 35,57; Ellis, 102; Esther, 35; Fanny, 102; George, 102;
Harriet, 35; Israel, 34,57; James, 34,35,102; John, 35,57,173;
Joseph, 34; Julia, 102; Louisa, 57; Lydia, 34,57,109;
Mary, 34,97,102,109,186,187; Oscar, 102; Rebecca, 34,35; Sally, 57;
Sarah, 168,173,244,245,249; Sukey, 57; Susan, 35; Susannah, 34;
Thomas, 58,102; Warren, 35; William, 34,35,57,102,109
GILMORE
Albert, 257; Carol, 257; Caroline, 257; Ellen, 56,102,103; Esther, 257;
Florence, 257; Nancy, 85; Nellie, 257; Philip, 257; Stanley, 257;
Sylvia, 257
GIVANDAN
Elsie, 99, 154; Jean, 154
GLADDING
Hannah, 32,52,96; Nathaniel, 52
GLAZIER
Jemima, 32,48,86,87,89; John, 48
GLEASON, Emily, 117
GLIDDEN
Angela, 333; Bryon, 333; Cathy, 333; Deanna, 333; Jeffrey, 333;
Joan, 333; Murlin, 333
GLOBE
Alexander, 190; Elizabeth, 190; Frederick, 190; Helen, 190; Hetty, 190;
Lenore, 190
GODIN, Joyce, 239,285,335,336,367
GOEHLER
Alva, 229; Margaret, 170,229,230,293; Paul, 229
GOLDBERG, Julie, 292
GOLON
Frances, 327; Julian, 327; Victoria, 299,327,328
GOOD
Cynthia, 352; Dorothy, 352; Gordon, 352
GOODELL, Alice, 47
GOODFIELD
Sadie, 129; William, 129

GOODNOW
Chloe, 40; Edwin, 40; Ellen, 40; Esther, 40; Isaac, 40; Louisa, 40;
Lucien, 40; Martha, 40; Sarah, 32,39
GOODROE
Arlene, 239,336,286; Bertha, 286; Charles, 286
GOODROM, Elizabeth, 293
GOODWIN, Doris, 298,306,347,348
GORDON
Annie, 298,304,346,347; Helen, 281; Janice, 281; Jenness, 281;
Larry, 281; Richard, 281; Robert, 304; Sophia, 304
GOUD
Emma, 229; Stella, 229
GOUDEY
James, 25; Rachel, 102
GOULET
Dale, 276; Dennis, 276; Helen, 276; Henry, 276
GRACEY
John, 83; Sarah, 83; Voda, 83
GRAHAM
Emma, 168,184,185,259; Gertrude, 374; Mary, 184
GRANCHELLI
Elsie, 266; Ida, 266; Janine, 266; Joseph, 266; Linda, 266; Ria, 266
William, 266
GRANT
Alexander, 147; Anthony, 358; Bernice, 147; Edw, 9; George, 358;
Helen, 187; Lois, 358; Stephanie, 358
GRAVATT
Cassandra, 328; Cecil, 328; Charles, 328; George, 328; Karen, 328;
Marlene, 328; Mary, 328; Olive, 328; Wanda, 328; Wayne, 328
GRAVES
Leah, 170,234; Marilyn, 299,329
GRAY
Dorothy, 3; Ruth, 205
GREEN
Cynthia, 50; Peleg, 50
GREENSTEIN, Doreen, 293
GREGORY
Elizabeth, 130; Harriet, 98,130,204; Phineas, 130
GRIFFIN
Jason, 349; Paul, 349; Phillis, 349; Shane, 349; Shaune, 349
GRINELL, Almina, 72
GRISWOLD, Mary, 98,134,208
GROSVENOR, Hattie, 121
GROVE
Ethel, 274; Walter, 274
GROWE
Alroy, 227; Emma, 227; Mariam, 227
GUEST
Alice, 324; Donald, 324; Dorothy, 324; Edith, 352; Jerusha, 342,352,374;
Kathleen, 347; Lemuel, 324; Perry, 324; Wanford, 352

HADLEY
Beth, 157; Gracie, 157; Thomas, 157
HAGER
Benjamin, 82; Elizabeth, 82; Ernie, 82; Etra, 82; Isaac, 82; Joel, 82;
Jones, 82; Lovinia, 82; Mary, 82; Norris, 82; Novelia, 82; William, 82
HALE, Hannah, 32,44,75,76,77,78,79
HALEY
Bernard, 183; Bessie, 183; Ivan, 183; Joan, 183; John, 183; Margey, 183;
Samuel, 183; Stuart, 183
HALL
Arthur, 106; Dolly, 54,92,163,164; Edward, 13; Emma, 106;
Martha, 13,17,18; Patience, 92; Sarah, 13; Simeon, 92

HALLADAY
Burt, 203; Esther, 203; Lena, 203
HALLE, Martha, 13
HALVORSON, Alice, 299,331,365
HAMILTON
Evelyn, 306; James, 148; Harriett, 148; Lee, 306; Linda, 306;
Mary, 99,148,223,224,225; Seymour, 306
HAMLIN
Irene, 227; Lavina, 227; Martin, 227; William, 227
HAMMOND
Helen, 130; John, 130; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 130
HAMONS, Rosslyn, 326
HANKE, Hazel, 369
HANKINSON, Annie, 315
HANLEY, Flora, 168,201,271
HANNAH, Maud, 352
HANNON
Delia, 287; Heather, 287; Patrick, 287; Robert, 287; Shirley, 287;
Stephen, 287
HANSON
Bessie, 260; Halcyon, 260; Paul, 260
HARDWICK
Alfred, 109; Catherine, 175; Frederic, 109; Geneva, 195; George, 175;
Mary, 109; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 195
HARDY
Hepzibah, 64; Sarah, 75; Tabitha, 65
HARLOW
Betty, 355; Christina, 356
HARMON, Kathlene, 343,365
HARRINGTON
Beverly, 349; Darlene, 349; Kevin, 349; Maureen, 349; Mitchel, 349;
Timothy, 349
HARRIS
Albert, 103; Alice, 353; Allister, 247; Benjamin, 103,104,257;
Carrie, 103; Catherine, 103; Chester, 311; Chipman, 103;
Christopher, 103; Clifford, 247; Corey, 243,311; Eliza, 103;
Elizabeth, 102,103; Emma, 103; Esther, 54,94,165,166; Florence, 103,353;
George, 103,173; Henry, 34; Hilda, 342,375; Ira, 247; Joseph, 50;
Judson, 50; Julia, 50; Lenora, 103; Lottie, 103; Lydia, 50;
Margaret, 103; Marion, 247; Mary, 38,53,95,166,167; Minnie, 190;
Muriel, 243,311; Murray, 247; Orvilla, 103,237,257; Rachel, 104;
Rosalind, 311; Russell, 50; Sarah, 32,38,63,64,65,66,103;
Stephen, 38,50,103; Susan, 103,257; Sylvia, 97,104,182,183;
Theodosia, 103; Vivian, 311; William, 103,353
HARRY
Donald, 267; Doris, 267; Elaine, 267; Eric, 267; Stephen, 267
HART
Dorothy, 292; Edith, 292; Elizabeth, 15,16; Janice, 292; Judith, 292;
Richard, 292; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15,16
HARTLING
Albert, 344; Amanda, 344; Anthony, 344; Heather, 344; Marguerite, 344;
Martha, 344
HARVEY
Delaine, 343,362; Joseph, 94; Lydia, 94; Sarah, 94;
Tabitha, 32,40,41,69,70,71
HASKELL
Flora, 147; Harry, 147
HASSELTINE, Hannah, 48
HATCH
Lorenzo, 69; Rhoda, 69
HATHAWAY
Rachael, 48; Rebecca, 204
HATSTAT
Chloe, 40; Thomas, 40

HAVEN
Emily, 275; Mehitable, 123; Susanna, 61
HAVILAND
Bertha, 255; Willard, 255
HAWES
Benjamin, 42; Betsy, 42; Ebenezer, 42; Emery, 42; Eunice, 65;
Lucinda, 42; Nancy, 42
HAWKE, Hazel, 373
HAWKINS
Eunice, 28; Helen, 147; Irma, 339; Stephen, 28
HAYDEN
Betty, 25; Ebenezer, 25,32; Ezra, 25; Levinah, 25;
Lois, 53,57,107,108,109; Mary, 25; Thankful, 25,32;
Tibudah, 24,25,35,36,38; William, 25; Zebudah, 32,34,54
HAYES, Mary, 261
HAYWOOD, Marcilla, 260
HAZELTON
Edith, 319; Robert, 319; Ruthanne, 319; Stephen, 319; William, 319
HAZEN, Catherine, 184
HAZLSON
Marguerite, 267; Robert, 267
HEALLEY, Geraldine, 326
HEARN
Donna, 268; Gardner, 268; Phyllis, 268
HEBB, Raymond, 1
HEDGES, Katherine, 239,286
HEIDERICK, Rosena, 266
HELM, Nancy, 136
HELMS
John, 260; Marcilla, 260
HEMENWAY
Danforth, 70; Livonia, 215; Lydia, 70
HEMMINGWAY
Lessie, 143; Maria, 143; Stephen, 143
HENDERSON
Ellen, 168,186,260; Myrtle, 254
HENDRICK, Soxia, 131
HENNRICK, Ruby, 226
HENRY
Earle, 228; Richard, 228; Sarah, 123,199; Villa, 228
HENSHAW
Alma, 249; Roy, 249
HENZEL, Hitty, 199
HERBERT
Aurora, 78; Isaac, 78
HEUSTON
Douglas, 257; George, 257; Jessie, 257; Judy, 257; Margaret, 257;
Pat, 257
HEWES, Olida, 240,293,294
HEWEY
Beatrice, 303; Dolene, 342,357; John, 357; Kathleen, 357
HICKS
Eliza, 194,237,243,264; Gilbert, 243; Herbert, 314; Jennie, 314;
Lillian, 298,314; Sarah, 243
HIGGINS
James, 122; Sarah, 122
HILTZ
Darrell, 357; Linda, 357; Mary, 298,317
HINSON
Etta, 157; Harold, 157; William, 157
HIXSON, Dolcie, 238,259,260
HOADLEY
Aaron, 70; Alsa, 70; Arthur, 70; Eliza, 70; Harrison, 70; Henry, 70;
Persis, 70

HODET, Doreen, 343,368
HODGDON, Mary, 99,156
HODGKIN
Eliza, 98,137; Lilman, 137; Mary, 137
HODGKINS
Anna, 79; Clarissa, 53,79,145,146,147; Eliza, 212; Nathaniel, 79
HOGAN
James, 179; Letitia, 179
HOISINGTON, Mary, 97,121,197
HOLBROOK, Ada, 219
HOLDEN, Emma, 182
HOLLAND
Lydia, 15; Samuel, 15
HOLLEY, Electa, 72
HOLLIS, Isabella, 353
HOLLOWAY, Bethiah, 7
HOLMAN
Edith, 130; Emma, 130; Freddie, 130; Joseph, 130; Joshua, 130
Nancy, 130; Nina, 293; William, 130
HOLMES
Ada, 70,281; Amos, 281; Curtis, 70; David, 85; Emily, 85; Emma, 70;
Frances, 239,281; James, 85; Julia, 85; Mary, 70,85; Nancy, 85;
Orrin, 70; Rensoni, 70; Robert, 85; Sarah, 70; Stephen, 70; Susan, 85;
Zeriah, 70
HOLSEY
Dale, 330; Michelle, 330; Ruth, 330
HOLYOKE
Jacob, 125; Lydia, 125; Mary, 98,125
HOMER, Malinda, 77,140,141
HONEYWOOD
John, 19; Ruth, 19
HOORNBECK
Hiram, 167; Jane, 167; Mary, 99,167
HORN
Betsy, 39; Emery, 39; John, 39; Lewis, 39; Lucius, 39; Mary, 39;
Otis, 39; Roxa, 39; Tunfer, 39; William, 39
HORTON, Norma, 342,354,377
HOTTON
Audrey, 269; Phillip, 269
HOUGHATING, Mildred, 285
HOUGHTON
Daphne, 45; Daphney, 45; Ellen, 216; Emily, 45; Hannah, 45; Harriett, 45;
Jonas, 45; Josiah, 45; Phoebe, 45
HOUSE
Alan, 275; Beverly, 275; Deloris, 275; Donald, 275; James, 275;
Larry, 275; Thomas, 275
HOVEY, Ferne, 240,295
HOWARD
Anna, 20; Emily, 168,206; Frederick, 206; Georgiana, 206
HOWE
Abner, 17; Abraham, 17; Alfretta, 213; Anna, 238,270,271,325;
Arthur, 213; Eli, 17; Ephraim, 17; Hepsibeth, 39; Josiah, 17; Lydia, 125;
Mabel, 270; Martha, 17; Orlando, 213; Persis, 17; Rachel, 17; Roena, 213;
Sarah, 17; Winslow, 270
HOWES, Betsy, 149
HOWIE, Mary, 168,197
HOY
Florence, 227; Frances, 227; Herbert, 227
HOYLE, Ruth, 307
HOYT
Effie, 253,312; Henrietta, 99,163; Henry, 163; John, 253; Lauretta, 163
HUBLEY
Carmon, 323; Cordelia, 267; Daniel, 303; Dorothy, 299,323,363; Elbie, 323
Jane, 303; Jennie, 298,303,345

HUGHES, Marjorie, 299,333
HUGHSON, Hannah, 54,91,92
HULL
Burlow, 131; Fay, 131; Florence, 131; Glen, 131; Howard, 131; Jay, 131;
Jennie, 131; Leland, 131; Lena, 131; Marcus, 131; Merriman, 131
HUMPHREY
Clyde, 219; Estina, 219; Harriet, 219; Lanista, 219
HUNT
Caroline, 97,111; Catherine, 67; Diadama, 111; Elijah, 111
HUNTER
Beryl, 314; Dolly, 53,75,137,138; Dorcas, 143; Isaac, 143;
Jessie, 143; John, 75,143; Lucinda, 143; Pearlie, 143;
Sarah, 53,69,75,126,127,128,129; Walter, 143
HURD
Abijah, 56; Albert, 56; Jonathan, 56; Thomas, 56; Zeruah, 56
HURLBURT
Almedia, 94; Burton, 94; Chauncey, 94; Esther, 94; Harold, 94;
Henry, 94; Jennette, 94; Minerva, 94; Myrtle, 94; Samuel, 94
HUSSEY
Eliza, 231; James, 231; Maud, 170,231,232
HYNDS, Margaret, 240,297

ILLSLEY, Hattie, 168,201
IMRIE, Fiona, 343,361
INGHAM
Beatrice, 179; Mabel, 179; Richard, 179; Russell, 179; Sarah, 179;
Susan, 179; William, 179
INGLIS
Carmen, 304; James, 304; Jamie, 304; Jane, 304; Janis, 304; Joan, 304;
Marion, 304; William, 304
ISLES
Clara, 309; Gerald, 309; Geraldine, 309; Grace, 356; Stanley, 309;
Steven, 309; Susan, 309
IVORY
Elizabeth, 12; John, 12; Lois, 15; Mary, 12; Ruth, 12; Ruthe, 12

JAMES
Alice, 283; Amy, 283; Andrew, 283; Norman, 283; Peter, 283; Steven, 283
JANES
Caroline, 48; Charles, 48; Levi, 48; Martha, 48
JEFFERSON
Abbie, 248; Albert, 248; Alda, 248; Alice, 172; Anna, 239,290,339;
Charles, 100,172; Edith, 376; Elizabeth, 168,172,243,244;
Faye, 369,376,381; Frank, 248;Frederick, 248; George, 100;
Helen, 172,248; Herbert, 248; James, 100,172; Jennie, 248; Jesse, 172;
Mary, 100,172; Paul, 290; Percy, 248; Ralph, 376; Robert, 100,172;
Sarah, 100,172; Teressa, 248; Wallace, 100;William, 172
JEHUE, Loretta, 238,265,320
JENKINS
Adelaide, 299,321,362; Elizabeth, 12; Hugh, 329; Lillian, 329;
Maria, 299; Marie, 329,330; Nettie, 321; Samuel, 12; William, 321
JENKS
Adeline, 51; Allanson, 51; Alpharette, 51; Charles, 50; Eugene, 51;
Frances, 50; Frank, 51; Freelove, 50; George, 50; Jerusha, 94; John, 50;
Lucien, 50; Lucinda, 50; Mary, 50; Mehitable, 51; William, 50,51
JENNINGS, Hannah, 27
JEWELL
Bradbury, 141; Lucinda, 141; Mary, 98,141
JIMSON, Elizabeth, 84
JOHNSON
Anna, 239,278,332; Annie, 237,248; Doris, 358; Eliza, 146; John, 146;
Lois, 300,338; Mary, 146,147,223
JOHNSTON
Judith, 326; Michael, 326

JONES
Amelia, 168,189; Benjamin, 58; Catherine, 177; Cynthia, 58; Edward, 101,103,177; Ethel, 231; Frank, 103; Fred, 101; Frederick, 177; Herbert, 231; Jerane, 103; Mary, 101; Melody, 330; Nellie, 231; Sally, 189; Susan, 177; Sven, 231; William, 58,103,189
JORDAN
Anna, 145; Daniel, 196; Eudora, 168,196; Jane, 196; Nathaniel, 145; Sarah, 98,145
JORGENSON, Laura, 209
JUDD
Henry, 50; Sarah, 50

KALKOFEN
Cheryl, 296; Jill, 296; Robert, 296; Shirley, 296
KAULBACK
Dena, 263; Jubal, 263; Katherine, 238,263
KAVANAUGH
Allison, 352; Audrey, 352; Gregory, 352; Shirley, 352,353
KAY, Ethel, 314
KEARNS
Edith, 344; George, 344; Margaret, 342,344,370
KEDDY
Sheryl, 324; Steven, 324
KEENE
Cora, 151; Ella, 151; Frank, 151
KEIM, Arlene, 349
KELTIE
John, 185; Louisa, 185
KEMBER
Anna, 369,374; Walter, 374; Wilmer, 374
KEMPTON
Adelaide, 237,246,306,307; Edith, 238,264,319; Eunice, 264; Jacob, 246; Joseph, 264; Patience, 246
KENNEDY
Annie, 268; Caroline, 72; Catherine, 72; Charles, 72; Edwin, 72; Esther, 99,158; Hattie, 72; James, 268; Keibah, 158; Leonard, 72; Louisa, 72; Nellie, 238,268,323; Phoebe, 97,109,110,187; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 72
KENNETT
Dorothy, 343,361,378; Ernest, 361; Violet, 361
KENNISTON, Mary, 73
KEOUGH, Anna, 168,208
KERSTINE, Martha, 274
KIDDER
David, 36; Jane, 36; Jesse, 36; John, 36; Jonathan, 36; Luther, 36; Mary, 36; Patience, 36; Samuel, 36; Susanna, 36
KIFFEN
Mary, 113; Sarah, 103
KILBURN
Samuel, 38; Sarah, 38
KILLIM, Ann, 262
KIMBALL, Augusta, 168,185,259
KINDALL
Amy, 32,47; Anna, 83,84
KING
Arthur, 232; Charles, 232; Debra, 277; Dorothy, 232; Edward, 232; Eunice, 232; Patricia, 277; Roger, 277; Rosella, 232; Ruth, 232,322
KIPP
Carole, 291; Charles, 291; Douglas, 291; Joan, 291; Martha, 291
KIRBY
Irene, 141; Millard, 141
KITTEL
Emma, 285; Guy, 285; Iva, 285; Landon, 285; Patresa, 285; Schulyer, 285

KNIGHT
Ansel, 27; Erasta, 27; Erastus, 27; Lois, 27; Lydia, 66; Nancy, 53,66,67; Theophilus, 27; William, 66
KNOTT
Jennie, 170,226; John, 226; Rachael, 226
KNOX, Ruth, 245
KNUDSEN
Gordon, 319; Ruth, 319
KOPP
Anton, 266; Gary, 266; Janet, 266; Joseph, 266; Larry, 266; Rosena, 266; Thelma, 266; Timothy, 266
KOZON, Frances, 327
KUKLA
Ethel, 365; John, 365; Linda, 343,365
KULAS, Estelle, 328

LABELL
Matilda, 212; Nancy, 212; Peter, 212
LABOMBARD
Georgia, 220; Louis, 220; Moses, 220; Rose, 220
LABREQUE
Jon, 229; Joseph, 229; Roma, 229; Sandra, 229
LACONDE, Juliette, 345
LACY, Jedidah, 87
LADD
Elizabeth, 84; Polly, 53,84,156; Thing, 84
LAFOUNTAIN
Frank, 143; Gloria, 143; Harry, 143; Julia, 143; Lydia, 143
LAMB
Charles, 233; Helen, 233; Jonathan, 20; Lydia, 17,20,28; Susan, 233
LAMBERT, Lucille, 240,296
LAMSON
Ann, 42; George, 42; Levi, 42; Lucinda, 42; Luther, 42; Susan, 42
LANE, Lucy, 165
LANG
Alice, 229; Emerson, 229; Jessie, 170,229,292; Mary, 74
LANGLEY, Frances, 170,221
LANGMAID
Patricia, 315; Sydney, 315
LAROCK
Gladys, 287; Patricia, 287; Roland, 287
LAROW
Carmie, 217; Edward, 217; Lillian, 239,285
LARRABEE
Ernest, 146; Harold, 146; Iva, 146; Nellie, 146,147; Richard, 146
LARRAMORE
Christine, 308; David, 308; Deborah, 308; Dickie, 308; Donna, 308; George, 308; Lloyd, 308; Maretta, 308; Mona, 308; Robert, 308; Violet, 308
LASHER
David, 347; Donna, 347
LATHROP, Lena, 194
LAUGHLIN
Elizabeth, 275,276; Laura, 136; Mary, 168,210,276; Orman, 136; Phoebe, 210; Samuel, 210
LAUSTEN
Noel, 330; Orice, 330; Patricia, 299,330
LAWRENCE
Amos, 130; Earle, 86; Frank, 86; Irving, 86; Jemima, 86,158; Lewis, 86; Lydia, 98,130,203; Nancy, 86; Nellie, 86; Rebecca, 99,158; Robert, 86,158; Wesley, 86

LEACH
Bessie, 239,280,281,333,334; Crisiana, 144,221,222; Crissania, 85,98; Elizabeth, 280; Joan, 3; Mary, 131,144; Napoleon, 143; Royal, 144; Sadie, 277
LECAIN
Adnah, 63; Benjamin, 63; Caroline, 100; Edna, 298,307; Frances, 107; James, 107; John, 63,250; Maria, 63,250; Mary, 58,251; Sarah, 97,107; Yolanda, 63,237,250,307
LEFEBRIE
Henry, 158; Joseph, 158; Margaret, 158; Sarah, 158
LEIGHTON
Abigail, 153; Ida, 146
LEONARD
Joy, 369,372; Lillian, 372; Malcolm, 372
LESSEL, Jane, 360
LEVIE
Carol, 283; Richard, 283
LEWIS
Abigail, 42; George, 42; Harvey, 42; Hiram, 42; Jemma, 107; John, 107; Leonard, 42; Lucinda, 42; Mabel, 231; Martha, 97,107,108; Nancy, 42; Rosanna, 42; Volney, 42; William, 42
LIBBY
Abigail, 76; Alfred, 76; Caroline, 76; Eliza, 76; Elva, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76; Monroe, 76; Simon, 76
LIBIS
Philome, 202; Philomena, 168,202
LIGHTIZER
Amelia, 194; Charlotte, 246; Elizabeth, 63; Ellen, 168,194,264,265; John, 62; Joseph, 120,194; Mary, 97,120,196; Maude, 247; Phebe, 62; Philip, 62
LILLIE
Donna, 300,340,341; Francis, 340; Ruth, 340
LIMA, Alva, 229
LINCOLN
Charlotte, 125; Flora, 201; Jane, 125; Jennie, 201; Roscoe, 125; William, 125,201
LINDQUIST
Sandra, 326; Warren, 326
LINEBAUGH
Bruce, 284; Sara, 284
LIPPETT
Ann, 51; John, 51; Mary, 32,51,52
LITTLEFIELD
Blanche, 237,258; Ellen, 99,156,231
LIVERMORE
Levi, 71; Malvina, 71; Priscilla, 71
LLOYD
Catherine, 184; James, 184; Lucy, 184; Mary, 184; William, 184
LOCH, Mary, 137
LOCKE
Cora, 82; Herbert, 82; Jacob, 75; Joel, 82; John, 82; Laura, 53,75,139; Lovinia, 82; Mary, 82; Polly, 75
LOCKETT
Brian, 361; Kendra, 361; Kimberly, 361; Sandra, 361
LONG
Andrew, 290; Beatrice, 298,300,343,344; Burton, 322; Ella, 301; Eric, 290; Etta, 298,301; Fletcher, 300; Hugh, 219; Jane, 290; Lennart, 290; Lillie, 300; Mary, 250; Roberta, 299,322; Ruth, 322; Valentine, 301; Zola, 219
LONGLEY
Frances, 286; Lydia, 33
LOOMIS
Clarence, 140; Huldah, 140

LORD
Flora, 152; Frank, 152; Huldah, 140
LORENZ, Emma, 315
LOUD
Gilman, 271; Jessie, 238,271,272,326; Lydia, 271
LOVETT
Elizabeth, 82; James, 357; Joanne, 357
LOWE
Harry, 308; John, 308; June, 308; Lillian, 308
LUDENE, Ida, 239,331
LUGRIN, Catherine, 59
LUMBIA
Frank, 144; Leona, 144
LUNDENE
Gabriel, 276; Ida, 276; Ingeborg, 276
LUNDRIGAN, Ida, 266
LUNN
Henry, 150; Olive, 150; Stella, 150
LURIN, Catherine, 114
LUSSENHOP, Orice, 330
LUTHER
Josiah, 162; Mary, 99,162,235; Ruth, 162
LUTHI
Emily, 299,319,361; Fritz, 319
LUTTSCHWAGER
Esther, 275; Mavis, 275; Myron, 275; Ronald, 275; Walter, 275
LUTZ
Anne, 178; John, 178
LYFORD
Ann, 290; Michael, 290; Stantial, 290; Tracy, 290
LYNE, John, 3
LYNCH
David, 124; Jack, 282; Jennie, 124; Joyce, 282
LYON, Lydia, 38

MACEWEN
Dean, 289; Kathryn, 289; Lynn, 289
MACGREGOR
Carolyn, 315; Peter, 315
MACK
Amanda, 87; Samuel, 174
MACKEN
Freda, 263; Gary, 263; Michael, 263; Norman, 263; William, 263
MACNICHOL, Holly, 351
MADDOX, Ruth, 271
MAGIN, Ingeborg, 299,321
MAGUIRE, Shirley, 340
MAILING
Charles, 310,311; Collins, 311; Donald, 311; Forrest, 311; Irma, 311;
Maude, 310,311; Nellie, 298,310,354; Nina, 355; Ruby, 311
MAISON, Sarah, 99,164,165
MANCHESTER
Elizabeth, 23; James, 23
MANNING, Sarah, 159
MARQUIS, Ann, 343,362
MARSH, Stella, 123
MARSHALL
Alice, 196; Elizabeth, 3,4,6; Inez, 268; Isaac, 102; Isobell, 317;
Juanita, 342,350; Linda, 268; Maria, 102; Marilyn, 342,351; Mary, 18;
Melanie, 268; Melvin, 268; Nicholas, 3; Rachael, 176; Rachel, 102;
Robert, 268; Robin, 268
MARTIN
Adelia, 310; Alice, 298,310,311; George, 310; Gladys, 337;
Roxie, 342,353,374

MARTYN, Thomas, 3
MASON, Frances, 221
MASSE, Beth, 296
MASSURE, Stella, 170,228,291
MATCHETT
Archibald, 247; Flora, 247; Katheryn, 247
MATESKY
Thomas, 236; Wanda, 236
MATHER
Mary, 68; Polly, 68; William, 68
MATHEWSON
Mary, 20,21; Richard, 20,21
MATTESON, Mary, 210
MATTINSON, Terry, 363
MATTISON, Terry, 343
MATYSKIELA, Pauline, 328
MAUGHAN
Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Ida, 358; Mary, 237,255,314
MAWNEY
Harrison, 160; Jeannetta, 160; Laura, 160
MAXEN, Zoa, 88
MAY
Gladys, 275; Golden, 218; Greta, 218; Lillian, 175; Nellie, 218;
Robert, 275; William, 218
MAYHEW, Annie, 326
MAYLAND
Andrew, 251; Julia, 251; Susan, 237,251,252
MAYNARD, Lois, 38
MAYNES
Alice, 279; James, 279
MAYO
Mary, 261; William, 261
MCALLISTER, Hannah, 126
MCAULEY
John, 92; Mary, 92
MCCAHEN
Mary, 74; Silas, 74
MCCARTNEY
Craig, 327; Elizabeth, 327
MCCLELLAN, Elizabeth, 186
MCCUIN
Ann, 217; Ardella, 217; Carol, 218; Jean, 217; John, 217,218;
Marylin, 218; Maurice, 218; Menta, 218; Minetta, 217,218; Percy, 217;
Thirza, 217
MCCULLOUGH
Jane, 265; Justin-Auguste, 265; Margaret, 238,265,321
MCCUSKER, Margaret, 342,350,373
MCDONALD
Agnes, 237,256; Charlotte, 256; Lewis, 256; Mary, 357; Ronald, 357
MCDONOUGH
Carole, 284; Donald, 284; George, 284; Jeraldine, 284
MCFARLAND
Caroline, 226; Elizabeth, 150; Ella, 99,151,228; Nelson, 150
MCGLOTHIEN, Bertha, 209
MCGOWAN
Grace, 356; Kathleen, 357; Norris, 356; Roberta, 342,356,378
MCINNIS
Blanche, 255; Cecil, 255
MCINTOSH, Aileen, 346
MCLAIN, Mary, 153
MCLAUGHLIN, Judy, 356
MCLEOD
Donna, 337; Ethel, 238,262,316; Jake, 337; Kaitlin, 337; Mary, 337;
Ralph, 337; Robert, 337

MCMANIMAN
Ellen, 239,280; John, 280; Mary, 280
MCMULLEN, Mildred, 327
MCNALLY
Alma, 213; Fanny, 213; Fred, 213; Henry, 213
MCNAMARA
Florence, 283; Hilda, 239,283; Irving, 283
MCNUTT, Joan, 342,351
MCPHEETERS, Priscilla, 343,362
MCQUAIDE, Marion, 240,294
MCREYNOLDS
Donna, 284; Kelly, 284; Robert, 284; Scott, 284
MEAD, Elizabeth, 53,71,132,133,134
MEEKER
Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 270; John, 270; Mary, 270
MEERMAN
Shelly, 353; William, 353
MEGILL, Lillian, 299,328,365
MEIER, Emily, 319
MEILKLE
Beatrice, 267; Lottie, 299,320; Nadine, 267; Neil, 267; Norman, 267
MELENSON, Mary, 356
MENA, Jeannetta, 160
MERRIAM
Jane, 61; Julia, 201; Natalie, 240,291; Ruth,46
MERRICK
Crissania, 85; Harriet, 85; Isaac, 85
MERRILL
Clara, 98,133; Drusilla, 150; Elizabeth, 150; Hazen, 150; Irven, 150;
Nathaniel, 150; Susie, 150
MERRITT
Alonzo, 314; Brian, 311; Donald, 311; Etta, 311; Genevieve, 311;
James, 311; Judith, 311; Lulu, 298,314.357,358; Mary, 314; Robert, 311;
Roy, 311
MESSENGER, Alaliah, 268
MESSER
Carol, 356; Royden, 356
MESSINGHAM
Henry, 136; Roxanna, 136
METCALF
Charles, 87; Daniel, 87; Isabel, 349; James, 87; Jedidah, 87; Mary, 87;
Sarah, 87; Stephen, 87
MEYER, Sarah, 260
MIESNER, Greta, 243
MILBURY, Edith, 376
MILES
Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 53,81,150,151,152; Hannah, 53,81; Mary, 274
MILK, John, 9
MILLBERRY
Charlotte, 237,256; Joseph, 256; Marie, 256
MILLBURY, Maria, 168,191
MILLER
Carrie, 221; Harris, 56; Helena, 96; John, 28; Sarah, 56; Sophia, 187;
Zerviah, 28
MILLETT
Alexis, 178; Frederick, 178; Hartley, 178; Jennie, 178; Melissa, 178;
Vivian, 178
MILLNER
Ann, 38; Daniel, 63,100; Elizabeth, 100; John, 38,63,100; Jonathan, 38;
Louise, 38; Ruth, 63
MILLS
Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 295

MILNER
Alfred, 312; Ann, 37; Bruce, 312; Darlene, 312; Elizabeth, 119;
Elsie, 97,119,120,194,195,196; Georgene, 312; Harry, 312; Isabella, 300;
John, 37; Jonathan, 37; Lena, 312; Lois, 37; Lorica, 63; Robert, 312;
Thomas, 119; Wealthy, 243
MINOR
Dorothy, 215; Etta, 170,215
MITCHELL
Daniel, 137; Ella, 138; Etta, 204; Jean, 316; Joan, 298;
Julia, 98,137,212,213; Mary, 272; Polly, 137
MOHR
Ruth, 272; Welding, 272
MONAGHAN
Andrew, 203; Annie, 203; Gene, 203; James, 203; Rosa, 203
MONROE, Lucia, 97,122,199
MONTAGUE
Daniel, 124; Ella, 124; Lavina, 124; Richard, 124
MOORE
Charles, 66; Eliab, 39,66; Etta, 66; John, 66; Laura, 369,372;
Lewis, 39,66; Lucy, 66; Marjorie, 270; Sally, 39; Sarah, 66
MORGAN
Alice, 115; Cynthia, 115; Delia, 287; Edward, 115; Lydia, 70;
Nathan, 70,131; Polly, 98,131,132,205; Richard, 115; Rosanna, 70,130,131;
Soxia, 131; Thomas, 115, Wendy, 369,377
MORRIS
Martha, 18; Marvin, 29; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 18
MORSE
Abner, 248; Charlotte, 246; Clarence, 214; Diadama, 55;
Elizabeth, 121,237,245,246,247,307,308; Lovinia, 237,248,249;
Marcetta, 214; Mary, 248; Pearl, 283; Samuel, 246
MOSELEY
Anson, 112; George, 112; Hannah, 112; Laura, 112
MOWATT
Barbara, 107; Carrie, 107; Emma, 107; James, 107; John, 107;
William, 107
MOWRY
Anna, 21; Earle, 21; George, 21; James, 21; John, 21; Lois, 20,21;
Ralph, 21; Richard, 21; Susanna, 21; William, 21
MOYIHAN
Andrew, 350; Kathleen, 350; Laurel, 350
MULFORD
Edward, 159; Mary, 99,159,160,233
MULLEN
Austin, 371; Harriette, 240; Maureen, 369,371
MUNROE, Annabelle, 287
MURDOCK, Elmer, 174
MURPHY, Kate, 185
MURRAY
Luella, 299,334,367; Mildred, 232
MUZZY, Polly, 75
MYERS
Clayton, 311; Grace, 311; Jerry, 311; Kendrick, 311; Reginald, 311;
Shirley, 311

NEAT, Nancy, 288
NELSON
Carrie, 238,274,329; Mary, 146; Philena, 146; Thomas, 146; Violet, 259
NEMIAH, Gertrude, 224
NESSLER
Elizabeth, 184; Matt, 184; Nellie, 184
NESTLE, Lucy, 99,165
NEWBURY
Elizabeth, 234; Grace, 234; John, 234

NEWCOMB
Naomi, 177; Robert, 177; Ruth, 177; Thomas, 177
NEWELL, Elizabeth, 8
NEWHALL
Andrew, 13; Bethia, 13; Elisha, 6; Elizabeth, 6,13; Jedidiah, 13;
John, 6; Joseph, 6,13; Martha, 13; Mary, 6,13; Nathaniel, 6,13;
Rebecca, 6; Samuel, 6; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 6
NEWHART
Esselena, 168,203,272; Henry, 203; Mary, 203
NEWMAN, Flora, 138
NEWTON, Charlotte, 53,83,155
NICHOLS
Charles, 108; Martha, 108
NICHOLSON
Lois, 15; Lydia, 15; Mary, 15; Samuel, 15; Thomas, 15
NICKELSON
Henry, 211; Laura, 211
NISSLER, Harriett, 95
NOAH
Donald, 378; Janice, 369,378; Mary, 378
NOLIN
Edmund, 277; Kathleen, 277; Robert, 277; Timothy, 277
NORTHEY, Lena, 168,208
NORTHROP
Abby, 75; Abraham, 75; Amanda, 75; Ella, 75; Jane, 75; Octavius, 75;
Rebeckah, 75
NORWOOD
Elizabeth, 14,18,19,21; Francis, 14
NOYES, Ira, 226
NUNNALLY
Janet, 331; Norm, 331; Samuel, 331

OBER
Bethany, 291; John, 291; Ruth, 291
O'BRIEN, Abigail, 53,59,116,117,118
O'CONNOR, Catherine, 272
OLIVER
Andrew, 315; Ann, 37; Elwood, 347; James, 315; Kathleen, 347;
Margaret, 315; Shirley, 315; Viola, 342,347,372
OLSEN
Barbara, 344; Eric, 344; Harry, 344; Jeffrey, 344; Jerrald, 344;
Rakin, 344; Russell, 344
OMARA, Verna, 227
ORDE
Amanda, 375; Brian, 375; Cordelia, 267; Elliot, 375;
Florence, 238,267,323; Henry, 267; Hilda, 375; Mary, 266
ORDIWAY, Sarah, 159
ORDWAY, Eunice, 229
ORR, Ruth, 299,330,365
OSBORNE
Aurelia, 78; John, 78; Lucy, 78; Orvilla, 78
OSTERHOUDT
Archibald, 272; Lula, 272; Mary, 238,272,326,327
OSWALD
Jennie, 245; John, 245
OTT
John, 366; Linda, 343,366,378; Vlasta, 366

PACKARD
Caroline, 220; John, 43
PAGE
Annie, 168,204; Elvira, 53,85,86,158; Hannah, 85; Hattie, 201;
Julia, 201; Moranda, 201; Richard, 85; Sarah, 85; Voda, 83

PAINTER
Jessica, 347; John, 347; Michael, 347; Nancy, 347; Richard, 347
PALMER
Cynthia, 92; Marjorie, 300,340
PAPPAFAGOS, Diane, 296
PARIVEAU, Janice, 343,363,364
PARKER
Charles, 310; Dorothy, 310; Edith, 299,332; John, 310; Joseph, 310; Mae, 310; Rachael, 226; Sarah, 103
PARKURST
Freeman, 51; Lydia, 51
PARMENTER
Chloe, 32,40,68; Joel, 25; Rachael, 25; Reuben, 25; Sarah, 25; Thankful, 32
PARSONS
Adis, 191; Anthony, 166; Elizabeth, 191; Mary, 99,166
PARTRIDGE
Amoret, 63; Amoretta, 63; George, 63; Hannah, 63; James, 63; John, 63; Julia, 63; Mary, 63; Otis, 63; Warren, 63
PASCOE
Arthur, 140; Franklin, 140; Grace, 140; Herbert, 140; Howard, 140; Iona, 140; Irene, 140; James, 140; Minnie, 140; Myra, 140
PASQUALE
Angela, 338; Anne, 300,338; Margaret, 338
PATTERSON
John, 44; Polly, 44
PATTON
Alice, 183; Paul, 183
PAYNE
Ervin, 219; Lottie, 170,219; Mary, 219
PAYSON
Elisha, 60,115,118; Holland, 60; Mary, 59,60; Rachael, 97,118; Sarah, 97,115,118
PAYZANT, Grace, 318
PEABODY
Almira, 81; Lorenzo, 152; Lydia, 152; Mary, 99,152,229
PEARSE
Alfred, 196; Alice, 196; Harold, 196; Laura, 196
PEARSON, Dorothy, 369,374
PEASE
Almira, 98,140; Elmira, 214,215; Frederick, 140; Huldah, 140
PECKHAM
Albert, 88; Frank, 88; George, 88; Ida, 88; James, 88; Josephine, 88; Matilda, 88; Royal, 88; Stephen, 28; Timothy, 88; William, 88; Zerviah, 28; Zoa, 88
PELTON
Mary, 135; Milo, 135
PENNIMAN
Elihu, 63; Ruth, 53,63,121
PENNY, Elizabeth, 95
PEPIN
Brenda, 334; Justin, 334; Roland, 334
PERLEY, Abigail, 77
PERRY
Jean, 287; Joseph, 287; Marion, 213; Robert, 287; Sarah, 200
PETERS
Aea, 172; Annie, 116; Carrie, 116; Charles, 116; Clarence, 116; Craig, 349; Cynthia, 116; Edith, 116; Effie, 116; Eldridge, 116; Ernest, 116; Etta, 116; Frederick, 349; Georgenia, 172; Helen, 116; Jesse, 116; Jessie, 116; John, 116; Kamirak 349; Lillian, 116; Lizzie, 116; Lyman, 116; Mary, 116,172; Maurice, 116; Ovinda, 116; Shirlene, 349; William, 172
PETERSON, Alice, 229

PEVERLY
Benjamin, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Hannah, 149; Henry, 67; Horace, 67; Rosanna, 67; Walter, 67
PHELAN
George, 308; Jennie, 308; Leona, 308; Louis, 308; Mary, 308; Patrick, 308; Ruth, 308; Sally, 308; Susan, 308
PHELPS, Gloria, 293
PHILIP, Jean, 299,320,361,362
PHILLIPS
Almon, 197; Blowden, 342,346; Donna, 1; Ella, 168,197; Elsie, 168,274,275; Ephraim, 209; Esie, 209; Hannah, 64; Kezia, 197; Lucy, 209
PHINNEY
Elias, 254; Ellen, 237,254
PHISTER
Esther, 165; Harriet, 165; Peter, 165
PICKUP
Jane, 240; Sarah, 100,171
PICTOU
Agnes, 342,355; Betty, 355; James, 355
PIERCE
Amanda, 168,198; Ann, 99,164; Charles, 249; Clayton, 249; Edith, 249; Eliza, 165; Fred, 249; Howard, 249; Kisbra, 249; Ralph, 249
PIKE
Anna, 26; Maria, 227; Timothy, 26
PINETTE
Bruce, 337; Elaine, 337
PLAISTED, Chloe, 145
PLANICHA, Vlasta, 366
PLOOF
Adelard, 282; Phyllis, 282; Susan, 282
POLAND
Joseph, 48; Luke, 48; Luther, 48; Lydia, 48; Nancy, 48; Rachael, 48
POLLARD, Abbie, 244
POLLOCK, Ruth, 295
POND, Lucy, 220
PONDER
Lamont, 330; Melody, 330
PORTER
Harold, 310; Helen, 314; James, 314; Joyce, 310
POTTER
Aaron,27,34,46,47,53,54,63,69,81,82,84,97,98,99,100,127,151,153,156,168, 171,172,173,174,175,195,202,228,246,247; Abbie, 178; Abby,52,68,90; Abigail, 19,24,28,30,42,51,52,53,59,60,65,97,98,101,112,113,114,115,116, 117,118, 127,190,191,202; Abijah, 27,32,45,53,80,81,82,99,149,152,229; Abraham, 112,171,175,237,240,241,248,249; Achsah, 41,69,98,127; Ada, 132, 219,237,239,259; Adair, 350; Adaline, 89,161,162; Adda, 135; Addie, 98, 128,129,169,197,207; Addison, 95,99,167; Adelaide, 109,170,227,237,246, 294,299,306,307,321,362; Adelia, 72,89,132; Adeline, 51,54,88; Adell, 99, 155,230,231; Adna, 135; Adney, 194; Adonno, 150,170,227; Adrian, 346; Agnes, 3,237,256,342,355; Aileen, 342,346,352,373; Alan, 292,333; Alba, 277; Albert, 70,79,98,140,145,146,147,169,182,186,209,214,221,222, 223,238,239,244,245,254,274,286,298,300,305,312,313,321,329,336,337,343, 363,368; Alberta, 235; Albertine, 339; Alden, 49,54,91,92,163; Aldola, 70; Ales, 1; Alexander, 360; Alexis, 171; Alfred, 90,105,133,168, 183,246,250,258,259,298,307,312,319,342,343,356,361,378; Alfredo, 69; Alice, 3,7,47,99,112,115,161,168,183,186,195,200,210,230,234,235,237,246, 252,253,279,283,298,299,310,311,313,318,324,331,365,369,378,379; Alison, 325; Allan, 208,298,316; Allen, 109,143,170,186,206,218,262,273, 299,308,329,342,351,354; Allison, 300,335; Allister, 308,344,369,370; Alma, 116,117,143,169,213,249,266,278,321,322; Almedia, 94; Almina, 72; Almira, 81,98,140; Almon, 88,99,160; Alonzo, 95,99,167; Alphred, 191; Alta, 201,239,277; Alton, 228,236,240,291,297,340; Alvin, 152,270,223, 229,239,289; Amanda, 169,198,366; Ambrose, 103,181,256; Amelia, 168,189;

POTTER (continued)
Amie, 362; Amoret, 63; Amos, 86,99,114,142,158,168,170,179,191,194,216, 237,238,253,254,264,280,281,299,312,319,333; Amy, 32,46,47,51,73,74,94, 95; Andrew, 72,98,135,252,324,338,362,364; Angela, 88,343,365,366; Angelina, 193; Angeline, 128,134; Angier, 61; Ann, 1,2,3,4,53,54,56,59, 62,69,89,92,99,106,116,118,164,168,180,255,283,290,301,325,343,359,362; Ann-Marie, 340; Anna, 2,15,26,36,37,39,62,83,84,106,133,164,168,169,170, 172,185,202,208,224,237,238,239,247,270,271,278,290,309,325,332,339,362, 369,374; Anne, 28,113,131,171,178,199,235,271,300,338; Annette, 279,300, 336; Annie, 106,109,125,147,169,182,196,204,237,238,243,244,256,257,263, 269,289,300,301,304,346.374; Annis, 168,189; Anthony, 1,2,3,4,100,168, 172,175,243,244; Archie, 256; Ardelia, 163; Ardella, 217; Arietta, 299, 330,331; Arlene, 239,279,286,320,336; Arnold, 242,255,298,312,313; Arthur, 137,147,169,170,178,188,191,209,211,212,223,230,237,238,240,241, 247,253,275,277,287,288,289,293,298,308,321,330,351,352; Asa, 37,38,62, 97,119,120,169,192,193,196; Asahel, 29,32,49,90,91,92,93; Aseneth, 76; Ashford, 243; Ashley, 362,366; Aubrey, 184,237,259; Audrey, 269; Augusta, 116,117,150,168,185,237,250,259,310; Augustus, 301; Aurelia, 78; Aurilla, 142; Aurora, 78; Avard, 174,237,247,309; Avery, 277; Axery, 61; Baggie, 220; Barbara, 225,278,279,289,298,316,328,344,357,380; Barnabus, 27,32,43,53,73,74; Barnard, 2,4; Barry, 356; Barton, 50,54,93, 164,165; Bathsheba, 28; Beatrice, 240,267,295,298,300,344; Becky, 366; Beniah, 173,237,244,245,301,302,303,304,305,306; Benjamin, 7,8,12,13,15, 17,23,25,32,34,36,37,38,53,58,61,62,63,85,87,97,99,110,111,112,113,114, 119,120,156,157,168,174,187,190,192,193,195,196,232,233,237,245,246,247, 260,261,262,307,308,368; Bernard, 3,278,350; Bernice, 101,147,238,239, 267,278,300,322,323,339,340; Bert, 211; Bertha, 110,138,161,165,170,187, 209,213,234,238,239,255,262,278,282,317,318,334,335; Beryl, 342,349; Bessie, 183,195,196,207,239,258,280,281,333,334; Beth, 296,299,329; Bethany, 291,381; Bethiah, 7,8,9; Bethiel, 44; Bethuel, 73,74,98,135,136, 169,209; Betsy, 39,41,61,80; Betty, 25,250,300,343,364,365,366; Beulah, 239,276,332; Beverly, 349,369,374; Blair, 162; Blanche, 167,200, 237,239,255,258,279,332; Blowden, 342,346; Bonnie, 334; Bowman, 235; Bradford, 347; Bradley, 273,299,329,376,380,381; Brandon, 282,299; Brenda, 334,371; Brent, 378; Brian, 352,357,364; Bridgett, 74; Brock, 349; Brown, 93; Bruce, 272,280,299,326,333; Buell, 131; Burpee, 168,194; Burrill, 23; Burt, 161; Burton, 152; Caleb, 29,80; Calvin, 74,288,300,334,338,343,367; Camilla, 169,199,270; Carey, 194; Carl, 165,229,240,257,292,293,315,339,353; Carlene, 280; Carlton, 263, 298,318; Carlyle, 266,299.322; Carmen, 222; Carmie, 217; Carmion, 222; Carol, 283,323,342,348,351,356,372; Carolann, 296; Caroline, 48,61,72,76, 80,97,98,104,111,112,128,129,133,149,171,174,189,203,205,206,301,342,350; Carolyn, 315; Carrie, 130,156,166,169,170,189,214,221,232,238,274,279, 329,342,344,369,370; Carrol, 302,342,345,371; Carryl, 344,369,370; Cassie, 217; Catherine, 3,58,97,101,103,105,115,175,176,177,178,180,183, 184,238,240,270,292,316,325,356; Cecil, 312,314,343,358,378; Cecile, 340; Celestia, 126,173; Celia, 157; Charlene, 337,369; Charles, 11,21,28,59, 60,67,71,82,97,98,109,110,116,117,118,123,124,125,128,130,140,141,142, 148,153,161,165,168,169,170,172,175,177,181,187,188,189,194,200,201,204, 209,211,215,217,220,223,224,233,237,238,239,243,256,262,263,264,271,274, 277,282,283,285,289,290,295,300,318,339,352,360; Charlotte, 46,53,61,72, 73,81,83,115,125,155,181,194,237,239,256,287,288,337; Charmine, 380,381; Chauncey, 75,98,137,212,213; Cheryl, 352,373; Chester, 311,342,353,355, 356,369,377,378; Chipman, 247; Chloe, 32,40,49,68,69,88,145; Chris, 343, 366,367; Christa, 356; Christina, 336,356; Christine, 296.308; Christopher, 283,325,366,378; Cindy-May, 322; Cirisa, 79; Clair, 210; Clara, 98,133,157,193,197,238,243,271,289,300,309,339; Clarence, 183,237, 241,255,258,274,298,313; Clarissa, 53,64,79,145,146,147,168,178,253; Clark, 3,83,155; Claude, 314; Claudia, 239,288,338; Clayton, 144,152,170, 220,228,245,278,291,298,306,342,347,348,354; Clemens, 2; Clifford, 196, 266,299,324,325,363; Clinton, 338; Clyde, 196,214,239,258,267,279,299, 323,333,363; Cole, 362; Colin, 362; Constance, 299,310,321,343,363,367; Cora, 139,151,198,216,238,263,318; Cordelia, 113,190,192; Corey, 238,265, 320,350; Cornelia, 54,91,99,120,157,169,207,232,233; Cory, 362;

POTTER (continued)
Craig, 376; Crisiana, 98,144,221,222; Cynthia, 50,53,58,59,60,92,97,99,
111,115,116,117,118,165,236,342,348; Cyrus, 67,98,125,126,202;
Daisy, 164,201,226; Dale, 275,299,331,357,370; Daniel, 50,54,82,92,99,
122,143,151,163,164,316,337,343,345,360,368,369,371; Daniell, 4;
Daphney, 45; Darla, 331; Darlene, 371; Darrel, 351; Darrell, 347,369,372;
Datie, 170,229; David, 20,101,110,168,173,176,237,244,245,250,251,262,
270,298,299,303,307,316,318,320,322,325,326,327,331,337,343,355,359,360,
363,364,365,366,368,369,377; DeAlton, 134,169,207; Dean, 49,276,299,331,
350,365; Debbie, 375; Deborah, 29,98,136,211,230,322,337,369,371,376,378;
Debra, 356,374; Deidamia, 64; Delaine, 343,362; Delbert, 249; Delia, 53,
68,124; Delila, 168,193; Deliverance, 14; Della, 152; Deloris, 275;
Dennis, 334,340,343,366,367; Derrick, 372; Dewey, 217,239,283; Diana, 79,
144,321; Diane, 296,335; Dolcie, 238,259,260; Dolene, 342,357; Dolly, 53,
54,69,75,92,137,138,163,164; Donald, 219,227,239,262,276,284,299,331,
332,335,353,356,366,369,374; Donna, 228,284,295,300,337,340,341,347,369,
373; Dorcas, 143; Doreen, 240,293,296,343,367,368; Doris, 244,267,269,
278,279,298,305,306,308,315,347,348,358; Dormand, 221,239,285,335,336,
367; Dorothy, 4,75,215,228,275,281,285,292,299,307,310,318,323,325,332,
340,342,343,348,350,363,369,374,378; Dorseau, 248; Dottie, 217;
Douglas, 233,258,320,336,350; Dowe, 55,101,168,175,176; Drucilla, 180;
Duane, 322; Dwayne, 375; Dwight, 45,53,79,85,98,144,145,146,147,170,220,
221,222,224,232,239,240,285,286,295 Earl, 158,185,210,238,239,244,250,
259,260,276,278,279,298,299,310,311,331,332; Easter, 27; Ebenezer, 25,32,
36,38,39,53,63,64,65,66,123; Eber, 246; Eda, 126; Edgar, 79,99,143,147,
148,170,218,223,224,225; Edith, 112,131,133,191,231,238,245,264,274,276,
298,299,303,317,319,332,343,344,359; Edmond, 122,130,131,169,199;
Edmund, 41,53,70,204; Edna, 166,185,223,231,245,254,298,303,307,308;
Edward, 40,53,59,60,68,69,74,83,90,97,98,114,115,116,128,159,160,173,176,
177,180,237,241,251,252,255,309,311,312,314,315,317; Edwin, 41,42,53,72,
77,83,98,134,135,139,140,149,153,155,169,170,179,202,208,213,214,223,226,
231,237,239,241,254,287,288,311,337,373; Effie, 246,253,312; Eileen, 304;
Elaine, 337,369,377; Elaine-Marie, 345; Elbert, 256; Eleanor, 204,206,
237,241,294,300,317,335; Electa, 72,169,211,277; Eli, 192; Elijah, 22,71,
111,112; Eliza, 50,54,57,90,92,98,99,105,106,110,116,121,123,127,137,
161,169,193,194,212,237,243,264; Elizab, 2; Elizabeth, 1,2,3,4,6,11,12,
13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,22,27,29,32,35,48,49,53,54,59,63,67,69,70,71,81,
86,87,89,93,97,99,100,105,114,115,118,119,124,125,132,133,134,150,151,
152,153,163,164,168,169,172,176,180,191,192,193,200,201,203,220,233,234,
237,243,244,245,246,247,250,251,259,275,276,277,299,300,307,308,309,316,
323,326,327,340,342,343,346,349,368,371,372,373,374; Ella, 99,124,131,
138,151,169,178,192,197,214,228,237,253,254,258,280; Ellen, 68,83,93,97,
98,99,116,139,142,143,155,156,168,179,182,183,186,194,219,231,237,239,
254,258,259,260,264,265,280; Ellery, 155; Elliott, 129,169,203,272;
Ellis, 230,240,272,292,293,294,298,300,327,340,364; Ellwyn, 124;
Elmer, 144,148,170,221,224,241,277,285,286,294; Elmira, 98,135,214,215;
Elsie, 97,99,119,120,125,154,161,169,194,195,196,209,266,274,275;
Elvin, 124,169,200; Elvira, 53,82,85,86,153,158; Elwin, 144; Eme, 6,7,11;
Emeline, 53,59,62,76,82,83,114,153,155,168,172,181,256,257;
Emeretta, 170,233,234; Emerson, 40; Emily, 85,160,206,238,275,299,319,
330,381; Emma, 98,99,106,107,110,111,120,124,130,131,134,138,140,159,160,
168,169,170,176,182,184,185,192,209,211,212,227,231,259,299,323,324;
Enid, 276; Ephraim, 13,17,18,24,26,27,32,39,40,41,42,46,53,68,72;
Eric, 329,367; Erica, 381; Erma, 230,299,333; Ernest, 146,147,154,201,
209,241,257,275,299,330,331; Ernsie, 162; Ervin, 147; Erwin, 144;
Esselena, 169,203,272; Estella, 144,238,264,319; Esther, 24,26,35,39,40,
54,83,94,99,158,165,167,203,264,275,298,302,344,345; Estina, 170,219,
284; Ethel, 133,167,170,210,223,238,252,260,261,262,267,274,287,288,289,
298,302,303,305,310,316; Etta, 157,170,215,233,242,298,301; Eudora, 169,
196; Eugene, 68,136,169,189,211,212,261,268,299,323,324; Eunice, 15,22,
28,53,87,88,109,143,160,161,218,232,305; Eva, 105,161,169,180,183,197,
198,222,226,250,256,300; Evaline, 136,250; Evangelina, 116,312;

POTTER (continued)
Evelyn, 170,223,224,238,239,267,273,284,290,306,329;Everett, 157,170, 194,224,232,243,257,295,296,298,315,359,360; Ezra, 20,24,28,48,49,53,54, 63,87,88,90,91,99,100,120,160,161,162,163,193,195,235,238,267,322,323; Faith, 238,270; Fannie, 183; Fanny, 56,74,76,169,170,200,218; Fawn, 340; Fay, 357; Faye, 369,376,381; Feberick, 185; Fedora, 245,307; Fern, 167; Ferne, 240,295; Fiona, 343,360; Fletcher, 205,238,273,299,328,329; Flora, 69,138,147,152,158,169,188,201,255,271,300; Florence, 119,122,131, 166,169,170,173,193,194,195,202,227,238,257,258,266,267,271,272,298,308, 313,323,351,352,354; Florinet, 161; Floyd, 217,235,239,275,282,283,372; Ford, 121; Forest, 337; Forrest, 287,300; Frances, 99,100,115,162,167, 170,181,221,238,239,260,261,266,281,285,286,300,307,320; Francis, 51,54, 92,95,99,163,166,167,258,271,285; Frank, 95,116,129,130,143,146,157,160, 169,170,203,212,223,232,234,239,249,252,261,288,321,338; Franklin, 34,53, 59,60,97,115,116,117,118,155,189; Fred, 122,146,156,161,169,170,195,198, 231,232,234,238,245,269,298,304,346,347; Freda, 263,302; Frederick, 104, 105,124,137,169,183,195,200,212,221,238,256,259,267,270,271,278,283,323, 325; Freelove, 32,48,50,93; Freeman, 149,170,226,305,342,347; Gabriel, 165,362; Gail, 300,331,337,338,355; Gareth, 276,331; Gary, 316, 323,331,335,343,363,378; Gaylene, 375; Geffray, 1,2; Gene, 331; Geneva, 184,195,370; Genevieve, 311; Geoffrey, 3; George, 59,60,69,72,87, 90,97,98,99,106,109,115,121,124,133,134,143,147,159,160,169,170,171,177, 181,182,188,192,193,200,207,208,209,219,222,233,237,238,242,251,252,253, 255,256,257,261,263,270,274,287,294,398,314,318,357,358; Georgene, 312; Georgenia, 172; Georgia, 170,220,225,230,293,294; Gerald, 263,320,343, 345,362,369,371; Geraldine, 225,268,275,313;,326,342,346,347,350; Germaine, 343,363; Gertie, 94; Gertrude, 165,169,171,198,204,211,224,235, 236,256,297,311,342,343,344,353,354; Gilbert, 243; Gladys, 208,229,239, 244,275,276,279,284,287,298,300,303,311,333,335,355; Glen, 305,342,347, 351,372,380; Glendean, 303; Glendon, 375,380,381; Glenola, 373; Gloria, 293; Glorya, 165; Goldie, 221; Gordon, 257,279,298,299,304,309, 315,332,333,342,343,353,358,374; Grace, 110,122,133,160,161,164,166,202, 210,215,220,233,234,235,311,318,349; Gracie, 157,185; Grafton, 206; Greg, 370; Gregory, 293,297; Greta, 243; Grover, 217,239,282,293,334,335; Gwendolyn, 239,283; Halcyon, 260; Hamilton, 95; Hanah, 8; Hanna, 8; Hannah,7,8,17,23,27,32,37,44,45,52,53,54,75,76,77,78,79,81,82,91,92,96, 99,122,150,159,185,192,227; Harlan, 286,336,343,367,368; Harland, 139; Harley, 210,249,298,309,354,369,376,381; Harlie, 226; Harlow, 70,98,130, 131; Harold, 245,257,265,272,275,284,285,292,298,299,300,305,315,321,331, 339,343,362; Harriet, 85,90,95,98,105,130,135,156,204,209,219,242,303; Harriett, 65; Harriette, 240,291,292; Harris, 86; Harry, 190,198,201,202, 203,209,215,245,262,295,298,304,317,321,354,369,376; Harvey, 84,99,156, 231; Hattie, 148,161,169,201,214,215,241,245,298,307,349,350; Hazel, 165, 165,219,258,265,302,369,373; Hazen, 223; Heather, 316,374; Helen, 54,95, 96,100,102,116,130,172,197,203,232,233,234,236,248,257,262,276,281,299, 300,302,314,327,337,342,345,364,374; Henrietta, 99,110,154,163,183; Henry, 83,88,96,97,99,106,112,113,114,123,129,137,143,153,154,163,170, 177,185,190,191,192,219,221,234,259,284; Hepzibah, 64; Herbert, 108,137, 145,169,191,213,241,243,278; Herrey, 66; Hersa, 219; Hezekiah, 174,175, 237,246,306,307; Hilda, 239,283,342,353,375; Hiram, 88; Hitty, 97,123, 199; Holly, 368,372; Homer, 195,217,238,239,268,281,324; Horace, 82,99, 153,230,266; Horatio, 179,237,255,313; Hortentia, 330; Hortentio, 275, 299; Howard, 228,240,247,248,255,272,285,291,298,304,314,342,346; Hubbert, 207; Hubert, 171,237,242; Hugh, 195,214,238,239,268,281,323; Huldah, 140; Ian, 370, 372; Ibri, 86,99,158; Ida, 122,146,170,220,239, 247,276,285,298,301,331; Idelia, 177; Ina, 244; Inez, 268; Ingeborg, 299, 321; Iola, 250,307; Iona, 140,152; Ira, 61,71,98,131,132,152,205,256; Irene, 141,225,227,281,304; Irma, 299,311,333,339; Irving, 132,169,205, 238,273,329; Isaac, 171,237,240; Isabel, 245,317; Isabell, 239,275,330, 331; Isabella, 300,353; Isaiah, 56,97,107; Isobell, 3; Israel, 33,34,53, 54,55,97,100,101,102,103,104,105,106,107,175,176,177,178,181,237,250,310;

POTTER (continued)
Iva, 239,247,285; Ivan, 162; Jacklyn, 373; Jacob, 56,97,100,103,105,106,
168,180,183,184,185; Jaime, 380; James, 26,30,39,53,56,59,67,69,70,71,73,
78,91,93,97,98,99,100,102,104,105,109,113,114,124,125,126,130,133,140,
141,159,163,164,165,168,169,171,175,179,180,182,183,184,185,186,187,191,
192,193,201,203,204,210,214,237,239,240,241,242,259,270,275,289,299,305,
317,318,323,325,330,331,336,343,351,356,360,361; Jamie, 368; Jane, 53,54,
58,59,61,77,93,98,110,111,112,113,114,128,168,170,182,215,236,280,290,
347,360; Janet, 191,227,238,269,273,286,324,331,359; Janice, 296,335,343,
346,363,364,369,378; Janis, 348; Jason, 338,376; Jay, 234; Jean, 251,287,
299,320,342,355,361,362; Jeanette, 320; Jeanne, 342,347; Jeannetta, 160;
Jeddiah, 176; Jeff, 2; Jeffrey, 2,3,4; Jemima, 32,48,86,87,89;
Jennette, 94; Jennie, 124,127,129,147,151,169,170,178,205,221,226,237,
244,245,298,303,307,308,318,345,350,351,360; Jennifer, 338,341,359,373;
Jenny, 134; Jeraldine, 284; Jerane, 103; Jeremiah, 101,111,168,174,177,
189,251,252; Jeremy, 370; Jerome, 94,99,165; Jerusha, 342,352,374;
Jerry, 332,343,366,368,378; Jesse, 39,53,66,67; Jessica, 377;
Jessie, 170,183,229,234,238,257,259,271,272,292,326; Jo, 261,341;
Joan, 2,240,274,291,297,298,300,316,318,333,335,340,342,351,369,370,377;
Joanne, 357; Jodi, 329; Joel, 38,53,65; John, 2,4,11,13,14,17,18,19,20,
22,25,28, 29,32,38,41,48,51,52,53,54,55,58,63,64,66,69,75,83,87,88,92,94,
95,96,97,98,99,101,102,104,110,111,112,119,120,121,122,126,127,128,129,
136,138,139,149,155,160,164,166,168,169,170,172,174,175,179,180,181,182,
188,189,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,225,228,231,237,238,240,246,248,249,
254,255,258,262,265,268,270,272,291,292,298,299,306,309,310,316,317,318,
320,321,323,327,328,333,342,343,348,352,359,360,361,362,369,372;
Jonathan, 28,32,48,49,87,89,90,99,159; Joseph, 7,12,14,17,18,19,21,22,24,
25,30,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,51,52,53,54,55,57,59,60,61,89,92,97,99,101,
103,104,105,107,108,109,117,119,120,162,168,169,175,177,178,181,184,186,
188,192,193,194,196,237,238,253,257,262,264,265,262,298,313,315,316,319,
343,353,359,369,374; Josephine, 299,331; Joshua, 80,101,168,175,178,181,
237,253,256; Josiah, 38,45,53,56,64,77,78,97,98,106,121,122,140,141,185,
198,199,214,215,238,270,325; Joy, 369, 372; Joyce, 239,267,282,285,295,
310,335,336,349,355,367; Juanita, 299,328,329,342,350; Judith, 149,225,
283,316,326,343,358; Judson, 151,170,228,291; Judy, 348,357; Judyth, 1;
Julia, 50,98,121,124,137,143,164,166,172,212,213,220; Juliane, 121;1
Juliaette, 67; Julian, 84; Julie, 292,380; June, 353; Justin, 365,379;
Justus, 46,53,81,99,150,151,152,153,227; Kandy, 336; Kara, 367;
Karen, 330,351,359,375; Kari, 362; Karlton, 279; Karna, 369,376;
Kate, 237,242; Katelyn, 371; Katherine, 3,4,212,238,239,169,263,277,286,
365; Katheryn, 247; Kathleen, 277,327,330,332,358; Kathlene, 343,365;
Kathryn, 289,361; Katie, 198,228,169,170,291; Keith, 274,375; Kelly, 366,
367; Kendall, 279; Kenneth, 217,239,249,279,283,299,316,323,333;
Kermet, 279,299,333; Kevin, 322,348,356,359,375; Kim, 329; Kimberly, 330,
366; Kirsten, 325; Kisbro, 249; Konstance, 330; Krenda, 330;
Kristin, 380; Lafayette, 150; LaForest, 337; LaForrest, 222,239,287;
LaMont, 274,299; Lamont, 329,330,365; Lana, 329,347; Larencia, 166;
Larry, 320,343,362,375; Lasira, 73; Laura, 53,75,112,136,139,170,178,188,
196,209,211,216,217,238,245,248,253257,260,261,281,282,315,357,369,372,
380; Lauralynn, 372; Laurania, 46,83; Laurel, 350; Lauriston, 50,54,93;
Lavinia, 364; Lawrence, 187,223,224,238,239,260,261,274,278,288,289,290,
299,300,310,327,330,332,338,342,343,344,354,355,364,365,377; Leah, 277;
Leah, 170,234; Leander, 90,174,245,298,301; Leatrice, 239,289; Lee, 137,
219,239,284; Leland, 305,309,342,346,352,371,374; Leleah, 114;
Lemma, 171; Lena, 131,160,169,194,208; Lenly, 308,309,342,351,352,353;
Lenore, 190; Leo, 212,239; Leon, 160,217; Leona, 98,144,195,220,286,299,
300,308,332,335,336,366,367; Leonard, 46,53,80,82,83,99,149,153,155,226,
230,240,261,294; LeRoy, 213,239,278; Leslie, 144,170,195,222,238,266,321,
322; Lester, 40,264,299,319,361; Letea, 298,304; Letita, 179; Levi, 65,
97,123,126,199; Lewis, 135,161,169,170,209,234,274,275,299,308,326,342,
350,364; Liam, 362; Lila, 245; Lilian, 136; Lilla, 240,294; Lillian, 175,
186,187,220,239,256,278,285,298,299,308,314,328,333,365; Linda, 99,163,
270,288,340,343,348,357,365,366,378; Lisa, 380,381; Lizzie, 166,215;
Lloyd, 249,254,267,299,305,323,342,346,347,369,378; Lodwick, 4;

POTTER (continued)
Lois, 15,24,27,37,40,41,43,44,46,47,53,57,107,108,109,113,168,192,230, 300,305,307,338,358; Lona, 232; Loraine, 239,288,289; Loran, 310,342,354; Loren, 216,239,280,281,333,334,376,377; Loretta, 238,239,265,277,320; Lorie, 350; Lorinda, 77,93; Lorraie, 353,355; Lottie, 170,196,219,237, 258,299,320; Lou, 261; Louella, 367; Louis, 148,170,226; Louisa, 57,61, 80,97,98,99,106,111,143,150,160,161,185,220,237,240,241,303; Louise, 24, 38,109,342,356; Lovica, 63; Lovinia, 82,170,226,237,248,249,256,299,327; Lovisa, 144; Lowell, 331; Lucia, 97,122,199; Lucille, 123,168,187,240, 296; Lucinda, 42,45,50,98,118,134,150,168,172,174,175,206,246,248, 249; Lucius, 30,52; Lucretia, 170,217,282,283; Lucy, 22,28,30,38,39,42,53,66, 71,73,84,85,99,156,165,209,275; Luella, 155,184,298,299,318,334,360; Luke, 2,27,32,42,47,48,53,72,73,84,85,86,158; Lula, 164,205; Lulu, 169, 238,268,272,298,314,324,357,358; Lurin, 138; Lydia, 7,15,17,20,28,29,32, 34,38,42,47,48,49,51,53,57,65,67,73,80,84,85,86,88,89,95,97,98,108,109, 130,149,166,186,203,232,374; Lyman, 80,99,225,244; Lynne, 325; Mabel, 203,231,299,332,333; Madaline, 225; Madeline, 238,269; Madison, 142,170,280; Mae, 167,259; Maggie, 256; Malcolm, 266; Malcom, 197; Malinda, 53,70,77,78,88,140,141; Manning, 247,251,298,309, 352; Maranda, 98,130,131; Marc, 314,345; Marcella, 218; Marcetta, 214; Margaret, 2,3,4,97,98,103,113,129,159,165,168,170,181,183,189,190,229, 230,238,240,243,265,293,294,297,302,321,340,342,343,344,350,354,364,370, 373; Margelia, 299,326;Margerey, 207; Margorey, 362; Marguerite, 267,298, 319,344; Maria, 63,97,99,102,143,166,168,179,191,250,253,254,255,299; Mariam, 67; Marian, 32,39,204; Marie, 89,105,106,120,152,166,185,263,308, 329,330,369; Marilyn, 299,300,329,336,342,351; Marion, 200,204,208,233, 242,304,343,358,361,378; Marjorey, 320; Marjorie, 224,281,299,300,333, 334,340,343,357,360,361; Mark, 46,229,240,289,292,323,326,339,347,358, 372,376,380; Marlene, 328,356; Marnie, 370; Marsha, 153; Martha, 2,13,17, 18,28,35,40,67,68,97,107,108,109,123,169,187,190,214,264,274,328,330; Marvin, 194,238,265,284,299,320,362; Mary,2,3,4,7,8,9,13,15,16,17,19,23, 24,25,28,29,30,32,33,34,37,38,43,45,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,56,57,59,60,68, 70,71,73,74,80,81,82,83,84,87,88,89,92,95,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104, 105,106,107,109,113,114,120,121,123,124,125,127,134,135,136,140,141,146, 147,148,150,152,155,156,157,159,160,162,166,167,168,169,170,171,172,175, 179,180,181,184,185,186,187,191,192,193,196,197,206,207,208,209,210,213, 218,221,223,224,225,229,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,248, 251,255,260,261,262,265,266,270,272,274,275,276,278,280,290,294,295,296, 298,309,312,313,314,317,320,326,327,328,333,338,343,352,355,356,357,359, 361,363; Mathew, 370; Matilda, 53,86,87,88,158,159,212,231; Matthew, 338, 371; Maud, 170,207,212,231,232,254; Maude, 247; Maureen, 346,369,371; Maurice, 244,298,301; Maxine, 265; Meghan, 371; Mehitable, 17,21,22,30, 32,41,42,52,59,60,72,95,96,168,190; Melanie, 343,368; Melinda, 98,141, 142,143,218; Melissa, 364,365; Melody, 289; Menta, 218; Mercy, 17,18,106; Meredith, 304; Merle, 213; Merrick, 67,97,124,200,201; Merritt, 142,170, 216,217,239,281,282; Merton, 226; Michael, 316,322,343,345,357,359,364, 367,376; Michelle, 372,373; Mickey, 343,364; Mildred, 210,221,239,242, 282,298,306,342,349,354,376,377; Milledge, 246,298,306,349; Milton, 122, 123,169,199,200,270; Minerva, 50; Minnie, 140,148,178; Miriam, 298,309, 342,353,354,375; Mitchell, 373; Modena, 301; Mogan, 371Molly, 36,37; Mona, 343,364; Mortimer, 89,99,161,162,170,234,235; Moses, 100; Mulona, 74; Muriel, 243,299,311,324,325; Murray, 237,248,300,342,344,353, 369,375; Myron, 135,169,203,210,213,238,239,271,272,275,276,279,299,326, 327,332,343,364; Myrtle, 266,274,369,375; Nahum, 41,53,71,132,133,134; Nancy, 42,48,53,66,67,72,74,79,86,88,134,135,343,347,348,355,367,368; Naomi, 43,44,82,97,106,168,168,171,177,242; Natalie, 238,240,273,291,295, 328,329; Nathan, 127; Nathaniel, 11,13,14,17,18,19,21; Nedine, 288; Nellie, 145,146,147,156,160,169,184,200,108,211,218,226,231,236,238,268, 270,298,310,317,323,354; Nelly, 134; Nelson, 76; Nettie, 170,225,234; Newell, 159,160,170,233,234; Newton, 186,238,260; Nicholas, 1,3,4,5,6,7, 8,9,11,21,28,270,368; Nita, 260; Noble, 178,247; Noel, 145,288,300,337, 338; Nora, 170,171,222,236,250,297; Norelia, 82; Norma, 275,311,342,354, 355; Norman, 94,99,149,159,165,194,202,238,240,243,229,236,264,271,272, 284,286,292,293,300,319,326,335,336,340; Norris, 196,238,252,269,324;

Nycholas, 1, 2, 4; Oakley, 342; Octavia, 75; Octavius, 75,98,138,154; Ola, 159; Olida, 240,293,294; Olin, 213; Olive, 58,99,102,125,150,158, 159,166,211; Oliver, 79,98,142,143,195,218,219; Olivia, 57; Omar, 79,98, 145,146; Opal, 240,259,292,293,340; Ora, 239,278; Oratia, 110,175; Orilla, 256,257; Orin, 84; Orinda, 116; Orinza, 98,138,139; Orlando, 61; Oron, 195; Orville, 75,78,237; Orvillus, 75; Oscar, 74,126,312,342,355; Oswald, 154; Otis, 49,54,89,90,162,354,369,375; Otto, 234; Outhit, 262, 298,317; Owen, 309,342,353,354,375; Ozias, 120,195,238,265,321; Parilla, 98,135,209,210,211; Patience, 32,35,36,53,61; Patric, 350,369, 373; Patricia, 240,277,293,297,299,300,315,323,328,330,331,335,336,337, 343,359,368; Patrick, 346,369,371; Paul, 211,275,297,300,340,341,352,369, 374; Paula, 347; Pauline, 282,287,298,315,337; Pearl, 137,170,201,225, 305; Pemelia, 170; Percy, 125,312,342,356,378; Perley, 213,239,278,332; Permelia, 216,280; Persis, 17,26,70,279; Peter, 1,2; Phebe, 22,28,29,50, 62; Philip, 28,205,284,354,369; Phillip, 280,349,369,372,376,380; Philome, 202; Philomena, 169; Phinehas, 22,30,32,52,54,95,96; Phinius, 22; Phyllis, 268,282,304,349; Phoebe, 59,60,97,109,110,168,187, 190,237,244,245,301,302,303,304,305,306; Pierette, 342; Pierrette, 345, 371; Polly, 36,41,43,44,46,53,61,65,84,98,126,131,132,205; Preston, 271; Priscilla, 71,294,343,362; Quentin, 334,343,367; Rachael, 85,97,118,171, 360,362,364,365; Rachel, 204; Rae, 267,299,322; Ralph, 138,201,245,298, 302,344,345; Randall, 351; Rawdon, 349; Ray, 210; Raymond, 165,171,198, 202,203,204,215,236,238,272,297,299,327,328,348,357,358,364; Reach, 254; Reagan, 368; Rebecca, 14,17,18,19,49,63,99,101,158,168,174,175,195,246, 247,324; Rebeckah, 13,75; Reginald, 249,294,298,310,320,354,357; Renselear, 75,98,139; Reuben, 25,36,61,100,168,173,244,245,249; Rhoda, 22,28,53,69,76,139,224,321; Richard, 2,3,233,240,271,291,295,307, 331,342,344,350,369,370,373; Rinaldo, 144,170,221; Risa, 291; Robert, 2, 3,4,5,6,8,9,11,13,14,15,17,18,20,25,32,35,36,49,53,54,61,69,89,93,98,102, 125,128,129,161,162,164,168,172,181,203,227,232,233,237,240,243,244,261, 273,287,292,295,296,299,300,301,303,306,313,323,324,328,331,339,340,342, 343,345,348,353,361,365,371; Roberta, 299,322,342,356,359,360,369,378; Robina, 70; Robt, 2,4; Rodney, 286,300,324,336; Roena, 98,139,140,213, 214; Roger, 190,206,295,323; Roland, 251,298,312,342,355,356,357; Roma, 229; Rosa, 178,203; Rosalie, 350; Rosamond, 207; Rosanna, 53,70, 130,131; Roscoe, 178,237,253,309,314,343,352,357; Rose, 192,221,277,369, 372; Rosemary, 299,322; Ross, 354,369,377; Roswell, 48,53,84,85,156; Royal, 292,293; Roxanna, 70; Roxanne, 293,369,375,380; Roxie, 342,353, 374; Roy, 210,265,299,308,320,342,352,373; Royal, 70,98,127,129,152,169, 170,202,229,230; Royce, 375; Ruberta, 298,315; Ruby, 231,232,311; Rufus, 65,97,123,124; Russel, 343; Russell, 253,269,300,342,344; Ruth, 11,12,13,14,15,19,23,28,53,62,63,100,119,120,121,162,163,164,169, 190,195,199,201,205,206,211,224,227,233,234,240,261,268,271,272,291,295, 299,314,319,330,360,361,365; Ryan, 375; Rychard, 2; Sabra, 173,237,249, 309,310; Sadie, 129,213,243,264; Sally, 39,47,49,51,57,291; Samuel, 6,7, 11,12,13,15,16,28,33,34,78,98,102,141,162,163,164,170,235,236,297; Samuell, 2,4,8; Sandra, 294,300,324,326,335,339,348,356,361; Saphentus, 51; Sara, 284,367; Sarah, 7,8,9,13,16,17,18,20,21,24,25,26,27, 29,30,32,34,36,37,38,39,50,52,53,54,56,58,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,69,78,79, 83,85,87,90,91,94,96,97,98,99,102,107,110,111,113,115,116,120,121,122, 124,125,126,127,128,129,142,143,144,145,158,159,164,165,168,169,170,171, 172,173,175,177,178,179,188,189,199,201,230,231,238,244,245,249,253,260, 274,359; Scott, 329,339,367; Seldon, 245,298,307,308,350,351; Selma, 170, 229,292,298,313; Seraphina, 251,309,311,312; Serephina, 237; Seymour, 155,170,230,231; Shari, 367; Sharon, 292,325,369,373; Shawna-Lee, 363; Sheila, 286; Shelagh, 344; Shelly, 353; Sherrill, 332; Sherry, 350; Sheryl, 324; Silas, 27,32,40,41,45,53,58,69,70,71,75,98, 108,126,127,132,133,137,138,139,169,205,206,212; Shirlene, 349; Shirley, 287,296,314,315,342,352,353,373; Smith, 49,54,90; Solomon, 176; Sophia, 57,74,136,168,177,251,252; Sophronia, 110,170,220,252; Spencer, 236; Sprague, 28; Stacey, 377; Stanley, 183,245,323,343,363;

POTTER (continued)
Stella, 123,170,222,228,229,256,287,291; Stephen, 26,28,32,39,48,51,53, 54,67,86,87,88,90,91,94,95,99,121,158,159,165,166,169,197,198,355,365, 369,377; Stephanie, 370,377; Steven, 332,343,366; Stewart, 251,298,311, 355; Stillman, 73,74,98,135,136,209,210,211; Stoddard, 136,169,211; Stuart, 206,224,232,239,240,290,294,339; Sukey, 39,53,57,61; Susan, 35, 63,81,85,91,97,98,99,103,110,122,123,142,146,149,157,168,171,175,177,188, 198,215,216,217,222,226,237,242,246,251,252,257,262,263,338,355; Susann, 4; Susanna, 32,41,42,56,72,97,100,123,172,173,174; Susannah, 23, 42,53,65,100; Susie, 124; Suzanna, 299,325,369,370; Suzanne, 369,375,377; Sybil, 227; Sylvia, 97,104,182,183; Tabitha, 32,40,66,69,70,71; Tammy, 351,363; Tamor, 54,89,90,162; Teressa, 248; Terry, 343,352,363, 369,373; Thaddeus, 27,32,46,47,53,83,84,155; Thelma, 266,302; Theophilus, 18,24,27,40,41,43,44,45,46,47,53,78,79,142,143,144; Theresa, 168,194,195,265,319; Thirza, 217; Tho, 1; Thom, 1,2,4; Thomas, 2,3,4,16,27,32,44,45,47,53,58,59,60,74,75,76,77,78,79,97,98,110, 120,139,140,142,168,169,176,186,188,189,194,195,213,215,216,217,237,239, 250,265,266,267,278,279,280,299,307,321,337,348; Thoms, 1,2; Thor, 361; Tibudah, 24,25,35,36,38; Timothy, 351,355,366,369,378,379; Tina, 351; Toby, 293; Tracy, 335; Trishia, 351; Truman, 74,300; Ursula, 79,143 Valerie, 316,356; Velma, 268,275; Vera, 210,217,230,239,342,347,372; Verna, 227,298,305; Vernon, 210,239,276,302,332,342,344,370; Victoria, 299,327,328; Villa, 228; Vincent, 276,323; Viola, 219,342,347, 372; Violet, 259,308; Violo, 185; Virgil, 199; Viva, 281; Vivian, 240, 243,292,311,339; Voman, 330; Vomen, 343,365; Waldo, 140,169,214,274,279, 280; Wallace, 247,307,342,349,372,373; Walter, 157,162,163,164,166,170, 171,185,217,223,233,235,236,239,240,248,254,266,287,296,297,299,307,321, 363; Wanda, 236; Warren, 57,61,95,97,107,108,121,166,169,183,197,244; Watson, 245,298,302,303; Wayne, 260,268,299,324,356; Webster, 204; Welcome, 90; Wendy, 358,369,377; Whipple, 71,98,134,169,206; Wilbur, 130, 169,203,204,230,241; Wilford, 342; Wilfred, 351; Wilfrid, 259,308; Wilhemina, 222,299,334,366; Willard, 245,247,271,298,307,349,350; Willia, 4,186,202; William, 3,20,24,29,30,32,43,49,50,51,52,53,57,58,59, 60,61,73,74,79,87,93,94,96,97,98,102,106,109,110,112,113,126,133,134,135, 136,143,144,153,160,168,169,170,172,173,180,186,187,190,191,192,202,206, 207,211,220,222,230,238,244,255,260,261,263,271,277,293,294,298,300,306, 342,343,344,347,349,353,369,373,375,380; Willie, 221; Willious, 211 Willis, 139,245,269,298,303,345; Willm, 1; Wilmer, 281,299,334,366; Winneford, 285; Winnifred, 222,251,309; Winston, 306,342,349,358,369,378; Wm, 2; Woodrow, 282,300,335; Wyllya, 3; Wynne, 357; Yolanda, 237,250,307; Zachary, 379; Zebudah, 32,33,34,54,55,63,100,175; Zenus, 101; Zephaniah, 175,237,248; Zeruah, 56; Zerviah, 24,28,48,49; Zilphia, 32,49, 91,92,93,193; Zola, 219

POWELL
Adelaide, 170,227; Henry, 227; Laurania, 83; Lovinia, 83; Mary, 227; Stephen, 83

POWERS
Janice, 296; Mark, 296

PRATT, Ruth, 23

PRESS
Barry, 288; Nadine, 288

PREY, 192

PRINCE
James, 86; Olive, 86; Sarah, 86; Tabitha, 86

PROCTOR, Marion, 242

PROSSER
Clayton, 352; Lillian, 352; Shirley, 342,352,353

PULLEY
Arthur, 307; Jennie, 298,307,308,350,351; Myrtie, 307

PULSIFER
Archie, 124; Inez, 124; Susie, 124; William, 124

PURDAY
Albert, 172; Anthony, 57,100; Augusta, 251; Cerene, 118; Colvia, 172; Cynthia, 118; Edmund, 172; Eliza, 57; Frances, 57,100; George, 118;

PURDAY (continued)
Harry, 118,172; Herbert, 172; James, 57; Lizie, 172; Louisa, 57;
Mary, 248; Matilda, 118; Ralph, 118,172; Robert, 251; Stephen, 83;
Susan, 63,171; Susanna, 100,172,173,174; Winnifred, 251
PUTNAM, Betsy, 66
PYNE
Esther, 194; James, 194; Theresa, 168,194,195

QUICK, Jane, 167

RAISBECK, Lovinia, 299,327,364
RAMEY, Dena, 263
RAMSDELL
Isaac, 44; Polly, 44
RAND
Annie, 315; Bertha, 317; Carol, 317; Douglas, 317; Harry, 317; John, 315;
Roberta, 359,360; Ruberta, 298,315
RANKIN
David, 51; James, 51; Lucy, 51; Sally, 51
RASKEVITZ
Linda, 288; Nancy, 288; Robert, 288
RATCLIFF
Marian, 147; Nellie, 147; Vera, 147
RAWLING
Blanche, 255; Harold, 255
RAWSON
Abigail, 98,127,202; Clarissa, 127; Daniel, 127
RAYMORE
Asa, 212; Eliza, 212; Sarah, 212
RAYMOND, Eliza, 168
READ
David, 224; Kenneth, 224; Joan, 224; Rhoda, 224
REDWAY, Mehitable, 42
REED
Deliverance, 14; Joshua, 14
REID
Annie, 109; Stephen, 109
RELIST, Mary, 52
REYNARD, Lillian, 352
REYNOLDS
Malinda, 64; Mary, 203
RHODES, Jane, 14
RICE
Abigail, 41; Brenton, 172; Catherine, 35; Cordelia, 113; Curt, 381
Cynthia, 35; David, 35,113; Deborah, 369,378; Diadama, 35; Dorothy, 177;
Ebenezer, 111; Eliza, 111,172; Esther, 35; Franklin, 35; Fred, 113;
Israel, 35; James, 34,172,177; Jane, 35; Jennie, 111; John, 34,35,54,103;
Jonas, 111; Joseph, 34,187; Joyce, 381; Julia, 172; Lisa, 381;
Louisa, 111; Lucille, 187; Margaret, 97,103,113,190,191; Martha, 35;
Mary, 34,35,53,54,55,100,101,102,103,106,107,113; Mathais, 34; Nancy, 71;
Norma, 187; Sarah, 35,54,103,168,177,178,253; Silas, 35,103; Sophia, 187;
Susanna, 32,41,42,72; Thomas, 35,113; William, 172; Zebudah, 35;
Zebulum, 41
RICH
Annie, 292; Edson, 292; Vivian, 240,292,339
RICHARDS
Eric, 367; Sara, 367
RICHARDSON
Abby, 204; Abijah, 124; Achsah, 69; Alice, 195; Elizabeth, 3; Julia, 124;
Leander, 124; Malinda, 124; Nancy, 67; Silas, 69; Thomas, 67; William, 3
RICKER, Armenia, 279
RIGGS, Patience, 103
RIIS
Doris, 358; Edward, 358; Judith, 343,358

RILEY
Mark, 355; Peter, 355; Robert, 312; Rose, 212; Royce, 355; Susan, 355
RING
Emeline, 168,181,256,257; Maria, 106; Marie, 105,185
RINGLAND
Elizabeth, 232; Hans, 232; Mary, 170,232,294,295,296
RITCHIE
Alaliah, 268; Andrew, 268; Elliott, 108; Lottie, 237; Lulu, 238,268,324;
Lydia, 108
RIX, Tho, 9
ROACHE
Elizabeth, 7; Hannah, 7; Joseph, 7; Mary, 7; William, 7
ROBBINS
Beatrice, 336; Benjamin, 62; Charles, 62,190; David, 62;
Electa, 168,211,277; Emeline, 62; Hetty, 190; Joseph, 62
Judith, 99,149,225; Martha, 62; Minetta, 62; Minnie, 190; Ruth, 62;
Salome, 150; Sarah, 62; Wallace, 62; Wealthy, 62
ROBBLEE
John, 187; Lucille, 168,187
ROBER
Ainsley, 267; Borden, 267; Doris, 308; Elaine, 308; Gregory, 267;
Joyce, 267; Lila, 308; Parker, 308; Wayne, 308; William, 308
ROBERTS
Ashton, 82; Benjamin, 82; Carter, 326; Dorothy, 352; Elizabeth, 82;
Elmer, 82; Frank, 82; George, 82; John, 214; Martha, 168,214;
Mary, 82,214; Naomi, 82; Sandra, 326; Urban, 82
ROBERTSON
Aurilla, 142; Edward, 141; Florence, 272; Melinda, 141; Walter, 142
ROBINSON
Sharon, 292; Violet, 361
RODAR, Thomas, 3
RODDY
Ellen, 183; Whitfield, 183
RODENBAUGH
Esther, 264; Leslie, 264
ROGERS
Bernice, 238,267,322,323; Burns, 309; Burton, 76; Charles, 76;
Deborah, 76; Elizabeth, 76,309; Hiram, 76; James, 267; Julia, 76;
Lewis, 76; Lorinda, 76; Mary, 261; Priscilla, 267; Rhoda, 76;
Susannah, 178; Thomas, 309
ROOD, Ruth, 340
ROONEY
Harriet, 219; Leo, 277; Loretta, 239,277; Raymond, 219; Sadie, 277
ROOP
Charles, 171; James, 171; Jane, 240; John, 100,171,240; Lemma, 171;
Louisa, 237,240,241; Sarah, 100,171; Susan, 100
ROSENA, Janet, 227
ROSS
Charles, 267; David, 267; Evelyn, 267; Gordon, 267
ROSSIER
Chester, 227; Ruth, 227
ROUND
Joseph, 137; Louisa, 137; Pearl, 137
ROWELL
Caroline, 226; Charlotte, 81; Cora, 81; Daniel, 80,81; Judith, 80;
Levi, 226; Lovinia, 170,226; Lydia, 53,80,149; Martha, 81; Susan, 81
ROWLAND
Elizabeth, 15; James, 15; Lois, 15
RUGGLES
Addie, 302; Annabelle, 244; Audrey, 195; George, 244; Harry, 195;
Hilda, 195; Inez, 195; Kathleen, 195; Leona, 195; Lloyd, 195;
Luella, 298,318,360; Phoebe, 237,244,245,301,302,303,304,305,306;
Russell, 195; Shirley, 195

RULY
Charlotte, 53,71,72; Lucy, 72
RUSSELL
Blanche, 124; Frances, 57,100; John, 124; Lillian, 124;
Marjorie, 343,357; Mary, 124,168,213,278,279; Peter, 124; Ubert, 124;
Westley, 124
RYAN
Lorraine, 355; Michael, 355; Tracy, 355
RYDER
Donnella, 313; James, 313; Selma, 298,313
RYERSON, Frances, 107

SABEAN, Mae, 310
SABIN
Deidamia, 64; Hannah, 64; Harlan, 64; Hattie, 64; Hiram, 64; Martha, 64;
Sarah, 64; Ziba, 64
SALESBURY
Hannah, 20,21; Jonathan, 20,21
SANDERS
Nina, 293; Patricia, 240,293; Waldo, 293
SANDERSON, Patience, 35
SANDOVAL, Arietta, 299,330,331
SANFORD
Abbie, 101; Adah, 101; Bessie, 302; Charlotte, 101; Claude, 302;
Donna, 302; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Emma, 101; Florence, 302;
Freda, 302; Hazel, 302; Ida, 101; Jane, 302; John, 101,302; Madelyn, 302;
Marcia, 302; Norman, 302; Prudence, 101; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 101;
Russell, 302; Thomas, 101; Zenas, 101
SANTALIN, Joan, 300,335
SARGENT
Abigail, 77; Delia, 77; Fred, 77; Hannah, 77; James, 77; Leon, 77;
Valentine, 77
SARSON, Elizabeth, 317
SAUNDERS
Brenda, 305; Carl, 305; Eunice, 305; Glendon, 305; Glenna, 305;
Karl, 305; Karlene, 305; Paul, 305; Pearl, 305
SAVAGE, Annie, 64
SAWTELL
Benjamin, 68; Ellen, 68
SAWYER
Adelia, 72; Edwin, 136; Sophia, 136
SAYLES
Lucinda, 50; Sylvia, 93
SCHELL, Margaret, 343,364
SCHLESENER
Kelly, 366; Steven, 366
SCHMIDT, Barbara, 289
SCHOFIELD
Aileen, 342,352,373; Flora, 147; George, 147
SCHOPPER
Frances, 238; Fred, 261; Mary, 261
SCHROEDER, Kate, 154
SCOTT
Brigham, 48; Caroline, 48; Clara, 300,339; Dorothy, 310; Ebenezer, 48;
Hannah, 48; Joseph, 48; Luke, 48; Nancy, 48; Robert, 48,310; Ruth, 360;
Whitney, 48
SCOUTEN, Julia, 166
SEAMANS
Chloe, 87; Jonathan, 87
SEAMONS, Deborah, 29
SEARLES, Frances, 200
SEELY, Chloe, 88
SELIG
Audrey, 303; Beatrice, 303; Donald, 303; Louisa, 303

SHAFER
Gwendolyn, 239,283; Melville, 283; Pearl, 283
SHAFFELBURG, Grace, 254
SHAFFNER
John, 317; Margaret, 317; Nellie, 317; Susan, 317
SHANNON, Florence, 122
SHAPLEY
Carrie, 130; David, 130; Evaline, 130; Henry, 130
SHAPPY
Mary, 221; Peter, 221
SHARP
Elizabeth, 97,114; Clarence, 327; Harold, 322; Helen, 299,327,364;
Margaret, 322; Mildred, 327; Rosemary, 299,322; Samuel, 114
SHATTUCK
Alberta, 279; Eunice, 143; Fannie, 143; Lula, 143; Oscar, 143;
Thomas, 143; Ursula, 143
SHAW
Alma, 238,266,321,322; Lydia, 271
SHEA
Catherine, 272; John, 272; Mary, 238,272,327,328
SHELLEY
Grace, 160; Loran, 160; Mary, 160
SHEPARD
Abigail, 77; Carrie, 168,214,279; Charles, 214; Eldora, 214;
Nancy, 343,367
SHERMAN
Charles, 71; Ella, 237,258; Judson, 71; Lucy, 71; Nellie, 168,211;
Pliny, 71; Vernon, 71
SHEURER
Carrie, 274; James, 274
SHIPLEY
Archibald, 187; Kimball, 187; Lillian, 187; Mary, 187
SHIRLEY, William, 33
SHORT, Josephine, 299,331
SHUPE
Carol, 136; Esther, 136; Evaline, 136; George, 136; Merrill, 136;
Nancy, 136; Perna, 136; William, 136; Zella, 136
SIBBINS
Albert, 266; Barbara, 266; George, 266; Myrtle, 266
SIMMS
Allen, 356; Gregory, 356; Harold, 356; Marlene, 356; Melissa, 356
SIMON
Eric, 264; Martha, 264; Otto, 264
SIMPSON
Abigail, 97,112,113,190,191; Addie, 302; Barbara, 265; Carol, 342,351;
Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 311; Esther, 298,302,344,345;
Gladys, 298,311,355; Hazel, 265; Howard, 260; Jean, 265; Joan, 302;
Joshua, 311; Nita, 260; William, 265
SKIFF
Austin, 227; Florence, 170,227; Maria, 227
SKILLIN
Dorothy, 342,348; Jean, 312; Jeanne, 342,347
SKINNER, Walter, 9
SLADE, Bertha, 278
SLATER
Mary, 216; Permelia, 170,216,280; Robert, 216
SLOCOMB, Eleanor, 179
SLOCUM, Mary, 90
SLOCUMB, Mary, 318
SMITH
Addie, 98,128,129; Alan, 268; Alexander, 268; Almira, 150;
Betty, 343,366; Brian, 268; Calvin, 40; Charles, 40; Chester, 40;
Clifford, 285; Danny, 285; David, 22,128; Delia, 53,68; Donald, 268,277;
Dorothy, 285; Elizabeth, 81,277; Enos, 68; Ethel, 298,302,303;

SMITH (continued)
Frederick, 40; Georgia, 170,230,293,294; Geraldine, 268; Gina, 328;
Hannah, 20,21,63; Harriet, 165; Henry, 302; Ida, 230;
Isabel, 239,275,330,331; James, 275; Janet, 238,269,324;
Jeremiah, 110,171; John, 328; Joseph, 40; Kimberly, 330; Laura, 285;
Lea, 285; Linda, 348; Lucinda, 152; Martha, 40,328; Mary, 40;
Maureen, 346; Mehitable, 17,21,22,30; Melvin, 268; Phebe, 22; Randy, 285;
Richard, 268; Robert, 346; Rosella, 232; Sally, 32,49; Samuel, 21;
Sarah, 35,54,90,91,97,110,128,171,188,189; Sophia, 40; Steven, 348;
Susan, 91; Thomas, 285; Timothy, 330; Winneford, 285; Woodman, 230
SNELL
Frances, 100; James, 100
SNOW
Mary, 106; Murray, 106; William, 106; Winthrop, 106
SODOLEWSKI, Mary, 297
SOIFER
Abraham, 225; Libby, 225; Madeline, 225
SOLOMON
Darla, 331; Leroy, 331
SONSTELIE, Ingeborg, 276
SOULE, Elizabeth, 72
SOULIS
Arthur, 59; Benjamin, 110; Caleb, 110; Catherine, 59; Daniel, 59;
Eliza, 110; Emeline, 59; George, 59; Laura, 59; Mary, 59; Robert, 59;
Sarah, 110
SOUSA, Theresa, 319
SOUTHERN
Arthur, 60; Cynthia, 59,60; John, 60; Joseph, 60; Phoebe, 60
SOUTHGATE
Amos, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Moses, 19; Richard, 19; Ruth, 19; Steward, 19
SOUTHWICK
Eliza, 121; Joel, 121; Minnie, 121
SPEARE
Gertrude, 171,235,236,297; Mary, 235; Samuel, 235
SPEARS, Adelia, 310
SPENCER, Katie, 168,198
SPILLMAN
Benjamin, 71; Emma, 71; Mary, 71; Nancy, 71
SPINNEY
Anna, 237,247,309; Betsy, 37; David, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Henry, 37;
Jacob, 247; Jane, 37,247; Molly, 37; Sarah, 37
SPLAINE
Annie, 147; Elbert, 147; Hazel, 147; James, 147
SPROUL
Abbie, 178; Lindley, 178; Sarah, 178; William, 178
SPURR
Abraham, 58; Charles, 56; Diadama, 55,56,111; Eleanor, 55; Eliza, 55;
Elizabeth, 103; Israel, 56; James, 56; Jane, 53,58,110,111,112,113,114;
John, 56; Josiah, 55,56,175,179; Letitia, 56,179; Mary, 55,58,168,175,248
Michael, 55; Sarah, 56; William, 55; Zebuda, 56; Zebudah, 55,56,175
STACY
Alfredo, 69; Clarissa, 69; Jacob, 69; Nymphas, 69
STAPLES
Carol, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Frank, 233; Geraldine, 233; Lester, 233;
Marion, 233; William, 233
STARRETT
Edith, 245; Lawrence, 245; Leah, 245; Richard, 245; Verna, 298,305;
Wallace, 245
START
Cora, 216; Ellen, 216; Evelyn, 216; Guy, 216; Henry, 216
STEARNS, Evelyn, 170,223, 224,290
STEBBINS
Orin, 88; Ulisses, 88

STEERE
Marie, 89; Mary, 24,29,51
STEVENS
Fred, 166; Hannah, 78; Lizzie, 166; Malinda, 88; Marilyn, 300,336
STEVENSON, Mildred, 298,306,349
STEWARD, Elizabeth, 19
STICKNEY, Anna, 79
STOCK, Constance, 299,321,363
STOCKWELL
Ellis, 219; Hersa, 219; Ilene, 219; Roberta, 219
STODDARD, Mary, 99,155
STODDART
Ethel, 356; Howard, 356; Louise, 342,356
STONE
Anna, 26; Artemus, 18; Caroline, 98,128,129,203; Drusilla, 150;
Elizabeth, 18; James, 26,129; Jane, 61; Jonas, 18; Joseph, 18; Mary, 18;
Melinda, 129; Olive, 18; Sarah, 18; Silas, 18; Sylvanus, 18; Walter, 61
STOWERS
Ashley, 27; Easter, 27; Nathan, 27
STRATTON
Aurora, 78; Charles, 78; Dolly, 69; Freeman, 69; Hannah, 122;
Joseph, 122; Leo, 122
STRAW, Stanley, 200
STUART, Lydia, 152
STUBBS
Bernice, 182; Fred, 182; Jane, 125; Jennie, 201
STUCKEY
Alba, 277; Avery, 277; Lam, 277; Mary, 277; Rose, 277
STURTEVANT
Abigail, 70; Alfred, 70; Josephine, 70; Robina, 70; Rodney, 70
SULIS
Amanda, 58; Annetta, 58; Benjamin, 58; Caleb, 58,102; Catherine, 114;
Cynthia, 58; Daniel, 114; Eliza, 58; Elizabeth, 97,114,115; George, 114;
Henry, 58; James, 58; John, 58; Mary, 58; Olive, 58,102; Sarah, 58
SUMNER, Isobell, 3
SUTHERLAND, Sophia, 304
SUZENSKI
Donald, 328; Edmund, 328; Martha, 328; Melissa, 328; Pauline, 328
SWAIN
Herbert, 232; Mildred, 232; Ruby, 232
SWAN
Datie, 170,229; Edmund, 229; Elsie, 268; Eunice, 229
SWANER
Lavern, 331; Patricia, 331
SWANSON
Ann, 289; Charles, 289; Clara, 289; Joseph, 289
SWAYZE, Marie, 166
SWEAT, Katie, 228
SWEATT, Juanita, 299,328,329
SWEDE, Eunice, 53,87,88,160,161
SWEET
Clara, 160; Elizabeth, 132; Ira, 160; Nellie, 160; Walter, 160;
William, 132
SYNIEC, Nellie, 236
SZEWCZYK
Joan, 240,297,340; Joseph, 297; Mary, 297

TALBOT
Cecil, 303; Harriet, 303; John, 303; Phillip, 303; Sandra, 303
TAMR
Mildred, 210; William, 210
TANNER
Charmine, 380,381; Marge, 380; Randolph, 380

TAYLOR
Addie, 85; Adelia, 72; Buzzell, 284; Charles, 72; David, 87; Delia, 68; Eliza, 131; Elizabeth, 87; Esther, 35; Evelyn, 267; Gladys, 239,284,335; Helen, 374; Ira, 267; Isaac, 68; Lucretia, 217; Lydia, 85; Mary, 32,43,73,74; Nancy, 350; Naomi, 43; Norman, 85; Stephen, 35; Thomas, 43; Treasure, 267; Vernon, 267
TAYNTER, Marian, 32
TAYNTON
Benjamin, 39; Marian, 39,67; Sarah, 39
TEAGUE
Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 280
TEMPLE
Joel, 70; Roxanna, 70
TERRILL, Evelyn, 228,273,329
THAYER, Mary, 66
THIBAULT
Joseph, 359; Marion, 359; Patricia, 343,359
THIBEAU, Elizabeth, 299,323
THIBEAULT, Albertine, 339
THIBODEAU, Alice, 313
THOM, Betty, 343,364,365
THOMAS
Aitken, 188; Alma, 143,188; Amy, 188; Archie, 143; Augustus, 142; Avis, 188; Bathsheba, 142; Benjamin, 143; Ezra, 222; Fannie, 143; George, 49,188; Grant, 143; Henry, 143; James, 188; Jane, 188; Jasper, 215; Laura, 188; Lena, 143; Livonia, 215; Lizzie, 215; Lydia, 49; Madison, 215; Margaret, 188; Mary, 361; Melinda, 98,142,143,218; Nora, 222; Orin, 215; Ralph, 215; Sarah, 222; Steven, 361; Susan, 98,142,215,216,217; Susie, 188
THOMPSON
Achsah, 98,127; Annie, 156; Avery, 127; Benjamin, 82; Beresford, 303; Cyrus, 82; Edith, 303; Elwin, 82; Erma, 299,333; Fanny, 127; John, 156; Mary, 19,87; Naomi, 82; Nellie, 156; Sarah, 82
THRASHER, James, 128
THURBER
Mehitable, 32,52,95; Samuel, 52
TIBBETTS
Alice, 112; Ambrose, 112; Frances, 112
TILLOTSON
Bethleen, 131; Charles, 131; Edith, 131; Eliza, 131; Homer, 131; Ida, 170,220,285; Luella, 79; Otis, 220; Sarah, 79,220; Theophilus, 79; Truman, 79; Urana, 79
TITCOMB, Mary, 82
TITOS
Abigail, 115; Alice, 115; Enoch, 115; Fanny, 115; Franklin, 115; George, 115; Hattie, 115; Irene, 115; Minnie, 115; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 115
TITUS
Karna, 369,376; Miriam, 342,353,354; Myrtle, 369,375; Ruth, 162
TOWER
Eunice, 88; Hepsibah, 45; Joseph, 45; King, 88; Mary, 32,45,80,81,82
TOWLE
Elmer, 185; Mary, 185
TOWNE
George, 61; Israel, 61; Joseph, 61; Louisa, 61; Susanna, 61
TOWNSEND
Eleanor, 237,241; Mary, 241; Samuel, 241
TRASK
John, 7; Rebecca, 7
TREETER
Charles, 227; Sybil, 227
TREFETHEN
Benjamin, 103; Patience, 103; Sarah, 103
TREMBLAY, Mary, 363

TREMBLEY, Mary, 343
TRENHOLM, Florence, 373
TRIMPER
Clinton, 302; Glenna, 302; Helen, 302; Judy, 302; Leota, 312;
Miriam, 298,309,353,354; Myrtle, 307
TROMBLY, Eliza, 231
TRONSEN
Anders, 276; Dale, 276; Ellen, 276; Enid, 276; Karen, 276; Nancy, 276
TRUDEAU, Natalie, 228,273,328,329
TRUDELL
Florence, 272; Joseph, 272; Mary, 272
TUBBS
Hamilton, 348; Holland, 348; Judy, 348; Judy, 348
TUCKER
Barbara, 380; Margaret, 322; Sarah, 125
TUCKERMAN
Elizabeth, 22; Isaac, 22; Rhoda, 22
TUFTS, Lena, 308
TULAN, Wilhemina, 299,334,366
TULLOCH
Bernard, 265; Mary, 265; Maxine, 265; Patricia, 265
TUPPER
Dorothy, 177; Jane, 303
TURNER
Eleanor, 317; Elmer, 213; Sadie, 213
TWITCHELL
Ada, 229; Clayton, 229; Elizabeth, 70,97,124,200,201; Fred, 229;
Gladys, 229; Jean, 229; Jeremiah, 124; John, 70; Norris, 229;
Preserve, 124; Sherma, 229
TYLER
Betsy, 22; Betty, 22; Catherine, 22; Ebenezer, 22; Jesse, 67; Joel, 67;
John, 22; Joseph, 22; Mehitable, 22; Nancy, 22; Phebe, 22; Phila, 22;
Phineas, 22; Rufus, 67; Sallie, 22; Sarah, 67; William, 22

VAIL, Eliza, 90
VALDIS
Rebecca, 324; Wade, 324
VALESCO, Jessie, 259
VAN DUSAN
Daniel, 234; Ida, 234; Jessie, 234
VAN TASSEL, Barbara, 355
VAN TESSEL, Margaret, 243
VANDERBILT
Lula, 272; Magdaline, 101
VEASY
John, 150; Lucinda, 150; Lucy, 150; Wallace, 150; William, 150
VEGGE
Alice, 183; Milo, 183
VEREN, Hilliard, 9
VERGE, Margaret, 115
VINAL, Douglas, 281
VROOM, Lemma, 171
VU, Chi Kin Thi, 325

WAGNER
Clara, 357; Glendon, 357; Laura, 357; Sophia, 304
WAID
Caleb, 46; Emeline, 46; John, 46; Laura, 46; Laurania, 46; Mary, 46;
Ruth, 46
WAITE
Hannah, 27; Nathaniel, 27; Theophilus, 27
WALKER
Abigail, 153; Clair, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Eunice, 301; Greta, 303;
Ida, 298,301; James, 153; John, 153; Hannah, 27; Leigh, 303;

WALKER (continued)
Lois, 24,27,40,41,43,44,45,46,47; Stephen, 301; Susan, 153;
Thomas, 27
WALKUP
Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18
WALLACE
Daisy, 201; Fedora, 237,245,307; Merriam, 201; Russell, 201
WALLENBECH, Linda, 297
WAMBOLDT
Augustus, 312; Brian, 312; Edna, 308; Evangeline, 312; John, 312;
Lary, 312; Leota, 312; Malcome, 308; Richard, 312; Roger, 312;
Violet, 312; Wanetta, 312
WANNACHER, Geraldine, 275
WARD
Lucy, 22; Meredith, 76
WARN(E)
Agnes, 113; Amos, 113; Anne, 113; Catherine, 97,105,180,183,184;
Dorcas, 113; Eva, 113; George, 113; John, 113; Maximilla, 113;
Norman, 113; Samuel, 105; Sarah, 105,113; Stephen, 113; William, 113
WARNER
Annie, 256; Beth, 299,439; Charles, 256; Elizabeth, 119; Harry, 256;
Levicen, 256; Vera, 239,282,283
WARREN
Abbie, 125; John, 65; Joseph, 65; Maria, 65; Sarah, 65
WASHBURN, Mehitable, 51
WATKEYS
Harriet, 56; Henry, 56; Mary, 56; Susan, 56; Susanna, 56; William, 56
WATKINS
David, 142; Ethel, 288; Susan, 142
WATT
Henrietta, 110; Mary, 97,113,114,191,192; William, 110
WEAR
Adam, 355; Brian, 355; Daniel, 355; Elizabeth, 62; Joseph, 62;
Nancy, 355; Nina, 355; Paul, 355; Ruth, 53,62,119,120,174
WEBB
Norma, 275; William, 275
WEBBER
Catherine, 58,102; Eliza, 146; John, 39; Sukey, 39
WEBSTER
Abigail, 19; Annie, 106; Betsy, 142; Daniel, 142;
Ellen, 98,142,143,218,219; Frank, 106; Fred, 106; Henry, 105;
Isaac, 106; John, 19; Margaret, 106; Mary, 105; William, 105
WEEKS
Alice, 7; Thomas, 7
WEIDNER
Lewis, 231; Ruby, 231
WEILANT
Augusta, 237,250,310; Eliza, 250; John, 250
WELCH
Ann, 59, 60; Eliza, 116; William, 116
WELLMAN
Emerson, 230; Sarah, 170,230,231
WELLS
Donald, 122; Francis, 122; Grace, 122; Roena, 98,139,140,213,214
WENZEL
Hitty, 97,123; John, 123; Mehitable, 123
WESCOME
Clyde, 143; Francis, 143; Melinda, 143; Mitchell, 143; Reba, 143;
Sabrina, 143; Walter, 143
WESLEY, Samuel, 111
WEST
Amy, 32,51,94,95; Andrew, 84; Julian, 84
WESTBROOK, Mary, 88

WESTCOTT
Cirisa, 79; Eli, 79
WESTLAKE
Emma, 176; Samuel, 176
WESTON
Hattie, 219; Melissa, 218
WETHERBEE
Byron, 219; Cedric, 219; Hazel, 219; Manley, 219; Marshia, 219;
Merwyn, 219; William, 219
WETMORE, Lois, 168,192
WHEELER, Sarah, 82
WHEELHOUSE
Helen, 342,345,371; Marshall, 345
WHITCOMB
Lorenzo, 232; Lydia, 232; Sarah, 232; Thankful, 46
WHITE
Annabelle, 287; Arleigh, 303; Charlotte, 239,287,288,337;
Cynthia, 59,97,117,118; Debra, 356; Edward, 287; Gladys, 303;
Hildred, 289; Reginald, 356; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 117
WHITEHURST
Catherine, 270; Linda, 270; William, 270
WHITMAN
Alfred, 194; Ann, 106; Florence, 168,194,195,266,267;
Mercy, 106,180; Sarah, 194
WHITNEY
Mary, 124; Polly, 137
WHITTEMORE
Emma, 168,182; George, 182; Hannah, 182
WHYTE, Margaret, 3
WICKMAN, Julie, 380
WILBUR, Asenath, 79
WILCOX
Jerry, 330; Ruth, 330
WILDE, Marie, 232
WILE, Annie, 309
WILKINS
Barbara, 355; Jean, 342,355; Joan, 377; Walter, 355
WILLEY, Allison, 300,335
WILLIAMS
Abbie, 109; Abigail, 28; Almira, 83; Anne, 28; Bathsheba, 28; Benami, 28;
Benjamin, 28; Deborah, 28; Edna, 179; Esther, 83; George, 83; Goliah, 28;
Henry, 83; Isaack, 8,9; James, 179,168; Jane, 182; John, 28; Joseph, 130;
Joshua, 28; Maranda, 98,130,131; Mary, 179; Nancy, 28; Rhoda, 28;
Roger, 28; Ruth, 28; Squire, 28; Xerxes, 28
WILLIS
Gladys, 239,279,333; Lydia, 279; Ralph, 279
WILMARTH, Patience, 92
WILSON
Benjamin, 104; Caroline, 104; Clara, 132; Elizabeth, 342,346,371;
Frances, 99,162; James, 346; Martha, 346; Mary, 216
WILTFONG, Beulah, 239,276,332
WINCH, Anne, 61
WINCHESTER
Alfred, 115; Avery, 115; Catherine, 189; Charles, 115; Frances, 115;
Harry, 115; Margaret, 115
WINSLOW
George, 44; Jane, 44; Luther, 44; Lydia, 44; Naomi, 44
WINTER
Elizabeth, 343,368; Jerry, 368; Melanie, 343,368; Nancy, 368
WITCOMB, Eldora, 214
WITHAM
Charles, 150; Elena, 150; Isaiah, 150; Mary, 150;Salome, 150
WITHERELL, Mary, 144
WITHERS, Jane, 304

WITHERSPOON
Elizabeth, 181; John, 181; Mary, 181,168
WITT
Bethiah, 7; Elizabeth, 17; George, 108; John, 7,17;
Lydia, 97,108,109,186; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7,17,24,26,27; Thomas, 7
WOLFE
Florence, 373; Lorenzo, 373; Sharon, 369,373
WOOD
David, 345; Diane, 79; Elaine-Marie, 345; Justin, 345; Louisa, 345;
Martha, 123; Olive, 99,158,159
WOODARD
Alice, 210; Esther, 136; Gertrude, 136; John, 210; Luden, 136; Mary, 210;
Melvin, 210; Milton, 210; Morgan, 136; Orval, 210; Otto, 210; Royal, 210;
Roxanna, 136; Stillman, 136; Verla, 210; Viola, 210; William, 210
WOODART
Deliverance, 14; Robert, 14
WOODBURY
Alice, 102; John, 102
WOODLAND
Lilah, 324; Robert, 324; Roberta, 299,324
WOODMAN
Alexis, 171; Edward, 171; Samuel, 171
WOODS, Polly, 65
WOODSON
Clarence, 275; Dorothy, 275
WOODWARD
Eliza, 214; Elizabeth, 99,151,153,230; Ella, 168,214,280; Mary, 153;
Orval, 1; William, 151,153,214
WOODWORTH
Eleazer, 62; Ezra, 62; Hiram, 62; James, 62; Lelalia, 62; Louisa, 62;
Mary, 62; Sarah, 62
WORCESTER
Hepzibah, 64; Moses, 64; Sarah, 53,64,121,122
WORTH
Geraldine, 313; John, 313
WRIGHT
Alice, 196; Amelia, 308; Annette, 308; Annie, 237,243,244,300,301;
Archie, 173; Avard, 173; Barbara, 308; Bertha, 173; Bessie, 302;
Carolyn, 308; Cecil, 173; Celestia, 173; Clara, 173; Clarissa, 79;
David, 79,173; Edward, 173; Eliza, 173; Elizabeth, 311; Ernest, 172;
Estella, 238,264,319; Eva, 222; Florence, 173; Forman, 173;
Frederick, 308; Jenetta, 173; John, 173; Leon, 173; LeRoy, 308;
Lloyd, 173; Loran, 173; Lorraine, 308; Lovica, 63; Marie, 308,369;
Marjorie, 308; Martha, 264,346; Mary, 172; Mildred, 173,342,354,376,377;
Nina, 173; Olive, 173; Pauline, 173; Robert, 308; Roberta, 308,369,370;
Sadie, 173; Sarah, 172; Sharon, 308; Stanley, 173; Thomas, 243;
Verna, 308; Vernon, 308,369; Violet, 173,308; Wallace, 264; Wealthy, 243;
William, 172
WYLES
Basil, 188; Eugene, 188; Flora, 188; Gerald, 188; John, 188;
Mansford, 188
WYMAN
Courtney, 190; Florence, 325; Irene, 190; Martha, 190; Maude, 190;
Norman, 190; Russell, 190; Walter, 190
WYNOTT, Dorothy, 324
WYSOCKI
Deborah, 337; Kenneth, 337; Zachary, 337
YEATON
Ada, 86; Brian, 349; Elizabeth, 86; Ella, 86; Eric, 349; Harold, 349;
Jennie, 86; Joseph, 86; Joyce, 349; Rhoda, 86; Seth, 86; Tommy, 349;
William, 86
YORK, Helen, 262

YOUNG
Carl, 303; Catherine, 240,292; Cecil, 303; Charles, 228,333; Donna, 228; Edith, 292; Forest, 292; Gerald, 303; Glendean, 303; Hazel, 152; Iona, 152; Irma, 299,333; Jennie, 298,318,360; Joseph, 318; Lois, 303; Mary, 318; Maud, 333; Melona, 152; Rena, 152; Robert, 303; Ruth, 152; Shirley, 303; Vernon, 152; Willis, 303
ZUBRINSKI, Eugene, 42
ZWICKER
Carrie, 342,344,369; Gertrude, 342,344

ADDENDUM NO. 1

David Potter

In the fifth generation of this genealogy a David Potter No 81, son of John and Elizabeth Potter of Scituate, RI, refers the reader to the Addendum.

The writer of this genealogy has been unable to find anything definite on the life of this David Potter in any New England or New York records. Charles Potter in the 1888 Potter Genealogy book lists several families in Part 10 under Robert Potter of Warwick, RI that were descendants of Nicholas Potter. These families are found on pages 28 to 31 under Robert Potter.

The writer has presented the families on pages 28 and 29 in the proper places in this genealogy. At the bottom of page 29 Charles Potter presented the family David and _____ Potter with two children, Philo and Kelita. In the family of John and Elizabeth Potter a David Potter was a younger brother of William Potter whose family and descendants were presented immediately before this entry of David Potter. Charles Potter must have had some evidence that he was a brother to William Potter.

David Potter was living in 1793 for he is mentioned in his mother's will as he was mentioned in his father's will a few years earlier. No mention of where he lived was indicated in the wills.

The unusual names of Philo and Kelita provide strong leads to the location of David Potter compared to common names such as John, James, Robert, etc. A David Potter with two children by the names of Philo and Kelita is found in New Providence, NJ.

Harold Potter of Gunnee, IL extensively researched his Potter ancestors. In 1983 he published his efforts in a book of 153 pages entitled "The Ancestors and Descendants of Adam Potter and Rosannah Layman." Only a limited number of copies were printed.

He traced his Potter line back to a David Potter in New Providence, NJ and found no specific indications that he came from RI or any other area.

In addition to Harold Potter a few other individuals have traced their ancestors back to David Potter and assumed that he was a descendant of Robert Potter as indicated in the Potter Genealogy. At least one researcher presented some indications that this David Potter was a descendant of the New Haven Potter line as presented in the 1888 Potter Genealogy book.

Based on the above information there is a strong possibility that David Potter of New Providence, NJ was the son of John and Elizabeth (Earl) Potter of Scituate, RI. There is no definite proof but the writer feels that he should be included as a possible descendant of Nicholas Potter. The writer has information on about 50 families that are descendants of David and Sarah (Minton) Potter. More research is necessary to confirm this assumption on David Potter.

David Potter is listed as number 81 in the main portion of this book. The known information on David Potter and his family is presented below.

81 DAVID POTTER (John, John, Robert, ...), b.16 Aug 1749 in Scituate, RI, son of John and Elizabeth (Earl) Potter.

He m.10 Dec 1766 Sarah Minthorne (name later changed to Minton) in the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, NJ. Sarah Minton was the dau of Philo and Elizabeth (Hapenny) Minton. She was b.21 Sep 1749 and died in 1828. She was possibly buried in the Quaker Providence Meeting House cemetery, two miles west of Perryopolis, Fayette County, PA.

The family moved from New Providence and settled in Allegany County, MD around 1789. David Potter d. ca 1805, probably in Allegany County. The family was in that county for the 1800 census.

Issue of David and Sarah (Minton/Minthorne) Potter

i Philo(men), b.24 Jan 1768.
ii Kelita, b.22 Jun 1770.
iii John, b.____; m.2 Feb 1796, Sarah McKenzie.
iv Fanny, b.____; m.9 Jan 1794, Conrad Corbus.
v Vashti, b.____; m.14 Aug 1792, Joshua Woodring.
vi Frances (Fanny), b.8 Feb 1777; m.8 Jan 1794, John Hixenbaugh; d.28 Nov 1841.
vii Phillip.

Note: Some family researchers believe that Frances and Fanny were the same person.

Sources:
Potter Genealogy, 1888.
Scituate, RI vital records.
Potter, Harold L; The Ancestors and Descendants of Adam Potter and Rosannah Layman, published 1983.
Potter Profiles, Vol 9, pp 40-41, Oct 1986; Ancestors of Melissa Anderson, Orion, IL.
Potter Profiles, Vol 17, pp 38-39, 1988; Ancestors of Peggy Vencill, Kent, WA.

ADDENDUM NO. 2

Descendants of Barton Potter

As the index was being prepared for this book the writer received information on several families for the descendants of Barton Potter (No 267), of Clay County, KY. The information was received from Virginia McCarty, a great great granddaughter of Barton Potter. Since it represents several families it is included in this genealogy.

Seventh Generation

267 BARTON POTTER (William, William, John, ...), b.19 May 1800/1 in Scituate, RI, son of William and Freelove (Carp) Potter. When he was about three years of age his parents moved the family to Williamstown, MA.

As a young man he went to Manchester, Clay Co, KY. He m.18 Sep 1833, Elizabeth A George. She came from Knox Co, KY. She was b.7 Jan 1811 and d.27 Sep 1881. He d.22 Oct 1867.

Issue of Barton and Elizabeth (George) Potter

i LORINDA (Lurinda) VIRGINIA ANN, b.1835. She m. William Simpson of TN. They had a son, Barton.
ii WILLIAM BARTON, b.5 Dec 1837; d.14 Sep 1841.
iii ROBERT, b.1840. He m.8 Jun 1865 (17 Oct 1865), Nancy Catherine (Katie) Gilbert. They had no children. he served in the Union Army as Captain in the 24th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers.
iv MARY CATHRAN, b.29 May 1842; d.9 Sep 1842.
\+ v JAMES G, b.1845.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Clay Co, Manchester, KY, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

Eighth Generation

JAMES G POTTER (Barton, William, William, ...), b. Oct 1845, son of Barton and Elizabeth (George) Potter.

He m.18 Jun 1865, Anne Maria Price, dau of Gabriel and Eliza (Garrard) Price. She was b.1843 and d.1880. They resided in Manchester and were the parents of eight children.

He m. secondly, Laura (Treadway) Marion. They had three children. He d.1926.

Issue of James and Anne (Price) Potter

i MARY H, b.5 Apr 1866; d.18 Apr 1866.
ii LULA (Lurinda Virginia Ann), b.5 Feb 1870; m. _____ Simpson. Their children were Gilbert and Mary. She m. secondly, Jarvis Anderson. They had a son, Jarvis. She d.21 Feb 1968.
+ iii SAMUEL E, b. ca 1872.
iv DAISY DEAN, b. ca 1874; m. Taylor White. Their children were Beverly, Taylor and Robert.
+ v ROBERT G, b. ca 1876.
vi GABRIEL WINTER, b. ca 1878; m. Bess _____; d.28 Apr 1960.
+ vii BARTON SIMPSON, b.31 Jul 1879.
viii ELIZABETH, b.____; m. _____ Bonebrake. Their children were Howard, John, Clara, Elizabeth, William and Irby. She d. ca 1968, El Reno, OK.

Issue of James and Laura (Treadway-Marion) Potter

i JAMES BLANE, b. Mar 1886.
ii GEORGIE (Glorya), b. Apr 1890; m. Luther Hatton. They had one child who died in infancy.
iii ETTA (Margaret B), b. Sep 1896. She m. Joseph Burchell. Their children were Ruth and John. She m. secondly, Beverly Lyttle. They had no children. She d.1965.

Sources:
U.S. Census, Clay Co, Manchester, KY, 1880 and 1900.
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

Ninth Generation

SAMUEL E POTTER (James, Barton, William, ...), b. ca 1872, son of James and Anne (Price) Potter.

His wife is not known. He went to OK and died in that state in 1913.

Issue of Samuel and _____ Potter

i Albert Wayne.
ii Samuel Gainsworth.

Source:
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

ROBERT G POTTER (James, Barton, William, ...), b. ca 1876, son of James and Anne (Price) Potter.

His wife is not known. He d.1 Feb 1953.

Issue of Robert and _____ Potter

i ROBERTA M, b.____; m. _____ Gilliland.
ii GABRIEL WINTER.

Source:
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

BARTON SIMPSON POTTER (James, Barton, William, ...), b.31 Jul 1879, son of James and Anne (Price) Potter.

He m. Alta May White, dau of Benjamin and Esther (Hacker) White, Jr. She was b.16 Mar 1883 and d.1 May 1926. He d.23 Sep 1955. They resided in Manchester, KY.

Issue of Barton and Alta (White) Potter

i ANNE CATHERINE, b.22 Feb 1908; d.2 Feb 1981 (twin).
+ ii JAMES PRICE, b.22 Feb 1908 (twin).
+ iii LESLIE WHITE, b.27 Mar 1910.
iv ESTHER, b.10 Jul 1912; m. Lester Smith, son of Elbert and Molly Smith. They had one son, Barton. She d.4 Nov 1982.

Source:
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

JAMES BLANE POTTER (James, James, Barton, ...), b. Mar 1886, son of James and Laura (Treadway-Marion) Potter.

He m. Katy _____. It is not known when they moved to TX. He d.1952, Crane, TX.

Issue of James and Katy (_____) Potter

i JAMES L.
ii BARBARA, b.____; m. _____ Petit. Their children were Bonnie, Steve and Shelly.
iii BONNIE, b.____; m. Charles Service. Their children were Susie and Randy.

Source:
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

Tenth Generation

JAMES PRICE POTTER (Barton, James, James, ...), b.22 Feb 1908, son of Barton and Alta (White) Potter.

He m. Carrie White, dau of John and Martha (Bundy) White. She was b.6 Dec 1906 and d.1 Jun 1988. He d.19 Jan 1984. They resided in Manchester, KY.

Issue of James and Carrie (White) Potter

i NANCY CATHERINE, b.2 Jul 1929; m.1948, Christopher Turner, Jr., son of Christopher and Nell Turner. Their children were Christopher, Vicki, James and Jeffrey. She d.21 Feb 1986. They lived in Rahway, NJ.
\+ ii ROBERT BARTON, b.5 Oct 1930.
iii MARTHA MAY, b.23 Nov 1931; d.24 Nov 1931.
iv VIRGINIA LOU, b.2 Oct 1933; m. Andrew J McCarty, Jr., son of Andrew and Kitty (Hall) McCarty. Their children were Suzanne and Jackie. They lived in Manchester, KY.
v BETTY CAROL, b.31 Jul 1942; m. James G Garrison, son of John and Martha (Hacker) Garrison. Their children were Beverly and John.

Source:
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

LESLIE WHITE POTTER (Barton, James, James, ...), b.27 Mar 1910, son of Barton and Alta (White) Potter.

He m. Rena Elam. She was b.16 Aug 1916 in Knox Co, KY and d.5 Dec 1966. He m. secondly, Georgia White. They lived in Manchester, KY.

Issue of Leslie and Rena (Elam) Potter

i LESLIE ANN, b.11 Mar 1948 (twin); m. Woodson Reynolds. They had a son, Christopher. She m. secondly, William Hensley.
ii LINDA SUE, b.11 Mar 1948 (twin); m. Robert Baker. Their children were Robin, Stephen and Michael.
iii CLARA BARTON, b.22 Oct 1955; m. John Keyes. They had a son, John.

Source:
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

Eleventh Generation

ROBERT BARTON POTTER (James, Barton, James, ...), b.5 Oct 1930, son of James and Carrie (White) Potter.

He m. Christine Bates. She was born in Hopkinsville, KY.

Issue of Robert and Christine (Bates) Potter

i JANET LYNN, b.17 Nov 1953.
ii ROBERT BARTON, b.17 May 1957.

Source:
Family information from Virginia McCarty, Manchester, KY.

ADDENDUM NO. 3

Deaths from 1962-1990 Based on Social Security Listing

As the index was being prepared the writer obtained a listing of over 13,000 individuals with the surname Potter who died between 1962 and 1990 based on Social Security records.

For most individuals the listing gave the state where the individual was born or obtained his or her social security number and date of birth, showing month, day and year. Information on the death of the individual showed the month, year and sometimes the day. For most it showed the state and locality where the social security benefits were sent, indicated by the postal zip code.

In the listing below the first number refers to the number for that individual used in the text of this genealogy. Only those individuals who had only part of the vital records are listed. No reference to all of this information was previously presented for these individuals.

1024 LEON POTTER, b.18 Aug 1891, PA; d. Apr 1978, Eklund, PA.
1234 HARRY POTTER, b.29 Feb 1884, MA; d. Apr 1968, Brookline Village, MA.
1234 HETTIE POTTER, b.4 Jun 1886, MA; d. Feb 1972, Canada.
1281 FRED POTTER, b.15 Jul 1899, ME; d. Sep 1982, Gouldsboro, ME.
1306 RALPH POTTER, b.17 Dec 1896, MA; d. Jan 1979, South Yarmouth, MA.
1331 EDMUND POTTER, b.16 Aug 1892; d. Jan 1968, Leominster, MA.
1335 FLETCHER POTTER, b.21 Sep 1906, VT; d. Dec 1973, Hardwick, VT.
1335 NATALIE POTTER, b.25 Nov 1908, VT; d. Nov 1973, Hardwick, VT.
1346 GRAFTON POTTER, b.27 May 1890, MA; d. Nov 1974, FL.
1389 LORETTA POTTER, b.13 Sep 1902, VT; d.27 Nov 1988, Enosburg Falls, VT.
1392 LEROY POTTER, b.31 May 1892, VT; d. Oct 1969, Jamaica, VT.
1400 CLYDE POTTER, b.14 Apr 1890, VT; d. Aug 1968, Barton, VT.
1499 NORMAN POTTER, b.27 Oct 1918, NH; d. Oct 1979, Groveton, NH.
1506 LEONARD POTTER, b.21 Jul 1903, NH; d. Apr 1971, Holyoke, MA.

1514 JOHN POTTER, b.24 Jul 1897, MA; d. Dec 1970, FL.
1518 ROBERT POTTER, b.25 Mar 1912, NH; d. Nov 1977, Dover, NH.
1562 CLARENCE POTTER, b.7 Apr 1887, VT; d. Jun 1972, Jacksonville, VT.
1563 ERNEST POTTER, b.24 Mar 1891, MA; d. Aug 1982, Marlborough, MA.
1591 ALBERT POTTER, b.27 Aug 1894, Nova Scotia; d. Apr 1963, NJ.
1606 WILLARD POTTER, b.21 Mar 1884, MA; d. Jun 1969, Huntington Beach, CA.
1621 WALTER POTTER, b.1 May 1889, CA; d. Dec 1882, Los Angeles, CA.
1692 CLYDE POTTER, b.25 Apr 1895, CA; d. Oct 1976, El Toro, CA.
1696 CLARENCE POTTER, b.3 Mar 1904, CA; d. Sep 1972, Rohnert Park, CA.
1704 LAWRENCE POTTER, b.29 Oct 1894, CA; d. Feb 1972, Studio City, CA.
1730 JOSEPH POTTER, b.20 Feb 1898, MA; d.3 May 1966, Medford, MA.
1781 MYRON POTTER, b.18 May 1912, MA; d. Oct 1986, Sebastian, FL.
1782 ELLIS POTTER, b.21 Nov 1920, CT; d. Sep 1981, Exeter, NH.
1785 VICTORIA (GOLON) POTTER, b.9 Jan 1911, CT; d. May 1989, West Suffield, CT.
1803 MARIE (JENKINS) POTTER, b.30 Apr 1912, CO; d.17 Nov 1989, Lakewood, CO.
1817 DALE POTTER, b.13 Apr 1909, ND; d. Mar 1965.
1849 KENNETH POTTER, b.18 Nov 1923, VT; d. May 1980, Quechee, VT.
1852 KENDALL POTTER, b.5 Sep 1927, VT; d. May 1974.
1891 NORMAN POTTER, b.15 Apr 1940, VT; d. Mar 1986.
1896 FOREST POTTER, b.22 May 1915, ME; d. Mar 1970, ME.
1930 ELLIS POTTER, b.14 Sep 1921, NH; d.18 Aug 1990, Guildhall, VT.
2097 JOSEPH POTTER, b.14 May 1926, MA; d. Nov 1985, Cambridge, MA.